This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

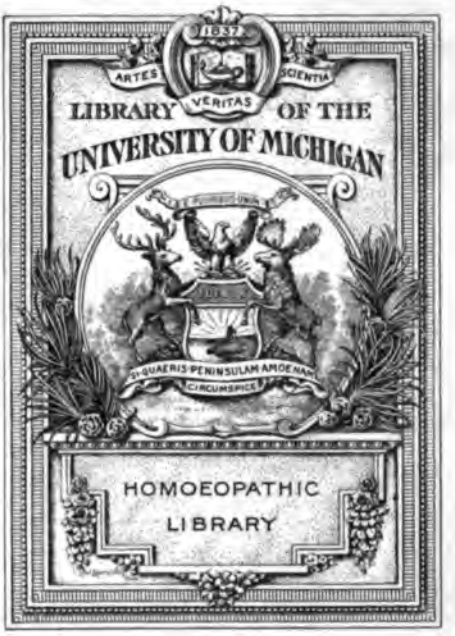
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

EADING

TAL RECORDS

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VITAL RECORDS

OF

READING

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1912.

Digitized by Google

Number of Births printed	8,639		
Marriages	2,942 × 2 =	5,884	names
Deaths		2,711	
		17,234	total

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,
18 Post Office Square.

Digitized by Google

A part of Lynn was established as Reading May 29, 1644. "Linn Village shall be called Redding" (Mass. Records, Vol. II, p. 73).

October 14, 1651, land was granted to Reading.

June 3, 1727, a part of Malden was annexed.

September 25, 1730, a part was included in the new town of Wilmington.

December 21, 1734, a part was annexed to Stoneham.

February 25, 1812, the First or South Parish was established as South Reading (now Wakefield).

June 16, 1813, a part of South Reading was annexed.

March 22, 1853, a part was established as the town of North Reading.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1,530; 1776 (Prov.), 1,984; 1790 (U.S.), 1,802; 1800 (U.S.), 2,025; 1810 (U.S.), 2,228; 1820 (U.S.), 2,797; 1830 (U.S.), 1,806; 1840 (U.S.), 2,193; 1850 (U.S.), 3,108; 1855 (State), 2,522; 1860 (U.S.), 2,662; 1865 (State), 2,436; 1870 (U.S.), 2,664; 1875 (State), 3,186; 1880 (U.S.), 3,181; 1885 (State), 3,539; 1890 (U.S.), 4,088; 1895 (State), 4,717; 1900 (U.S.), 4,969; 1905 (State), 5,682; 1910 (U.S.), 5,818.

329711

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Reading and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed record.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, *i.e.*, any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age; aged
abt. — about
b. — born
bp. — baptized
ch. — child
C.R.1. — church record, Congregational Church, North Reading
C.R.2. — church record, Congregational Church, Reading
C.R.3. — church record, Baptist Church, North Reading
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dec. — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — grave record, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading
G.R.2. — grave record, Park Street Cemetery, North Reading
G.R.3. — grave record, Riverside Cemetery, North Reading
G.R.4. — grave record, Chestnut Street Cemetery, North Reading
h. — husband; hours
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — Junior
m. — month
Md. — married
M.R. — Middlesex court record

Digitized by Google

prob. — probably
s. — son
Sr. — Senior
T.C. — from town copy
Unm. — unmarried
w. — wife
W.G.R. — Wakefield grave record
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year

Digitized by Google

READING BIRTHS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

READING BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbott), Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1784.
Eliab, s. of Ebe[neze]r and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1790.
Ephraim, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1786.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1788.

ABBOTT (see Abbot), ———, d. of Sumner S. and Alvira, Feb. 7, 1848.
———, d. of Frederick and Martha H., Feb. 11, 1848.
Anna J. Stone [———], w. of Daniel G., Sept. 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Benjamin Francis, s. of Benjamin S. and Harriet, July 23, 1847.
Benjamin Swain, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Apr. 19, 1812.
Charles L., s. of Levi and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1847.
Clarance A., s. of Joel A., b. in Charlestown, and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1849.
Daniel, s. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1794.
Daniel Flint, s. of Moses and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 11, 1811. C.R.I.
Daniel G., Feb. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
Ebenezer Tilden, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1810.
Emily, d. of Thomas and Pamelia, Sept. 1, 1828.
Francis Augustus, s. of Joel A., b. in Charlestown, and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1848.
Frederic Everett, s. of Sumner S. and Elvira, Oct. 23, 1837.
Frederick, ———, 1820. G.R.3. (s. of Ebenezer and Sarah. C.R.I.)
Granville Sharp, s. of Eben[eze]r T. and Ruthy, Feb. 27, 1837.
Harriet Frances, d. of Joseph H. and Hepzibath F., May 14, 1843.
Helen Bean [———], w. of Samuel E., Aug. 18, 1840. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

ABBOTT, Hortense, d. of Eben Tilden and Ruth Hewes [and w. of ——— Carney] Apr. 24, 1840. G.R.4.
John Adams, s. of Thomas and Paulina, Mar. 20, 1831.
John Adams, s. of Thomas and Pamelia, July 18, 1833.
Joseph Edwin, s. of Joseph H. and Hepsibah, Apr. 16, 1841.
Joseph (Joseph Hubbard. C.R.1.), s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Mar. 4, 1814.
Joshua, s. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, July 15, 1801.
Levi, ——, 1822. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, June 30, 1796.
Martha H., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Nabby, d. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1799.
Priscilla Flint, d. of Moses and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 18, 1809. C.R.1.
Ruth Hewes [———], w. of Eben Tilden, in Lynnfield, ——, 1816. G.R.4.
Sally, d. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, May 14, 1792.
Samuel Eaton, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Apr. 9, 1816.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1818.
Sarilla Hortense, d. of Eben[eze]r T. and Ruthy, Apr. 24, 1841.
Sumner Swain, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, June 14, 1809.
Thomas Pratt, s, of Thomas and Pamelia, Apr. 12, 1837.
Tilden G. (T. Grafton. G.R.3.), s. of Eben[eze]r T. and Ruth, b. in Lynnfield, Oct. 15, 1849.
William Henry, s. of Joseph H. and Hephsibeth F., Nov. 30, 1845.

ABORN, John Gould, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1822.

ADAMS, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Oliver S. and Caroline C., Apr. 20, 1843.
Oliver Scripture, s. of Oliver S. and Caroline C., Sept. 5, 1841.

ADDEN, Abigail, d. of John and ———, bp. Mar. 3, 1822. C.R.2.
Edward Francis, s. of John and Elizabeth F., Dec. 1, 1840.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1812.
John Henry, s. of John and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1836.
Louisa Rebecca, d. of John, Jr., and Elizabeth F., Aug. 10, 1842.
Warren H., s. of John, Jr., and Elizabeth F., Oct. 7, 1843.

Digitized by Google

ALEN (see Allen), Margiert, d. of Margiert, June 21, 1721.

ALLEN (see Alen), Ann Emily, d. of Rev. Ephraim William and Ann Emily, Aug. 20, 1847.
Catherine Chandler, d. of John and Hannah C., July 3, 1821.
Cora Esther, d. of Samuel R. and Lucy J., Dec. 26, 1839.
Ephraim W., s. of Rev. Ephraim W., b. in Newburyport, and Ann E., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 19, 1849.
Henry Hubbard, s. of John and Hannah C., July 19, 1823.
Hubbard, s. of John and Hannah C., Apr. 6, 1832.
John Chandler, s. of John and Hannah C., Feb. 27, 1826.
Jules Romeo, s. of Samuel R. and Lucy J., Sept. 5, 1842.
Mary Brewster, d. of Rev. Ephraim William and Anna Emily, Nov. 7, 1845.
Sam[ue]l Niles, s. of Samuel R., b. in Gloucester, and Lucy J., b. in Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849.
Samuel Orne, s. of John and Hannah C., Jan. 2, 1835.
Sarah M., d. of John and Hannah C., Jan. 19, 1839.
William Pickering, s. of John and Hannah C., June 20, 1828.

AMBROSE, Thomas, s. of Stephen and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, May 11, 1849.

ANGER, Abigail, d. of Asa and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1792.
Betsy, d. of Asa and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1800.
Charlotte, d. of Asa and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1803.
Daniel, s. of Asa and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1797.
Samuel, s. of Asa and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1795.

ANOUGH (see Renough), Phillip, s. of Phillip Anough and Hanah Newman, Aug. 5, 1725.

APPLETON, Edward, in Boston, Jan. 25, 1816. G.R.I.
Emily Frances, Dec. 27, 1844. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Edward and Frances A., Oct. 1, 1846.

ARNOLD, Elizebeth, d. of William, June 17, 1679.
Joseph, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1692.
Mary, d. of William and Elizebeth, Aug. 29, 1689.
Rebecka, d. of William, Dec. 6, 1681.
Thomas, s. of William and Elizebeth, Feb. 19, 1686.
William, s. of William, June 12, 1684.

ATKINSON, Eliza Allen [———], w. of George W., ——, 1836. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

ATKINSON, Frances Anne, d. of Theodore, and w. of Edward Appleton, in Dover, N. H., Feb. 18, 1817. G.R.I.
George W., ——, 1825. G.R.I.

ATWELL, Benjamin Franklin, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Sally, Apr. 10, 1809.

AUBURN, ———, s. of Henry and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1846.
Harriet Rebecca, d. of Henry and Rebecca, May 2, 1844.

AUSTIN, ———, d. of Eastman and Olive, Apr. 28, 1844.
Alpheas, s. of Gaius and Anna, May 1, 1819.
Annie, Feb. 7, 1846. G.R.I.
Clementine, d. of Gaius and Anna, Jan. 18, 1831.
Eastman, s. of Gaius and Anna, Oct. 3, 1821.
F. Jane [———], w. of Harris, ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Harris, s. of Gaius and Anna, Nov. 13, 1814.
Joseph W., Dec. 8, 1842. G.R.I.
Loiza, d. of Gaius and Anna, June 7, 1813.
Sarah Elzabeth, d. of Eastman and Olive, b. in Andover, June 23, 1849.

AYER, Almira Harnden, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Martha Patterson, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

BACELER (see Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Nabby, d. of Nathaniel and Polly, Feb. 3, 1784.

BACHELDER (see Baceler, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor) Jonathan, s. of Nathan[i]el and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1705.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]el and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1713–4.
Rebeka, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1699–1700.

BACHELER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1756.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1713.
David, s. of Nathan[i]el and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, June 27, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuell and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1702.

Digitized by Google

BACHELER, Hannah, d. of Jno. [John] and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1701.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1754. Twin.
Henery, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1700.
Jacob, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, June 30, 1765.
John, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1759.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Abiga[i]l, Jan. 10, 1762.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1752.
Mary, d. of Samawell and Mary, Nov. 12, 1698.
Mary, d. of John and Sary, May 15, 1703.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1770. C.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Polly, Mar. 2, 1786.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1754. Twin.
Sarah, d. of Nathan[i]el and Hannah, June 26, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, June 22, 1764.
Semeon, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1754.
Simeon, s. of Nathaniel and Abiga[i]l, Nov. 5, 1764.

BACHELLER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Anna, d. of Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 30, 1764.
David, s. of David and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1687.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1691.
Hannah, d. of David, Sept. 26, 1685.
Hannah, d. of Dea. John and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1775.
Henery, s. of John and Sarah, July 29, 1668.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1665-6.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1771.
Jonathan, s. of David and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1689.
Margret, d. of John and Margret, Sept. 4, 1767.
Mary, d. of David, May 16, 1683.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1688.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, Apr. 10, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1759.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1674-5.
Rebecka, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1663.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1769.
Samuel, s. of John, Jr., and Margret, Oct. 29, 1769.
Samuell, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1671.
Samuell, s. of David, Dec. 19, 1680.

Digitized by Google

BACHELLER, Samuell, s. of Samuell and Mary, May 31, 1695.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, July 9, 1670.
Thomas, s. of John and Margaret, July 30, 1773.

BACHELLOR (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor) Amos, s. of Simeon and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1790.
Betsy, d. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1784.
Daniel, s. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1801.
David, s. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1788.
James, s. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1796.
Lucy, d. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1794.
Rebecca, d. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1799.
Simeon, s. of Simeon and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1786.

BACHELOR (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abigail, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1756.
Abigail, d. of John and Sally, July 17, 1801.
Eben, s. of John and Polly, Dec. 15, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 25, 1710.
George, s. of John and Sally, July 1, 1798.
Hannah, d. of Nathan[i]el and Hannah, May 22, 1709.
Hannah, d. of John and Polly, Nov. 20, 1796.
Herrick, s. of John and Sally, Jan. 25, 1804.
John, s. of John and Polly, Jan. 15, 1787.
John, s. of John and Sally, Apr. 25, 1791.
Jonathan, s. of John and Polly, Oct. 3, 1794.
Micah, s. of John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1791.
Nabby, d. of John and Polly, May 7, 1799.
Nancy, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 4, 1793.
Nathaniel Emmons, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Polly, Dec. 16, 1811.
Polly, d. of John and Polly, June 24, 1789.
Sally, d. of John and Sally, Dec. 27, 1795.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, May 11, 1707.

BACHILLER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Anna, d. of Joseph and Anna, Aug. 6, 1797.
Ebenezer Damon, s. of Joseph and Anna, Sept. 4, 1790.
Samuel Jenkins, s. of Joseph and Anna, Apr. 14, 1793.

Digitized by Google

BADGER, ———, s. of William and Mary, Apr. 25, 1844.
———, s. of George and Elizabeth H., Apr. 13, 1846.
Freder[i]ck, s. of George, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and Elizabeth H., b. in Hebron, N. H., July 31, 1849.
Harriet Octavia, d. of William and Mary E., Mar. 21, 1846.
Martha Isabella, d. of William and Mary E., Jan. 6, 1848.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 31, 1781.

BAILEY, Adna, s. of Jesse and Suza, May 6, 1801.
Amariah, d. of Jesse and w., bp. ———, Dec. 22, 1822. C.R.2.
Amity, d. of Jesse and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
John, ——, 1827. G.R.1.
Mary J., ——, 1831. G.R.1.
Salina, d. of Jesse and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Sally, d. of Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 27, 1803.
Susy, d. of Jes[s]e and Susey, Mar. 5, 1804.

BAKER, Adelbert, s. of James and Lydia L., Mar. 1, 1848.
Eliza Maria, d. of Joseph D. and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1831.
Henry, s. of Joseph D. and Eliza, May 6, 1829.
James Alphonzo Aiken, s. of James and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1845.
Laura Adelia, d. of James and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1843.

BALDWIN (see Baulden, Bauldwin, Bawldin), George, s. of Jonathan and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Jona[than], s. of Jonathan and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Julia, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and ———, bp. May 4, 1823. C.R.2.
Loisa, d. of Jonathan and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Mary Parkman, d. of Jonathan and Pearn, June 22, 1811.
Rebeccah, d. of Jonathan and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Sillina, d. of Jonathan and Pearn, Mar. 10, 1809.

BALL, Elizabeth Charlotte, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Nehemiah Franklin, Mar. 20, 1824. G.R.3.

BANCRAFT (see Bancroft), Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1701.
Jeremiah, s. of Samuell and Sarah, July 27, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1703.
Samuell, s. of Thomas and Sarai, Dec. 26, 1693.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1702.

BANCROFT (see Bancraft), ———, d. of Joseph and Mahala, Nov. 26, 1846.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, ———, d. of Charles and Susan, Dec. 28, 1849.
Aaron, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1755.
Aaron, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1784.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Anna, May 11, 1809.
Abigail, d. of Raham and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1733–4.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Joshua and Mary, Feb. 8, 1744–5.
Abiga[i]l, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1765.
Abigaill, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1728.
Abner, s. of Timothy and Lydia, July 22, 1803.
Albert James, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1847.
(Allen P. G.R.I.), s. of Newton and Selina, Aug. 19, 1844.
Alvin, s. of Emery and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1841.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1778. C.R.2.
Anna, d. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1800. [Twin.]
Anne, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1749.
Azubah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, July 11, 1761.
Becka, d. of Joseph and Abigail, June 3, 1791.
Benjamen, s. of Moses and Mary, July 29, 1753.
Betsey, d. of Caleb and Susannah, Dec. 20, 1781.
Betsey, d. of Joseph and Abigail, July 15, 1793.
Bradly, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1806.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 17, 1731.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 27, 1753.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1776.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Susannah, Mar. 6, 1785.
Caroline, d. of George and Mary, Dec. 14, 1833.
Catharine, d. of Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1757.
Charles, s. of Caleb and Susannah, Mar. 26, 1780.
Charles, s. of Caleb and Susannah, Dec. 24, 1786.
Charles, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1824.
Charles Miron, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1843.
Cyrus Burnap, s. of William and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1804.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1730.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1746.
David, s. of Raham and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1718.
Edmond, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1718.
Edmond, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, July 27, 1751.
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1773. [Twin.]
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1777.
Edmun, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1709.
Edwin, s. of Aaron and Anna, Sept. 19, 1812.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, June 20, 1756.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Eliza, d. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1800. [Twin.]
Eliza Jane, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 22, 1831.
Elizabath, d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 28, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 25, 1746.
Elizabeth R. [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1823. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 7, 1653.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1696.
Elvina, d. of Timothy and Rhoda, Mar. 15, 1818.
Emely M., d. of James H. and Emely, Aug. 1, 1830.
Emery, s. of Capt. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1804. Twin.
Emery, s. of Emery and Harriet, Sept. 16, 1836.
Emila, d. of Capt. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1804. Twin.
Emily Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth R., b. in South Reading, Aug. 16, 1849.
Emily J. [———], w. of James H., Apr. 21, 1806. G.R.I.
Emma E., d. of James H. and Emily J., Aug. 18, 1843.
Emma Frances, d. of William M. and Sarah J., Dec. 21, 1845.
Emma Jane, d. of William M. and Sarah J., Aug. 9, 1842.
Esther, d. of Edmund and Sarah, June 2, 1786.
Eunice, d. of David and Eunice, June 17, 1741.
Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1797.
Fanney, d. of Caleb and Susannah, Jan. 30, 1789.
Francis James, s. of Parker and Sarah P., July 29, 1833.
Franklin, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1813.
Franklin, s. of James H. and Emily J., Oct. 11, 1837.
Frederick, s. of Emory and Harriet, Dec. 13, 1845.
Galen, s. of George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1829.
George, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1797.
George Porter, s. of Capt. George and Mary, Nov. 23, 1822.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, May 25, 1741.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1749–50.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Mary, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1759.
Hannah, d. of James and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1771.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, July 10, 1771.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1778.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 8, 1791.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1792.
Harriet, d. of Timothy and Rhoda, Nov. 16, 1832.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Harriet A., d. of Abner and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1843.
Harskell, s. of Jonathan and Soph[i]a, Oct. 3, 1800.
Harvey, s. of James H. and Emily J., Feb. 7, 1840.
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Soph[i]a, May 22, 1802.
Henry, s. of Aaron and Anna, Feb. 20, 1814.
Jacob, s. of Samuall and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1723.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1751–2.
James, s. of Raham and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1729.
James, s. of Dea. Raham and Ruth, May 9, 1739.
James, s. of James and Sarah, May 20, 1763.
James, s. of Caleb and Susannah, in Nottingham, June 25, 1791.
James, s. of Timothy and Lyd[i]a, Sept. 23, 1799.
James, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Apr. 3, 1812.
James, Apr. 3, 1820. G.R.I.
James, s. of James H. and Emely, Oct. 18, 1828.
James A., s. of James H. and Emily J., June 23, 1834.
James Hews, s. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1806.
James Huse, s. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1803.
John, s. of Tho[mas], Mar. 3, 1656.
John, s. of Moses and Mary, Sept. 18, 1748.
John H., s. of Timo[thy], bp. ———. C.R.2.
John Milton, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1838.
Jonas, s. of Joshua and Mary, Nov. 21, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, Oct. 28, 1675.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, Oct. 4, 1681.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1728.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1730. Twin.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1774.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Lucy, May 5, 1789.
Jonathen, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1704.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 11, 1698.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1735.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, June 9, 1762.
Joseph, s. of Capt. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1801.
Joseph Warren, s. of George and Mary, June 28, 1825.
Joshua, s. of Raham and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1712.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, Mar. 2, 1737.
Jude, d. of Raham and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1735.
Judeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1687–8.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Judith, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1768.
Julia [———], w. of Wendell, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Kendall, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 23, 1742.
Lidia, d. of Thomas and Lidia, Mar. 4, 1725–6.
Lidia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1738.
Lucinda, d. of Caleb and Susannah, Aug. 9, 1783.
Lucinda, d. of Caleb and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1785.
Lucitte, d. of Lieut. Joseph, Jr., and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 20, 1798.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1758.
Lucy, d. of Jona[than] and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1783.
Lydia, d. of Edmond and Sarah, July 21, 1781.
Mahala [———], w. of Joseph, Nov. 14, 1814. G.R.I.
Marshall Newton, s. of Newton and Selina, Feb. 10, 1842.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Lidah, Aug. 14, 1718.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 29, 1730. Twin.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, July 17, 1733.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 1, 1739.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1742.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1754.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1802.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Rhoda, May 26, 1828.
Mary Ann, d. of George and Mary, May 28, 1827.
Mary Porter ———, 1799. G.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 11, 1744.
Mehitebell, d. of Thomas, Feb. 1, 1678.
Melvina, d. of James H. and Emily J., b. in Wilmington, June 29, 1848.
Miah, s. of Nehemiah and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1792.
Moses, s. of Thomas and Lideah, Sept. 7, 1723.
Moses, s. of Moses and Mary, Jan. 20, 1746.
Moses, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1835.
Nabby, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, May 25, 1785.
Nabby, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1794.
Nancy, d. of James and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1778.
Nancy J., [———], w. of Wendell, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, June 29, 1822.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1795.
Nehemiah, s. of Joseph and Elisab[e]th, Aug. 25, 1768.
Newton, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1816.
Parker, s. of Timothy and Lydia, July 1, 1801.
Parker Elvertin, s. of Parker and Kesiah D., Apr. 6, 1826.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Patiance, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1796.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe, May 4, 1751. (1752 dup.)
Phila Ann, d. of George and Mary, May 27, 1838.
Polly, d. of Edmond and Sarah, June 27, 1775.
Raham, s. of Thomas, Feb. 14, 1684.
Raham, s. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 12, 1735.
Raham, s. of James and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1774.
Rahum, s. of Thomas, June 27, 1662.
Ralph, s. of Thomas, Aug. 20, 1660.
Rebekah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1744 (Jan. 30, 1744–5 dup.).
Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1761.
Ruth, d. of Raham and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1731.
Ruth, d. of James and Sarah, June 1, 1761.
Ruth, d. of Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1788.
Saley, d. of Jona[than] and Lucy, in Salem, Apr. 30, 1786.
Salley, d. of Natha[niel] and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, July 21, 1715.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, July 12, 1736.
Samuel, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1773. [Twin.]
Samuel, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1779.
Samuell, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1691.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Mar. 14, 1657–8.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Apr. 1, 1665.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Dec. 28, 1676.
Sarah, d. of Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1721–2.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1759.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1759.
Sarah, d. of Edmond and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Edmond and Sarah, May 20, 1772.
Sarah [———], w. of James, May 13, 1824. G.R.I.
Sarah A., Dec. 3, 1840. G.R.I.
Sarah Allen, d. of Newton and Selina, Sept. 9, 1848.
Sarah Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1808.
Sarah E., d. of Newton and Selina, Nov. 9, 1846.
Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1841.
Selina [———], w. of Newton, Nov. 28, 1816. G.R.I.
Solon, s. of Emery and Harriet, July 22, 1839.
Sophia, d. of Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1794.
Soph[i]a (Sophia P., G.R.I), d. of Jonathan and Soph[i]a, May 15, 1804.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Susan, d. of James H. and Emely, Sept. 26, 1832.
Susan Maria, d. of George and Mary, Mar. 18, 1836.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1733. (1734 dup.)
Susanna, d. of Caleb and Susannah, Jan. 18, 1778.
Susannah, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1758.
Susey, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1788.
Susey, d. of Nehemiah and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1794.
Susey, d. of Nehemiah and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1797.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 8, 1673. (Sept., dup.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1696.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lideah, Sept. 26, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Phebe, May 15, 1743.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Eli[za]beth, Dec. 2, 1766.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1791.
Thomas Earl, s. of George and Mary, Aug. 2, 1840.
Timothy, s. of Mosses and Mary, Sept. 26, 1750.
Timothy, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1764.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1780.
Washington, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1814.
Wendal, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 17, 1826.
Wendell, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 7, 1830.
William, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1716–7.
William, s. of Thomas and Phebe, June 9, 1748.
William, s. of William and Abigail, July 20, 1796.
William Hazen, s. of Abner and Marian, Apr. 24, 1832.

BANKER, ———, s. of John and Elizabeth B., Jan. 24, 1844.
———, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1847.
George Francis, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1845.
Sarah F., d. of John, b. in Drury, N. H., and Elizabeth, July 7, 1849.

BARET (see Barret), James, s. of Jonathan and Abigall, Apr. 19, 1703.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1704–5.

BARKER, Johanna W., Sept. 29, 1835. G.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of John and Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1801.

BARNES, John Augustus, s. of Nathan and Julian, Jan. 24, 1839.
Julia A., ——, 1818. G.R.I.
Nathan, ——, 1810. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BARNES, Sarah Orr [———], w. of William, in Bedford, N. H., July 25, 1788. G.R.I.

BARNET, Margaret Catharine, d. of Thomas, b. in Leven, Scotland, and Catharine J., b. in Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1848.

BARRET (see Baret), Dorcas, d. of James and Annah, Mar. 17, 1694–5.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Rebekah, Aug. 1, 1741.
James, s. of James and Abigal, Jan. —, 1763.

BARROWS, Eliza Rowen, d. of William and Lucia A. Case, ———. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Adams Cate [———], w. of William, June 10, 1823. G.R.I.
John Hodgdon, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
Lucia A. Case [———], w. of William, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
Lucia Amanda, d. of William and Lucia A. Case, ——, G.R.I.
Margaret McClellan [———], w. of John Hodgdon, ——, 1817. G.R.I.
William, ——, 1815. G.R.I.

BARRUS, Augusta S. [———], w. of Hiram, June 2, 1819. G.R.I.
Hiram, July 5, 1822. G.R.I.

BARTER, Frederick D., Mar. 13, 1849. G.R.I.

BARTLEY, Charles, Jan. 20, 1849. G.R.I.

BASSETT, Annie Danforth, ——, 1802. G.R.I.
Edwin, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
James, ——, 1798, veteran of War of 1812. G.R.I.
Sarah P. [———], w. of Edwin, ——, 1818. G.R.I.

BATCHELDER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor) Abbie H. Eaton [———], w. of Lyman, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Alden, s. of Herrick and Rebecca P., Sept. 30, 1836. Twin.
Caroline Frances, d. of Josiah and Olive, Mar. 28, 1825.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER, Caroline, d. of Amos and Myra, Apr. 18, 1827.
Caroline Smith [———], w. of Samuel, Jan. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Edward Brainard, s. of Amos and Myra, Oct. 26, 1840.
Ellen, d. of Herrick and Rebecca P., Sept. 30, 1836. Twin.
Elmyra, d. of Amos and Myra, Mar. 14, 1823.
Emerline, d. of Amos and Myra, Apr. 14, 1836.
Esther R. [———], w. of George W., Apr. 4, 1830. G.R.1.
Fanny Flint [———], w. of David, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
George Otis, s. of George and Rebecca E., May 3, 1825.
George W., ——, 1841. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Anna, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.1.
Hannah Eames, d. of David and Sally, Nov. 30, 1824.
Hannah H. [———], w. of Dennis, Jan. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of James and Nancy, July 12, 1834.
Herrick, s. of Herrick and Rebecca P., May 22, 1834.
James Henry, s. of Josiah and Olive, Oct. 2, 1826.
John, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.1.
John, s. of Herrick and Rebecca P., Aug. 6, 1840.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Polly, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Olive, Oct. 19, 1828.
Joseph Henry, s. of Ebenezer S. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1832.
Joseph Russell, s. of Eben D. and Rebeccah, May 8, 1824.
Joseph Tyler, s. of Josiah and Olive, Jan. 28, 1841.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Olive, Oct. 31, 1834.
Lois Ann, d. of Amos and Myra, Mar. 11, 1831.
Louisa Carter [———], w. of Alden, June 12, 1833. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.1.
Lyman, s. of James and Nancy, June 19, 1831.
Mary, d. of Simeon and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C.R.1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. of Josiah and Olive, Nov. 17, 1830.
Molly, d. of John and Molly, bp. June 28, 1789. C.R.1.
P. Jane [———], w. of Herrick, Aug. 2, 1837. G.R.1.
Phebe, d. of John and Mary, bp. June 7, 1807. C.R.1.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Polly, bp. May 6, 1787. C.R.1.
Rachel Jane, d. of Josiah and Olive, Dec. 25, 1838.
Rebecca, d. of George and Rebecca E., June 14, 1827.
Rebecca Jane, d. of Herrick and Rebecca P., Oct. 2, 1832.
Rebeckah Chase, d. of Capt. Ebenezer D. and Rebeckah, Apr. 29, 1828.
Sally [———], w. of David, Feb. 8, 1790. G.R.2.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER, Samuel, s. of Samuel J. and Abigail, May 14, 1831.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Olive, Sept. 16, 1832.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
Sylvania, d. of Amos and Myra, Jan. 13, 1820.
Warren Augustus, s. of Josiah and Olive, Jan. 12, 1836.

BATCHELER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor), Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1736.
David, s. of David and Sally, Feb. 25, 1829. [Twin.]
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1734.
Harriet, d. of John and Sally, Oct. 10, 1806.
Harriet, d. of David and Sally, Dec. 30, 1819.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1730.
Jonathan, s. of David and Sally, Feb. 25, 1829. [Twin.]
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1741.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1738.
Sally, d. of David and Sal[l]y, Sept. 21, 1815.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1743.
Susan, d. of David and Sally, Feb. 15, 1827.
Sussana, d. of John and Sussana, Oct. 17, 1743.

BATCHELLER (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batchelor), Horace A., s. of Josiah and Olive, Aug. 8, 1843.
Josiah, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Olive S., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1732.

BATCHELOR (see Baceler, Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachiller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller), Clarissa, d. of David and Sally, Feb. 27, 1822.
Daniel, s. of James and Nancy, Apr. 25, 1824.
David, s. of Nath[anie]l and Polly, Jr., Sept. 30, 1813.
Gilman, s. of Nath[anie]l and Polly, Jr., Oct. 29, 1820.
Julia, d. of Nath[anie]l and Polly, Jr., Dec. 19, 1823.
Mariah, d. of David and Sally, Feb. 1, 1818.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 24, 1828.
Mary Anna, d. of Samuel J. and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 28, 1827.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELOR, Nancy, d. of James and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1825.
Nathan Chase, s. of Ebenezer D. and Rebeccah, Oct. 2, 1826.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1697.
Susannah Williams, d. of Nath[anie]l and Polly, Jr., June 9, 1816.
Sylvania, d. of Amos and Myra, Jan. 13, 1820.
William, s. of Samuell and Mary, May 22, 1697.

BATT (see Batts), John, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1739.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1734.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1737.
Sarah, d. of John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1735–6.
Sarah, d. of John and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1741.
Timothy, s. of John and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1745.

BATTELLE, Charles Parkman, s. of Phineas P. and Elmira, Nov. 20, 1842.
Clarra Amelia, d. of Phineas P. and Elmira, Oct. 3, 1840.
George Washington, s. of Phineas P. and Elmira, June 27, 1837.
Mersylvia Betsey, d. of Phineas P. and Elmira, Jan. 21, 1839.

BATTS (see Batt), George, s. of Samuel and Saley, Apr. 14, 1795.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Saley, Sept. 12, 1793.
Saley, d. of Samuel and Saley, July 30, 1791.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Saley, June 2, 1798.

BAULDEN (see Baldwin, Bauldwin, Bawldwin), Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Pern, Nov. 2, 1804.
Loisa, d. of Jonathan and Pern, Jan. 13, 1807.

BAULDWIN (see Baldwin, Baulden, Bawldwin), Becca, d. of Jonathan and Pearn, Sept. 3, 1800.
George, s. of Jonathan and Pearn, July 4, 1802.

BAWLDWIN (see Baldwin, Baulden, Bauldwin), George Payson, s. of George and Sylvia, July 19, 1837.
Mary Parkman, d. of George and Sylvia, Dec. 11, 1839.

BEARD (see Beird, Berd), Abigail, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, May 15, 1757.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1741.

Digitized by Google

BEARD, Betsey, d. of William and Dorcas, June 10, 1793.
Betsey F. [———], w. of Eben, of Tewksbury, Feb. 9, 1801. G.R.I.
Cellenda, d. of Merrill and Olive, Nov. 17, 1812.
Charlotte, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Nancy, May 3, 1807.
Cleavland, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1747–8.
Dorcos, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1759.
Eben, June 21, 1821. G.R.I.
Edmund (s. of William and Sarah. C.R.2), Mar. 18, 1776. G.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, May 21, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. of Cleaveland and Elisabeth, May 21, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1743.
Fanny, d. of William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.2.
Francis J., s. of Merrill and Olive, May 21, 1821.
Hepsibah, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1755.
Horatio, s. of Edmund and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1808.
James Franklin, s. of James M., b. in Wilmington, and Emily H., b. in Saugus, Oct. 11, 1849.
Joseph, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, June 16, 1750.
Langdon, s. of W[illia]m and Dorcis, Apr. 2, 1788.
Lucy, d. of Edmund and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1802.
Mary J., July 28, 1830. G.R.I.
Moses Merrill, s. of Merrill and Olive, Feb. 24, 1805.
Nancy, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1805.
Olive, d. of Merrell and Olive, June 25, 1803.
Phebe, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1752.
Polly, d. of W[illia]m and Dorcis, May 29, 1790.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1769.
Susannah, d. of Cleaveland and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1772.
Sylvester Stone, s. of Merrill and Olive, July 21, 1818.
Synthe, d. of Merrill and Olive, July 19, 1807.
Tabitha, d. of Andrew, Jr., and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1770.
William, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1745.
William, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C.R.2.
William, s. of Merrill and Olive, Apr. 10, 1810.
William, s. of Merril and Olive, July 14, 1815.
Winslow Horatio, s. of Edmund and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1811.

BEARS (see Beers), Eliza, d. of William and Mary, July 15, 1803.

Digitized by Google

BEASLEY, George, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Georgianna R. [———], w. of George, ——, 1837. G.R.I.

BEERS (see Bears), Abigail Peabody, d. of Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1819.
Benjamin, s. of William and Mary, in Lynnfield, Aug. 22, 1790.
Betsy, ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Cristiana Nichols, d. of Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1822.
Eliza J., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of William and Mary, June 10, 1796.
Jacob, s. of William and Mary, July 15, 1798.
Jacob Thornton, s. of Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1830.
Jesse, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1781.
John, s. of William and Mary, in Wilmington, July 6, 1783.
Joseph, s. of William and Mary, in Wilmington, Apr. 22, 1785.
Philomelia Hartshorn, d. of Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1824.
Polley, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 8, 1777.
Polley, d. of William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1788.
Rebec[c]a, d. of William and Mary, Apr. 4, 1787.
Reuben S., ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Rosanna N., ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of William and Mary, in Lynnfield, Dec. 4, 1792.
Submit, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 17, 1795.
William, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1779.

BEIRD (see Beard, Berd), Andrew, s. of Andrew, Jr., and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1766.
Molley, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, May 1, 1763.

BELFLOURE, Deliverance, d. of Henry, May 2, 1662.
Hannah, d. of Henry, Jan. 17, 1656.
Mary, d. of He[nry], Aug. 8, 1668.

BELKNAP, Abraham, s. of Abrah[am] and Elizebeth, July 28, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1721–2.
Samuell, s. of Abraham and Elizebeth, Nov. 19, 1693.

BENNET, Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1745.
William, s. of James and Elisabeth, May 16, 1754.

Digitized by Google

BENSON, Cornelia E. [———], w. of George F., Sept. 25, 1843. G.R.I.

BENT, G. R. Rev., in Granville, Jan. 22, 1825. G.R.4.
Mary C. [———], w. of Rev. G. R., in Pelham, Sept. 27, 1838. G.R.4.

BERD (see Beard, Beird), Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1772.

BERRY, Charles Albert, s. of Daniel, b. in Andover, and Dorcas, b. in Burlington, Dec. 31, 1848.
Daniel Webster, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1845.
Lucy M., d. of Daniel and Dorcas, Feb. 9, 1847.
Susan A., d. of Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 22, 1843.

BESSE (see Bessey), Charles Albert, s. of Charles S. and Louisa B., Nov. 6, 1847.
George Adams, s. of Seth and Martha, Sept. 21, 1847.

BESSEY (see Besse), Seth, ——, 1825. G.R.I.

BETHEL, Grace, Aug. 17, 1829. G.R.I.

BIATHROW, ———, s. of George W. and Mary E., Apr. 26, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. of Stillman A., b. in Strafford, N. H., and Mary S., b. in Paris, Me., June 13, 1849.

BICKFORD, Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1748. C.R.I.
Cassandana, d. of William and w. of Abraham Temple, May 10, 1812. G.R.I.
David, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, May 15, 1742.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 25, 1743–4.

BLACKMAN, Catty, d. of Kemar and Dinah, July 4, 1790.
Cloe, d. of Kemar and Dinah, Dec. 13, 1787.
Peggy, d. of Kemar and Dinah, in Lynnfield, Apr. 1, 1793.
Prince, s. of Kemar and Dinah, in Lynnfield, July 20, 1795.

BLANCHARD, Cadwallader Ford, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Betsy, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of John and Betsy, Aug. 6, 1812.
George, s. of W[illia]m and Betsey, bp. June 6, 1813. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BLANCHARD, Harriet W., d. of Sylvanus and Marian, b. in Canada, May 10, 1849.
John Horris, s. of John and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1814.
John Orne, s. of W[illia]m and Betsey, bp. Jan. 1, 1809. C.R.I.
La Roy French, s. of Sylvanus and Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1847.
Samuel, s. of W[illia]m and Betsey, bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.I.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1820.

BLETHEN, Alonzo C., Dr., Aug. 1, 1827. G.R.I.

BLOOM, Alexander Samuel, ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Caroline Frances, ——, 1845. G.R.I.

BOARDMAN (see Bordman), Abigail Allen, d. of William and Abigail, May 23, 1811.
Elias, Feb. 26, 1822. G.R.I.
William, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, June 27, 1780.

BOID, Joshuah, s. of William and Mercy, July 30, 1725.
Mary, d. of William and Mercy, July 9, 1728.
Phebe, d. of William and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1735–6.
Ruth, d. of William and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1731–2.
William, s. of William and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1723.

BOLTEN (see Bolton), John, s. of William and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1724.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1721.

BOLTON (see Bolten), Aaron, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 12, 1753.
Amos, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. ——, 1760. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of William and Mary, July 1, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 12, 1748–9.
Edward, s. of William and Mary, May 25, 1751.
Elizebeth, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of William and Mary, Dec. 18, 1764.
Lois, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 28, 1757.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 11, 1761.
Nabbe, d. of William, Jr., and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 16, 1766.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1763.
Timothy, s. of William and Mary, May 5, 1759.
William, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 21, 1743–4.

Digitized by Google

BORDMAN (see Boardman), Amos, s. of Amos, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 31, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Amos and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1774.
Mary, d. of Amos, Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1782.
Nancy, d. of Amos and Mary, Feb. 5, 1788.
Rebecca, d. of Amos, Jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1786.
Sally Smith, d. of Amos, Jr. and Mary, July 22, 1784.
William, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1763.

BORMAN, Ann, d. of Richard and Ann, Jan. 12, 1701.
Jane, d. of Richard and Anna, Mar. 12, 1703–4.

BOSSON, George Chapman, Oct. 11, 1825. G.R.I.

BOUTAILL (see Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Hannah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1728.

BOUTAL (see Boutaill, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Darkas, d. of John and Grace, Dec. 23, 1698.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, May 2, 1705.

BOUTALL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Betee, d. of John and Elizabath, Mar. 24, 1723–4.
Dorcas, d. of John and Grace, Apr. 17, 1709.
Ebenazer, s. of James and Abigall, Oct. 23, 1700.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1709.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1699.
James, s. of James and Abiga[i]l, Mar. 15, 1708–9.
John, s. of John and Grace, Apr. 28, 1702.
Jonathon, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1709.
Joseph, s. of John and Grace, Nov. 28, 1706.
Mathu, s. of Thomas and Abigall, June 8, 1700.
Samuell, s. of James and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1703.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1701–2.
Susana, d. of James and Abigall, Sept. 16, 1707.
Tabbytha, d. of John and Grace, Jan. 27, 1699. [prob. 1699–1700.]
Timothy, s. of John and Grace, Aug. 18, 1711.

BOUTEL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Amos, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1744.

Digitized by Google

BOUTEL, John, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1733.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1734–5.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 6, 1739.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1738.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1733.
Kendal, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1736.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Ruth, July 30, 1737.
Phebe, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1730.
Phebe, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1731.
Rebekah, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 4, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1735.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1735–6.

BOUTELL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Abiel, s. of John and Grace, Dec. 6, 1713.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1747–8.
Elizabath, d. of James and Judath, Feb. 9, 1722–3.
James, s. of James and Tabith[a], Apr. 3, 1771.
Molly, d. of John and Elisabeth, May 25, 1752.
Nabby, d. of John and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1796.
Nanne, d. of John (Jr. C.R.2.), and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1772.
Naomy, d. of James and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1714.
Rachill, d. of John and Rebekah, Feb. 2, 1726–7.
Rebackah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Jan. 1, 1724–5.
Rubin, s. of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1728.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, July 5, 1722.
Tabatha, d. of James and Lidiah, Jan. 23, 1790.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1699.

BOUTTALL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Mary, d. of Thomas and Abigall, May 23, 1698.

BOUTTEL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwell, Boutwell), John, s. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1766.

BOUTTELL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Amos, s. of James and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1785.
Betsey, d. of John and Betsey, July 4, 1785.

Digitized by Google

BOUTTELL, Caleb, s. of Caleb and Mary, July 24, 1794.
Elmiria, d. of Joseph and Judith, Sept. 7, 1808.
James Bancroft, s. of John and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1792.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1794.
Lucy, d. of James and Molly, Oct. 26, 1807.
Polly, d. of Caleb and Mary, Sept. 5, 1792.
Sabryna, d. of James and Molly, Sept. 2, 1805.
Sally, d. of James and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1793.

BOUTTILL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwel, Boutwell), Eliza, d. of James and Molly, June 22, 1803.
Mary, d. of James and Molly, June 15, 1800.

BOUTWEL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwell), Bethiah, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, July 1, 1713.
James, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1745–6.

BOUTWELL (see Boutaill, Boutal, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel) Abygaill, d. of Thomas and Abigaill, May 9, 1696.
Amos, s. of James and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1776.
Betsey, d. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1781.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Ruth, May 22, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1726.
Elizebeth, d. of John, Mar. 2, 1682–3.
Elizebeth, d. of James and Rebecka, Oct. 9, 1687.
Elizebeth, d. of James and Elizebeth, Mar. 5, 1692–3.
Hannah, d. of John, June 3, 1672.
Harriot, d. of Joseph and Judith, Mar. 16, 1814.
James, s. of James, Apr. 6, 1666.
James, s. of John, Sept. 6, 1677.
Joanna, d. of John and Ruth, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C.R.2.
John, s. of John, Feb. 26, 1669.
John, s. of James, Oct. 19, 1671.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1693.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1695.
John, s. of John, Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1764.
John, s. of John and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1794. C.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of James and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1783.
Jude, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1759.

Digitized by Google

BOUTWELL, Kendall s. of James, Jan. 15, 1682.
Lucinda, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1780.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1781.
Mary, d. of John, Jan. 29, 1679.
Mary, d. of James, Oct. 22, 1685.
Phebe, d. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1783.
Rebecka, d. of James, Dec. 25, 1674.
Rebecka, d. of John and Grace, Jan. 15, 1696–7.
Ruth, d. of James and Elizebeth, July 26, 1697.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1721.
Ruth, d. of John, Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1762.
Sarah, d. of John, Dec. 30, 1674.
Sarah, d. of James, July 7, 1677.
Sarah, d. of John, Aug. 2, 1686.
Susannah, d. of John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1688–9.
Tabitha, d. of James, May 11, 1679.
Tabitha, d. of James, May 22, 1680.
Thomas, s. of James, Mar. 28, 1669.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1691–2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigall, Mar. 28, 1693.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigall, Sept. 30, 1694.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1697.

BOWKER, Charles I., ——, 1849. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Eaton [———], w. of Rev. Samuel, ——, 1821. G.R.I.
Samuel, Rev., ——, 1814. G.R.I.

BOYCE, Betsey S., ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Delia Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin M. and Delia E., July 5, 1842.
George Alley, s. of Benjamin M. and Delia E., Aug. 23, 1847.
Henry Pratt, s. of Benjamin M. and Delia, July 20, 1844.
Mary W., ——, 1819. G.R.I.
Robert M., ——, 1816. G.R.I.

BRADLEY, Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, both b. in Ireland, in Wales, May 1, 1849.

BRAGG, Anna, d. of Edward and Anna, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Bridget, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C.R.I.
Edmon, s. of Edward and Anna, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Edward and Anna, bp. ——, 1748. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BRAGG, John, s. of Edward and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1731.
John, s. of John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of Edward, ——, 1726. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1777.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 10, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. of E[d]ward and Anna, Feb. 2, 1745–6.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C.R.I.

BRAYFOOT (see Brayford, Brayfort), Mary, d. of Roberd and Susanah, July 2, 1721.

BRAYFORD (see Brayfoot, Brayfort), Charity, d. of Robert and Susana, Apr. 12, 1728.
Robard, s. of Robard and Susan[a]h, May 22, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1733.

BRAYFORT (see Brayfoot, Brayford), Susana, d. of Robert and Susana, Oct. 1, 1725.

BREED, Sarah Flint, d. of Samuel P. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1846.

BREWER, Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.I.
Catherine Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1813. C.R.I.
Eliab Stone, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Hastings, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 11, 1821. C.R.I.
John Reed, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 25, 1818. C.R.I.
Thomas Mayo, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1815. C.R.I.

BRIANT (see Bryand, Bryant), Abigall, d. of Abraham, May 13, 1683.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, Feb. 14, 1671.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 7, 1700.
Amos, s. of James and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1756.
Anna, d. of Abraham, July 18, 1676.
Anna, d. of Kendal and Elizabeth, July 12, 1711.

Digitized by Google

BRIANT, Anna, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, July 16, 1755.
Caleb, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. of Abraham and Sarah, May 24, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. of Jeremiah and Ruth, July 6, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1757.
Eliz[a]beth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1701–2.
Elizabeth, d. of Kendal and Elizabeth, June 7, 1705.
Hepziba, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1761.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1748.
James, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 25, 1776.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Rebekah, Oct. 9, 1768.
John, s. of William and Rebeca, June 9, 1706.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1707.
John, s. of William and Rebeca, Mar. 25, 1708.
Jonathon, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1706.
Jonathon, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1708.
Joseph, s. of William and Rebeca, Apr. 14, 1704.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Lydia, June 20, 1778.
Kendal, s. of Kendal and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1708–9.
Kendall, s. of Abraham, Sept. 18, 1680.
Lydia, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1753.
Mary, d. of Abraham, July 23, 1666.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1695–6.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1706.
Phebe, d. of Jeremiah and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1777.
Rebecka, d. of Abraham, Dec. 18, 1668.
Rebecka, d. of Abraham, Dec. 1, 1670.
Rebekah, d. of Lieut. William and Rebekah, Mar. 10, 1715.
Samuel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1710.
Samuell, s. of William and Rebacah, Mar. 3, 1720.
Samuell, s. of William, Esq. and Rebeccah, June 13, 1726.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, May 12, 1698.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1751.
Tabitha, d. of Abraham, Sept. 29, 1685.
Tabitha, d. of Jeremiah and ———, Aug. 29, 1750.
Thomas, s. of Abraham, Apr. 6, 1674.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1698.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1700.
Timothy, s. of William and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1712.
William, s. of Abraham, July 11, 1678.
William, s. of William and Rebeka, Apr. 19, 1702.

Digitized by Google

BROAD, Mary E. [———], w. of Nathaniel W., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Nathaniel W., ——, 1834. G.R.I.

BROOKS, Boyinton, s. of Samuel and Eloner, Sept. 24, 1808.
Charles P., ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Elinor, d. of Samuel W. and Elenor, June 13, 1817.
James Willis, s. of William and Elizabeth A., Feb. 2, 1849.
Mary, d. of Samuell and Mary, July 26, 1726. [Twin.]
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Elener, Sept. 10, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Elenor, Jan. 19, 1823.
Maryann C. [———], w. of Charles P., ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Orlando Morton, s. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1840.
Rosman Annett, d. of William and Elizabeth A., Sept. 22, 1845.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elenour, May 2, 1806.
Samuel, s. of Samuel W. and Eloner, Sept. 25, 1811.
Sarah, d. of Samuell and Mary, July 26, 1726. [Twin.]
Sarah Ellen, d. of William and Elizabeth A., Feb. 15, 1843.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Nelly, Nov. 5, 1804.
William, s. of Samuel W. and Eloner, Oct. 15, 1814.

BROWN (see Browne), A[a]ron, s. of Cornelius and Suzannah, Apr. 19, 1696.
Abby Maria, d. of Horatio G. and Abigail P., May 17, 1838.
Abial, at "Rousik at the Easterd" [prob. Arrowsic, Me.], s. of Abial, of Stoneham, and Thankful, June 7, 1769.
Abiel, s. of Josiah and Susanna, July 7, 1715.
Abiel, s. of Abiel and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1737.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1720.
Abigall, d. of Cornelius, Apr. 5, 1674.
Adeline Cutter, d. of Benjamin and Abby Ann, Apr. 27, 1846.
Alvin Gustavus, s. of Benj[a]m[in] B. and Abby Ann, Aug. 14, 1842.
Ann, d. of Jonathan and Ann, Oct. 5, 1758.
Anna, d. of John, Mar. 23, 1677–8.
Anna, d. of Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 15, 1746–7.
Benjamin, s. of Nicholas and Rebeka, Feb. 21, 1701–2.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susana, Mar. 22, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1752.
Benj[ami]n, s. of Benj[ami]n, Jr., and Hannah, May 26, 1754.
Benjamin B. (Benjamin Bradley. C.R.2), s. of Jedde and Sophia, July 31, 1816.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Benjamin Franklin, s. of Horatio G. and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1833.
Bridget, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Sept. 13, 1763.
Caleb, s. of Cornal[i]us and Suzana, Oct. 23, 1698.
Catharine, d. of Samuel and Bridget, Nov. 3, 1767.
Charles Horatio, s. of Horatio G. and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1831.
Cornelius, s. of Corne[lius], June 3, 1667.
Danell, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, June 4, 1707.
Daniell, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1699.
David Pratt, s. of Jepthah and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1822.
Dorcas, d. of Joseph and Dorcas, May 31, 1709.
Dorethy, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1772. [Twin.]
Easter, d. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1705.
Easter, d. of Edward and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Josiah, June 26, 1682.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, Jan. 12, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, June 16, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Joanna, Nov. 21, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Meheteble, Mar. 27, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan and Ann, Feb. 12, 1757.
Edmond, s. of John and Sarah, May 16, 1714.
Edmond, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 14, 1765.
Edward, s. of Nicholas, Aug. 15, 1640.
Edward, s. of Edward, Apr. 6, 1680.
Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1707.
Edward Freeman, s. of Horatio G. and Abigail P., Aug. 16, 1835.
Elisha, s. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1715.
Eliza M., Dec. 12, 1822. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 5, 1712–3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Richard and Martha, Oct. 9, 1720.
Elizabeth, at "Rousik at the Easterd" [prob. Arrowsic, Me.], d. of Abial, of Stoneham, and Thankful, Feb. 11, 1767.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Jepthah and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1817.
Elizebeth, d. of John, Oct. 5, 1660.
Elizebeth, d. of Joseph, Jan. 17, 1671.
Elizebeth, d. of Joseph, Jan. 18, 1675.
Elnathan, Jan. 22, 1807. G.R.I.
Elwyn Parker, d. of David P. and Harriet A., b. in Woburn, Dec. 24, 1848.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Ephraim, s. of Josiah, Oct. 6, 1677.
Ephrim, s. of Josias and Suzanah, May 23, 1711.
Eunice, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1718.
F. F., Dr., ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Farwell, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1772, [Twin.]
Francis Albion, s. of Moses A., b. in Norway, Me., and Ellen M., Aug. 13, 1849.
H. Walter, May 20, 1849. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Cornelius, Apr. 14, 1673.
Han[n]ah, d. of Cornelius, Aug. 28, 1680.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Susanna, June 3, 1717. Twin.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin, Jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1753.
Hannah, d. of Benja[min] and Hannah, May 7, 1760.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1776.
Harriet A., d. of James B. and Harriet W., Apr. 27, 1844.
Hellen Roselthe, d. of Benjamin and Abby Ann, July 30, 1844.
Henry Harrison, s. of Benjamin B. and Abby Ann, Dec. 9, 1840.
Hepsabath, d. of Joseph and Darcos, Nov. 26, 1721.
Hezekiah, d. of Jeremiah and Anna, May 26, 1744.
Hulda, d. of Josiah and Susanna, June 3, 1717. Twin.
Jacob, s. of Josiah and Susana, May 6, 1708.
Jacob, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Eleanor, Sept. 19, 1731.
James, s. of Nickolas and Rebeckah, Mar. 23, 1710.
James, s. of Jonathan and Mehetable, Jan. 28, 1742–3.
James Bancroft, s. of Jepthah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1819.
Jephthah, ——, 1777. G.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1755.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia, May 24, 1798.
Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1708.
John, s. of Josiah, Jan. 11, 1667.
John, s. of Cornelius, Aug. 8, 1671.
John, s. of John, Dec. 2, 1682.
John, s. of John and Sarah, May 3, 1698.
John, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Elener, May 11, 1733.
John, s. of Abial, of Stoneham, and Thankful, at Stoneham, Apr. 7, 1772.
John, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1779.
John, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia, May 18, 1780.
John Elliot, s. of Elnathan and Sarah L., Oct. 2, 1838. G.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Josiah, Mar. 1, 1683–4.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Jonathan, s. of Nic[h]olas and Rebecah, Aug. 21, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Josiah and Susanna, July 26, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mehetable, July 23, 1741.
Joseph, s. of Nicholas, Dec. 10, 1647.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Nov. 16, 1679.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, Sept. 17, 1704.
Joseph, s. of Lieut. Benjamin and Susanna, May 10, 1743.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, in Lynn end, July 11, 1766.
Joseph Eugene, s. of Edward and Maria, Nov. 10, 1845.
Joseph Warrin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1775.
Josephine Pierce [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Joshua Putnam, s. of Thomas and Hannah, June 11, 178–.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, Mar. 7, 1669–70.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, Nov. 19, 1675.
Judah, d. of Cornal[i]us and Suzana, Nov. 10, 1700.
Katherine, d. of (Rev., T.C.) Richard and Martha, Aug. 15, 1712.
Laura Ann, d. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. —, 1843.
Lidia, d. of Jno. Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1709.
Lois, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1715.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1786.
Lydia Jane, d. of Jedde and Sophia, Oct. 14, 1826.
Martha, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1763.
Mary, d. of John, Aug. 30, 1671.
Mary, d. of Josias, June 3, 1673.
Mary, d. of John, Sept. 23, 1685.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1705.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1713.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1725.
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Elener, Oct. 2, 1735.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1740.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, in Lynn end, Feb. —, 1765.
Mary Joanna, d. of James B. and Harriet W., May 7, 1843.
Mary Ruth, d. of Jepthah and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1830.
Mary Selina, d. of Horatio G. and Abigail P., Sept. 22, 1844.
Mehetable, d. of Jonathan and Mehetable, Jan. 24, 1744–5.
Nancy Maria, d. of Jepthah and Sarah, July 15, 1829.
Nathan, s. of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1712–3.
Nathaniel, s. of Benjamen and Hannah, June 14, 1756.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1688.
Nathaniell, s. of Josiah and Susanah, Apr. 19, 1706.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Nathan[i]ell, s. of John and Lidya, Sept. 26, 1708.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Cornelius, Apr. 7, 1666.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Joseph, Sept. 22, 1677.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Edward and Sarah, May 23, 1714.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Lieut. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1739–40.
Nicholas, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 16, 1769.
Phebe, d. of Josiah and Mary, May 13, 1688.
Rebecah, d. of Nicolas and Rebecah, Feb. 19, 1712–3.
Rebecka, d. of Nickolas and Rebecka, May 27, 1706.
Rebeckah, d. of E[d]ward and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1709.
Rebekah, d. of James and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1767.
Rhoda, at "Rousik at the Easterd", [prob. Arrowsic, Me.], d. of Abial, of Stoneham, and Thankful, Jan. 1, 1765.
Richard, s. of Richard and Martha, Dec. 20, 1716.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah and Anna, Mar. 20, 1749–50.
Samuel, s. of Jeremiah and Anna, May 14, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Bridget, Nov. 3, 1765.
Samuell, s. of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1704.
Sarah, d. of William, June 6, 1650.
Sarah, d. of Cornelius, Dec. 23, 1668.
Sarah, d. of Cornel[ius], Apr. 21, 1670.
Sarah, d. of John, Jan. 1, 1679.
Sarah, d. of Rev. Richard and Martha, Sept. 4, 1718.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Susanah, Mar. 15, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Anna, Sept. 27, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Abiel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1742.
Sarah, d. of Capt. Benj[amin] and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1746.
Sarah L. [———], w. of Elnathan, Mar. 21, 1812. G.R.I.
Sarah Parker, d. of Jepthah and Sarah, July 23, 1814.
Sarah Pratt, ——, 1798. G.R.I.
Sophia, d. of Jedde and Sophia, Sept. 10, 1824.
Sophia B. (Sophia Bancroft. C.R.2), d. of Jedde and Sophia, Mar. 25, 1821.
Stephen, s. of John and Lidya.
Stephen, s. of Edward, June 29, 1682.
Stephen, s. of Edward, Mar. 20, 1684–5.
Susan[n]a, d. of Cornelius, Mar. 5, 1676–7.
Susan[n]a, d. of Josiah and Susan[n]a, Feb. 15, 1712–3.
Susan[n]a, d. of Benjamin and Susan[n]a, Dec. 10, 1725.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Mehiteble, May 8, 1749.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 30, 1751.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Tabitha, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Sept. 13, 1696.
Tabitha, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 29, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, Apr. 14, 1682.
Thomas, s. of Nickolas and Rebeka, Mar. 23, 1704.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1733.
Thomas, s. of Jeremiah and Anna, Apr. 14, 1738.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Susan[n]ah, Aug. 18, 1748.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1779.
Thomas Burnap, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1783.
Timothy, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1704.
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Susanah, June 2, 1723.
Timothy, s. of Natha[nie]ll and Ellener, Apr. 10, 1737.
Timothy, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1741.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1753.
Walter William, s. of Moses A., b. in Norway, Me., and Ellen, June 19, 1848.
William, s. of Cornelius and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1681–2.
William, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1733.
William, s. of Benjamen, Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1758.
William, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 30, 1760.
William, s. of Jeremiah and Lidia, Sept. 11, 1791.
W[illia]m Henry H., s. of Elnathan and Sarah L., July 2, 1840. G.R.I.

BROWNE (see Brown), ———, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Feb. 20, 1694–5.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. of Josias, June 27, 1671. M.R.
Elizebeth, d. of John, Dec. 22, 1661.
Hannah, d. of John, Aug. 8, 1664.
Hephsabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Feb. 23, 1692–3.
Jemimah, d. of Cornelius and Suzanah, Dec. 17, 1691.
Mary, d. of Cornelius, Jan. 1, 1678.
Moyses, s. of Cornelius and Suzanah, Apr. 19, 1694.
Samuel, s. of Cornelius, Sept. 13, 1675.
Sarah, d. of John, Aug. 3, 1664. M.R.
Sarah, d. of Jno., Nov. 19, 1667. M.R.
Stephen, s. of John and Sarah, May 21, 1693.
Suzanah, d. of Cornelius and Suzanah, Mar. 6, 1689–90.

BRUCE, Susan Eames [———], w. of John W., Sept. 12, 1828. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BRYAND (see Briant, Bryant), Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 9, 1773.

BRYANT (see Briant, Bryand), ———, s. of Josiah and Lydia, July 19, 1781.
Aaron, s. of Jeremiah and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1782.
Abigall, d. of Kendall and Elizabath, Oct. 20, 1724.
Anna, d. of William and Anna, July 19, 1733.
Betsy, d. of Nathan and Betty, June 11, 1799.
Bridget, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, July 12, 1746.
Brucy, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1812.
Catherine, d. of William, Esq. and Rabacah, May 18, 1722.
Clarissa Louisa, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1825.
David, s. of Jeremiah and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1785.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 30, 1806.
Edmund, s. of Kendall and Mary, May 23, 1744.
Elener, d. of Kendal and Mary, Sept. 19, 1747. Twin.
Elisabeth, d. of Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. of Kendal and Mary, Sept. 19, 1747. Twin.
Enock, s. of Nathan and Betty, in Stoneham, July 5, 1797.
George, s. of Timothy and ———, bp. ——, 1799. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and ———, bp. ——, 1799. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1805.
Hepsabath, d. of Kendall and Elizabath, Feb. 5, 1721–2.
James, s. of Kendall and Elizebeth, June 21, 1719.
James, s. of John and Eunis, Nov. 30, 1792.
Jeremiah, s. of Kendall and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1714.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1742.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 19, 1790.
John, s. of William and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1737–8.
John, s. of Kendall and Mary, Sept. 16, 1739.
John, s. of John and Eunis, Dec. 31, 1790.
Jonathan, s. of Lieut. William and Rebecka, Sept. 21, 1717.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Hulda, Mar. 19, 1775.
Joseph Sumner, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1831.
Josiah, s. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1748.
Kendall, s. of Abram, Sept. 18, 1680. M.R.
Lucy, d. of Timothy and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1793.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1783.
Lyman P., Aug. 4, 1838. G.R.I.
Martha, d. of William and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1740.
Mary, d. of Kendall and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1716–7.
Mary, d. of Kendall and Mary, Dec. 20, 1737.

Digitized by Google

BRYANT, Mary, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 25, 1800.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary Gillispee, Feb. 22, 1804.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Nancy, June 3, 1799.
Mary Bordman, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1820.
Mary Richardson, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 1, 1823.
Mehetable, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1746.
Nathan, s. of Jerimiah and Rebec[c]ah, Apr. 12, 1772.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Betty, Jan. 9, 1796.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of William and Sarah, June 28, 1743.
Phebe, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1737.
Rebecca, d. of Timothy and Hulda, Feb. 14, 1778.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1735.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1740.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1790.
Saley, d. of Timothy and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1795.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary G., May 10, 1805.
Sarah Jane Bigelow, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 1, 1833.
Sophia, d. of Timothy and ———, bp. ——, 1799. C.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Kendall and Mary, Feb. 25, 1741–2.
Thomas, s. of William and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1756.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1805.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1798.
William, s. of William and Anna, Nov. 24, 1735.

BUCK, Asa, Apr. 6, 1797. G.R.1.
Charles P. Sherman, s. of Joab and Elvira, Sept. 2, 1843. G.R.1.
Elvira A. [———], w. of Joab, Sept. 26, 1806. G.R.1.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Mary, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.1.
Ephraim, s. of Joab and Elvira A., Apr. 9, 1848.
George Franklin, s. of Franklin and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1832.
Harriet L. [———], w. of Silas, Nov. 26, 1825. G.R.1.
Henry S., Mar. 12, 1832. G.R.1.
Joab, June 16, 1799. G.R.1.
Sarah Jane, d. of Joab and Elvira, Sept. 24, 1838. G.R.1.
Silas, in Portland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1818. G.R.1.
Silas, May 28, 1822. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Ruth, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Franklin and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1838.

BUCKMINSTER, Charles Edwin, s. of Solomon J. and Betsy K., Apr. 17, 1845.

Digitized by Google

BUEL, Franklin B., Sept. 7, 1818. G.R.I.
Hannah G., June 8, 1820. G.R.I.

BUNKER, Noble, ——, 1827. G.R.I.

BURBECK, Edward M., Mar. 26, 1832. G.R.I.
Sophia Frances [———], w. of Edward M., Apr. 20, 1834. G.R.I.

BURDITT, Aaron, s. of Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1802.
Ebenezer N., ——, 1822. G.R.4.
Edward, ——, 1794. G.R.4.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1830. G.R.4.
Fanny, d. of James and Fanny, Nov. 20, 1805.
Hannah, d. of Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1799.
James, s. of James and Fanny, June 21, 1801.
Jonathan Nichols, s. of Jonathan Nichols and Mary Nichols, Feb. 18, 1844.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary, July 3, 1806.
Mary Eaton, d. of Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1804.
Micail, s. of Micail and Polly, June 16, 1803.
Nancy J. [———], w. of Ebenezer N., ——, 1818. G.R.4.
Warren, s. of James and Fanny, May 20, 1803.

BURKNAP (see Burknup, Burnap, Burnep, Burnup), Edward, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C.R.I.
James, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Ruth, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 22, 1759. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Ruth, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John and Ruth, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betty, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1767. C.R.I.
Tamar, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.

BURKNUP (see Burknap, Burnap, Burnep, Burnup), Abigail, d. of John and Ruth, bp. ——, 1743. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Ruth, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John and Ruth, bp. ——, 1743. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BURKNUP, Mehitable, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.

BURNAP (see Burknap, Burknup, Burnep, Burnup), Abigail, d. of Joseph, Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1772.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Isaac and Susanna, June 21, 1752.
Abigall, d. of Joseph and Tabatha, Feb. 5, 1698–9.
Abraham, s. of John and Mary, July 9, 1696.
Anna, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1713.
Annah, d. of Thomas, Aug. 29, 1674.
Benjamin, s. of Robbart, June 8, 1677.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1702.
Bethiah, d. of Thomas, Mar. 23, 1669–70.
Bethiah, d. of Thomas, June 9, 1677.
Bethyah, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1739.
Cyrus, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1777.
Darcos, d. of John, Feb. 17, 1680 (1685 dup.)
David, s. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Mar. 24, 1704.
Dorcus, d. of Robbart, Aug. 22, 1679.
Easter, d. of Benjamin and Elizabath, Apr. 9, 1723.
Ebenazer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1697–8.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, Sept. 5, 1666.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hanah, June 10, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1733. Twin.
Eli, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 1, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1736–7.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Susanna, June 6, 1745. Twin.
Elizebeth, d. of Robba[rt], Feb. 21, 1664.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 4, 1691.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1694.
Elizebeth, d. of Jo– (Joseph T.C.) and Tabitha, Sept. 13, 1696.
Esther, d. of Thomas, Feb. 7, 1680.
George, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1781.
Hanah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 17, 1721.
Hannah, d. of Benja[min] and [Eliza]beth, Oct. 26, 1715.
Hepzibah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1733. Twin.
Hezakiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1724.

Digitized by Google

BURNAP, Isaac, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Tabatha, Jan. 31, 1712–3.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1779.
Isaack, s. of Robbart, Apr. 29, 1671.
Isack, s. of John and Mary, May 10, 1694.
Jacob, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1748.
James, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1725–6.
John, s. of Robbart, May 16, 1655.
John, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1688–9.
John, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Tabatha, June 29, 1708.
John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1769.
Jonathon, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1711.
Joseph, s. of Robbart and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Tabatha, Jan. 28, 1700–1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1723–4.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Susan[n]ah, June 13, 1747.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1770.
Lidiah, d. of Robert, Apr. 8, 1667.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1709–10.
Martha, d. of Thom[as] and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1697.
Martha, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Tabatha, Sept. 30, 1710.
Martha, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1737.
Mary, d. of Robbart, June 17, 1661.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Mar. 7, 1667–8.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1686.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1692.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1719–20.
Pius Upton, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1775.
Rebecah, d. of Thom[as] and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1695.
Rebekah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1726–7.
Rebekah, d. of Isaac and Susanna, June 6, 1745. Twin.
Robbart, s. of Robbart, "last of Feb., 1657."
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, May 23, 1711.
Ruth, d. of Samuell and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1727.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1733.
Samuell, s. of Robbart, Sept. 15, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Robbart, Nov. 6, 1653.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Apr. 4, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Tabitha, July 12, 1694.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Aug. 31, 1713.

Digitized by Google

BURNAP, Sarah, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, June 22, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1750.
Susanna, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 26, 1736.
Susanna, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1774.
Tabitha, d. of Joseph and Tabitha, May 5, 1692.
Tabitha, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1731.
Tabitha, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1741.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jan. 17, 1664.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1689.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1718.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1715.
Zoraday, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail, May 17, 1783.

BURNEP (see Burknap, Burknup, Burnap, Burnup), Bethia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, July 25, 1707.
David, s. of Benjamin and [Eliza]beth, Mar. 13, 1705.
Hepsabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1701.
Lidia, d. of Joseph and Tabatha, July 29, 1706.
Rebec[c]a, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1701.
Samuell, s. of Joseph and Tabitha, Apr. 21, 1703.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1706.

BURNHAM, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1808.
Mary, d. of David H. and Polly, Oct. 27, 1805.

BURNUP (see Burknap, Burknup, Burnap, Burnep), Abigall, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1699–1700.

BURRILL, John, Dec. 23, 1805. G.R.I.
Nancy, Nov. 20, 1817. G.R.I.

BURT (see Burtt), Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 3, 1700.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1711.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 8, 1685.

BURTT (see Burt), Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1, 1695.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1678.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1687.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1692.
Martha, d. of Thom[as] and Mary, July 17, 1680.

Digitized by Google

BURTT, Reuben Emerson, s. of Jacob D., b. in Wilmington, and Annah B., b. in Tewksbury, Feb. 11, 1849.
Samuell, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1689.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 8, 1676.

BUTTERS, Ann G. Simpson [———], w. of James, in Newburyport, ——, 1811. G.R.I.
James, in Oxford, ——, 1802. G.R.I.
Sally, d. of Willard and Sally, Feb. 26, 1806.

BUTTERY, Elizebeth, d. of John, June 1, 1662.
John, s. of John, May 9, 1660.
Sarah, d. of John, Apr. 14, 1664.

BUXTON, Adna, d. of Stephen and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1789.
Adna, s. of Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1810.
Amos Flint, s. of Timothy and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1816.
Benjamin, s. of Stephen and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1780.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Phebe, in Boston, Oct. 6, 1807.
Charles Tapley, s. of Benjamin and Phebe, in Boston, Jan. 26, 1806.
Clarissa Ann, d. of Benja[min] and Phebe, in Boston, July 4, 1811.
Cyrus Pierce, s. of Benja[min] and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1819.
Daniel, s. of Stephen and Phebe, June 11, 1792.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Jr., Sept. 5, 1819.
Edmon, s. of Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1768. C.R.I.
Elijah, Dec. 5, 1821. G.R.2.
Eliza, d. of Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen and Phebe, June 8, 1786.
Emeline, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1812.
Esther, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Jan. 3, 1787.
Eunice, d. of Bartholemew and Keziah, bp. ——, 1734. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of John and Eliza, bp. May 18, 1766. C.R.I.
Florence Amelia, d. of Ebenezer and Susan A. (Angetina S., G.R.I), Sept. 6, 1847.
George, s. of Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1807.
George Alonzo, s. of Alonzo and Mary J., Jan. 18, 1846.
Har[r]iet, d. of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1820.
Henry, s. of Benjamin and Phebe, in Boston, Aug. 28, 1809.
John, s. of Bartholemew and Keziah, bp. ——, 1734. C.R.I.
John, s. of Stephen and Phebe, July 19, 1782.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Joseph, s. of Benja[min] and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1817.
Lydia Salbury, d. of Timothy and Eunice, May 23, 1819.
Margaret, d. of Bartholemew and Keziah, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary, bp. July 22, 1759. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benja[min] and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1815.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Jr., Oct. 14, 1817.
Mary S., d. of Eben[eze]r B. and Ruth, b. in Danvers, Sept. 20, 1849.
Nancy, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1815.
Phebe, d. of Stephen and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1795.
Phebe, d. of Benja[min] and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1813.
Rachel, d. of Bartholomew and Keziah, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Ruth Ann, d. of Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1815.
Sarah, d. of Mary, Nov. 18, 1771.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Phebe, June 11, 1784.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Nancy, June 4, 1817.
Timothy, s. of Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Stephen and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1778.

CALTON, Hannah, d. of Joshua and Mary, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Joshua and Mary, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.

CAMPBELL, Anna, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Emily A., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Hannah Moor, d. of James and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1818.
Hannah Parker, d. of Robert M. and Sally, Mar. 14, 1819.
Isabel, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
James Stone, s. of James and Phebe, June 3, 1819.
John Buxton, s. of James and Phebe, Jan. 2, 1821.
John Prince, s. of John B. and ———, Nov. 5, 1847.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Robert M., Jan. 22, 1822. G.R.3. (Robert Moore, s. of Robert. C.R.2.)
Sally Nichols, d. of Robert and ———, bp. Nov. 26, 1826. C.R.2.
Samuel Grimes, s. of W. and ———, bp. May 22, 1831. C.R.2.
Sarah Frances, d. of Warren and Charlotte S., Mar. 7, 1848.
Warren Augustus, s. of James and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1822.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

CANTY, Daniel, s. of Timothy and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 9, 1848.

CARLETON, George N., s. of Noyes and Nancy A., June 11, 1816.
Lucy M., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Sarah J. (Sarah Jane, C.R.2), d. of Noyes and Nancy A., Oct. 3, 1830.
Susan A., d. of Noyes and Nancy A., Apr. 6, 1818.
William H., s. of Noyes and Nancy A., Apr. 17, 1820.

CARR, Arthur W., Sept. 11, 1834. G.R.I.

CARTER, Abigal, d. of Thomas and Abigal, Dec. 27, 1717.
Abner, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Apr. 19, 1801. C.R.I.
Albert Henry, s. of Nathaniel W. C. and Susannah W., Mar. 18, 1844. G.R.I.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Charles, s. of Samuel W. and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1821.
Edward, Jan. 14, 1836. G.R.I.
Eleanor, d. of Samuel W. and Nancy, May 15, 1826.
Elijah, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Hannah, June 13, 1802.
Ella, d. of Nathaniel W. C. and Susannah W., Dec. 27, 1849. G.R.I.
Emma, d. of Nathaniel W. C. and Susannah W., Nov. 11, 1846. G.R.I.
Ephraham, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1809.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Frederick Orlando, s. of Nathan, b. in Wilmington, and Susan A., Mar. 13, 1849.
George, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C.R.I.
George F., s. of Ruel, b. in Billerica, and Martha, b. in Atkinson, N. H., July 14, 1849. Twin.
Hannah, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1795.
Henry Adams, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1806.
Henry Gardner, s. of Nathaniel W. C. and Susannah W., Apr. 6, 1842. G.R.I.
James Oliver, s. of Oliver and Sarah, May 14, 1839.
Jemima A. [———], w. of Nathaniel W. C., ——, 1832. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

CARTER, John R., s. of Ruel, b. in Billerica, and Martha, b. in Atkinson, N. H., July 14, 1849. Twin.
Loami Ingals, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1793.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Samuel W. and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1831.
Maria Elizabeth, d. of Oliver and Sarah, July 30, 1837.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel W. and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1823.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Nathaniel W. C., ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Oliver, s. of Elijah and Hannah, July 18, 1797.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Rosenna Arianna, d. of Nathan and Susan A., June 16, 1847.
Samuel W., Apr. 21, 1796. G.R.I.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1842.
Sophia, d. of Elijah and Hannah, July 10, 1804.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1715.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C.R.I.
Warren, s. of Thomas and Thankful, bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.
William, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1799.
William, s. of Samuel W. and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1828.

CARY, Everline, d. of Joel and Keziah, Oct. 25, 1800.
Gilman, s. of Joel and Keziah, Dec. 26, 1809.
Joel, s. of Joel and Keziah, Apr. 23, 1803.
Keziah Dana, d. of Joel and Keziah, Jan. 21, 1805.

CASE, Betsey, d. of Humphrey and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1778.
Charles A., s. of Nehemiah, b. in Topsfield, and Emily M., b. in Oxford, England, Oct. 16, 1849.
Daniel Webster, s. of Elisha and Almira, Jan. 20, 1846.
Darius Walter, s. of Elisha and Elvina, b. in Boxford, June 16, 1849.
Eliza M. [———], w. of Sherman H., Aug. 15, 1814. G.R.I.
Martha Fidelia, d. of Elijah and Patty, bp. Jan. 4, 1829. C.R.I.
Nehemiah Berry, s. of Elijah and Patty, bp. Jan. 4, 1829. C.R.I.
Sherman H., Sept. 15, 1809. G.R.I.

CATE, Charles Neal, s. of Horatio N., b. in Brookfield, N. H., and Sarah A., b. in Eaton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1849.
Daniel, s. of Horatio N. and Sarah N., in Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 23, 1845. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

CATE, Horatio N., Esq., Aug. 21, 1811. G.R.I.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of Horatio N., Aug. 19, 1819. G.R.I.

CHAMBERLAIN, Anna, d. of ———, and Sarah, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of ——— and Sarah, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of ——— and Sarah, bp. ——, 1722. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of ——— and Sarah, bp. ——, 1722. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Edmon and Sarah, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Edmond, bp. ——, 1720. C.R.I.

CHANDLER, John, s. of Tho[mas], Mar. 14, 1655.
Nabby, d. of John and Nabby, Jan. 3, 1794.

CHEEVER, James O., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1778.
Sophia A. Prentice [———], w. of James O., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

CHENEY, Alecta, d. of Jacob and Nancy, June 27, 1807.
Gorham, s. of Jacob and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1803.
John, Feb. 19, 1814. G.R.I.
John Harlem, s. of John and Mary A., Jan. 12, 1843.
Mary A. [———], w. of John, Sept. 11, 1823. G.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Jacob and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1800.
Sumner, s. of Jacob and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1805.

CHUTE, Daniel, Sept. 28, 1760. G.R.I.
Nancy, Sept. 1, 1794. G.R.I. (Nancy, d. of Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1797. C.R.2.)
Polly Stimson [———], w. of Daniel, Apr. 16, 1760. G.R.I.

CLAPP, Abigail Eaton [———], w. of L. Dexter, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
L. Dexter, ——, 1810. G.R.I.

CLARK (see Clarke), ———, s. of David and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1845.
Elizebeth, d. of Perley, Jan. 14, 1669.
Fannie M., Dec. 23, 1846. G.R.I.
Isaac M., Jan. 9, 1819. G.R.I.
Julia F. [———], w. of Ozro C., ——, 1836. G.R.I.
Mary A. Lang [———], w. of Isaac M., June 9, 1822. G.R.I.
Ozro C., ——, 1832. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

CLARKE (see Clark), Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, Nov. 3, 1659.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Oct. 13, 1661.

CLEARY, Martin C., Nov. 14, 1833. G.R.I.

CLEAVES, Calvan Hopkins, s. of Calvin H. and Ruth Ann, Oct. 23, 1844.
Charlotte Ann, d. of Calvin H. and Ruth A., Aug. 1, 1842.

CLEMONS, Mary, d. of Henry W. and Calista C., Mar. 5, 1847.

CLIFFORD, Betsey, Mar. 13, 1800. G.R.I.
John, Sept. 8, 1825. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Curtis and Mary Ann, Aug. —, 1847.

COALE (see Cole), Jonathon, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1699.

COBB, Betsey Walker, d. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.
Clarissa, d. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.
John Brewster, s. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C.R.I.
Lemuel, s. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.
Mahala, d. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.
Sukey, d. of Malatiah and Rebecca, bp. May 21, 1797. C.R.I.

COBURN, Augustus Damont, s. of Josiah W. and Eliza N., Nov. 1, 1847.
Mary Swain, d. of Josiah, b. in Dracut, and Eliza N., Jan. 4, 1849.

COCHRAN, Harriet A. Parker [———], w. of Charles W., Dec. 22, 1831. G.R.I.
James, Nov. 30, 1767. G.R.I.
James Hanson, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 31, 1815.
John, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 8, 1823.
Mary [———], w. of James, June 17, 1790. G.R.I.
Maryann, d. of James and Polly, Nov. 11, 1821.

COES, Es[t]her, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Es[t]her, Feb. 5, 1749–50.

Digitized by Google

COGEN (see Coggin, Cogin), Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1752.

COGGIN (see Cogen, Cogin), ———, s. of Eben[eze]r T. and Lucretia, b. in Wilmington, Aug. 25, 1849.
Abner Phelps, s. of James and Mary, June 15, 1813.
Diantha, d. of Ebenezer T. and Lucretia, Sept. 9, 1846.
Ebenezer Thompson, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 12, 1807.
Eliza Jane, d. of Eben[eze]r T. and Lucretia, Aug. 18, 1835.
Gilman Aires, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 20, 1815.
Lucretia Reed [———], w. of Ebenezer T., Oct. 14, 1807. G.R.I.
Mariette W. (only d., G.R.I) of Gilman A. and Susan N., June 28, 1845.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Nov. 6, 1805.
Rachel Ann, d. of Eben[eze]r T. and Lucretia, June 18, 1841.
Sally Dix, d. of James and Mary, May 11, 1821.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 30, 1809.
Susan N. [———], w. of G[ilman] A., Nov. 26, 1814. G.R.I.

COGIN (see Cogen, Coggin), Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1740.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 28, 1744–5.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1742.

COLE (see Coale), Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1698.
Martha, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1695.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 24, 1693.

COLLINS, Susanna, d. of Abijah and Sarah Brayford, in Lynn, May 19, 1765.

COLSON (see Colston), Josiah, s. of Adam, Mar. 6, 1672–3.

COLSTON (see Colson), David, s. of Adam, Apr. 26, 1682.
Elizebeth, d. of Adam, Oct. 9, 1676.
Liddiah, d. of Adam, Mar. 31, 1680.

CON, Ruth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 23, 1704.

CONEY, Alice Jane, d. of George and Jane M., Dec. 18, 1842.
Augustus George, s. of George C. and Jane M., July 31, 1837.
Frederick Henry, s. of George C. and Jane M., Jan. 6, 1840.

Digitized by Google

CONEY, George C., Mar. 24, 1815. G.R.1.
Jane [———], w. of George C., Mar. 12, 1819. G.R.1.
Mary E., Feb. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Amanda, d. of George C. and Jane M., Feb. 25, 1845.
Walter Elmore, s. of George C., b. in Charlestown, and Jane N., Feb. 12, 1849.

CONNELL, John, s. of Cornelius, b. in Ireland, and Hannah, b. in Cork, Ireland, in Andover, Aug. 31, 1848.

CONNELLY (see Connely), Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1848. [Twin.]
Margaret, d. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1848. [Twin.]

CONNELY (see Connelly), Daniel, s. of Jeremiah and Ellen, July 4, 1845.

CONVERSE, Albert F., ——, 1833. G.R.1.

COOK, Abigail Needham, d. of Joseph and Betsey, June 17, 1825.
Augustus Porter, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1843.
Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 2, 1824.
Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1827.
Charles Stuart, s. of James D., b. in Salem and Rebecca W., b. in Lynn, Oct. 14, 1849.
Elizabeth Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Betsy, Jan. 18, 1834.
Emeline, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1836.
George Frederick, s. of James D. and Rebecca W., Sept. 18, 1847.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1826.
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1835.
James Warren, s. of James D. and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1831.
Jeremiah Coney, s. of James D. and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1833.
John Francis, s. of James D. and Rebecca, June 24, 1843.
John Needham, s. of Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1837.
Jonathan, in Salem, Feb. 2, 1799. G.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 21, 1831 .
Joseph Judson, s. of Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1831.
Lydia Ann, d. of Joseph and Betsy, July 30, 1827.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1833.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1829.
Mary Procter, d. of Joseph and Betsy, Apr. 11, 1829.
Orange Scott, s. of James D. and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Cook, Phebe A. Hedther [———], w. of John F., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Sarah Aurilla, d. of James Dearborn and Rebecca Walton, Sept. 16, 1845.

COOLEY, Elizabeth Shaw, d. of Edward and Abigail D., Feb. 10, 1849.

COPELAND, Arthur Clarance, s. of Elbridge, b. in Stoddard, N. H., and Ruth, b. in Washington, N. H., July 26, 1849.
Elbridge, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
Ellis, s. of Elbridge and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1847.
George, s. of E[lbridge] and L[ucy] M., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Hubbard, s. of Elbridge and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1845.
Lucy Mead [———], w. of Elbridge, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Ruth B. Mead [———], w. of Elbridge, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
Sydney, s. of Elbri[d]ge and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1842.

CORKINS, Philinda A. [———], w. of C. R., ——, 1837. G.R.I.

COTTRELL, Fanny F. Mitchell [———], w. of Joseph H., ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Joseph H., ——, 1806. G.R.I.

COUDERY (see Coudry, Cowdrey, Cowdry), Isaac, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1774.
Nathan[i]el, s. of William and Tabatha, Aug. 11, 1710.
Rebeckah, d. of William and Tabatha, Jan. 1, 1707–8.
William, s. of William and Tabatha, Dec. 24, 1702.

COUDRY (see Coudery, Cowdrey, Cowdry), Elizebeth, d. of William and Ester, Jan. 3, 1694–5.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1759.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Tabitha, Apr. 19, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Nathan[i]el and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1761.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, July 20, 1755.
William, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Tabitha, Oct. 27, 1739.

COWDREY (see Coudery, Coudry, Cowdry), Ezra, s. of Ezra and Mercy, in Stoneham, Jan. 14, 1790.
Hannah, d. of Nath[a]ni[e]l and Sarah, June 7, 1770.
Isaac, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1772.
John Everett, s. of wid. ———, bp. Jan. 7, 1829. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

COWDRY (see Coudery, Coudry, Cowdrey), Aaron, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1777.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1805.
Bethyah, d. of William, Apr. 17, 1643.
Betsey, d. of Lieut. Aaron and Betsy, July 20, 1809.
Betsy, d. of Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., and Jerusha, July 2, 1794.
Elizebeth, d. of Nathan[i]el, Aug. 13, 1659.
Elizebeth, d. of Nathan[i]ell and Elizebeth, Oct. 6, 1689.
Est[h]er, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1764.
Ezra, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1766.
George, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, July 16, 1788.
Harris, s. of Aaron and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1802.
Hester, s. of William and Tabatha, Mar. 8, 1717.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Tabitha, Aug. 7, 1744.
Jerusha, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Apr. 26, 1783.
Johan[n]a, d. of Nathan[i]ell, Apr. 23, 1673.
John, s. of Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Dec. 16, 1796.
Jonas, s. of Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 6, 1799.
Joseph, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 8, 1732–3.
Mary, d. of Natha[niel], Aug. 7, 1668.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizebeth, Apr. 1, 1689.
Mary, d. of William and Tabitha, June 25, 1713.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, May 5, 1792.
Mat[t]hias, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Apr. 11, 1679.
Mathyas, s. of William, Sept. 30, 1641.
Mehetabel, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1768.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Aug. 18, 1661.
Rebecka, d. of Nath[aniel], Oct. 25, 1663.
Ruth, d. of Samuell and Elizebeth, June 11, 1687.
Sally, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Aug. 24, 1785.
Samuell, s. of Nathan[i]ell, May 16, 1657.
Sophia, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Apr. 27, 1790.
Susan[n]ah, d. of Nathan[i]ell, May 1, 1676.
Susannah, d. of William and Esther, Mar. 4, 1696–7.
Thomas, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Tabitha, Mar. 6, 1742.
William, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Mar. 13, 1665–6.
William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 6, 1730.

COX, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Clarissa, Dec. 12, 1810.
Clarissa, d. of Benjamin and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1806.
Susan, d. of Benjamin and Clarissa, Aug. 27, 1808.

CRISTY, Justin, Nov. 26, 1846. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

CROSS, Francis Barker, s. of Samuel B. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1847.

CROUCH, Charles Lyman, s. of Samuel S. and Harriet M., Apr. 14, 1835.

CROWE, Lizzie P. [———], w. of William L., Feb. 13, 1839. G.R.I.

CULMON, Abigail, d. of Cornelius and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1755.

CUMMINGS, Abby L. [———], w. of Horace L., Oct. 13, 1830. G.R.I.
Helen T., d. of Cyrenius C. and Rebecca N., Mar. 17, 1847.
Horace L., Apr. 16, 1829. G.R.I.
Marquis Josiah, s. of Cyrenus C., b. in Peacham, Vt., and Rebecca M., b. in Salem, May 21, 1849.
Rebecca A. [———], w. of Cyrenius C., Sept. 24, 1824. G.R.I.

CURRIER, Elizebeth, d. of David and Elizebeth, Mar. 5, 1819.
George L., s. of David and Elizibeth, July 20, 1816.

CURTIS, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. ——, 1757. C.R.I.

CUTLER, David, s. of Thomas, Feb. 22, 1670.
Ebenazer, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1700.
[E]lizabeth, d. of Nathan[i]ell and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1705.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth, in Charlestown, June 7, 1692.
Esther, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 19, 1724. Charlestown.
Hanah, d. of Thomas and Han[n]ah, of Charlestown, July 24, 1722.
Hannah, d. of Nathan[i]el, June 9, 1662.
Hannah, d. of John, Apr. 24, 1678.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth, in Charlestown, June 25, 1696.
John, s. of Nathan[i]el and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, Jan. 14, 1677.
Jonathon, s. of Nathan[i]el and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1710–1.
Lidiah, d. of Nathan[i]el, Apr. 30, 1669.
Mary, d. of Nathan[i]ell, July 15, 1656.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Oct. 24, 1663.

Digitized by Google

CUTLER, Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1698.
Mary, d. of Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1700. [prob. 1700–1.]
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Mar. 12, 1658–9.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1702.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Feb. 2, 1668.
Sarah, d. of Nathan[i]el, Mar. 15, 1664–5.
Sarah, d. of Tho[mas], Nov. 23, 1666.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1660.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizebeth, in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1690–1.

CUTTER, Martha J., ——, 1836. G.R.1.

DAMAN (see Damman, Dammon, Damom, Damon), Abi, d. of Benjamin and Mercy, Feb. 22, 1726–7.
Abigaill, d. of David and Esther, Mar. 13, 1742.
Abigal, d. of Thomas and Lucy Ann, Nov. 29, 1713.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Marcy, Mar. 6, 1723.
Darcas, d. of Ebenazor and Dorcas, Mar. 2, 1709–10.
David, s. of Ebinezor and Elizabeth, May 2, 1710.
David, s. of David and Esther, Apr. 20, 1739. Twin.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuell, Aug. 9, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Sept. 27, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Dec. 23, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1718.
Edward, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 6, 1728.
Elener, d. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1728.
Esther, d. of David and Esther, Jan. 21, 1731–2.
Esther, d. of David and Esther, Apr. 20, 1739. Twin.
Ezra, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1721.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 19, 1715.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 25, 1720.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebekah, July 29, 1734.
Hepzibah, d. of John and Rebekah, Nov. 25, 1729.
Jabaz, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1722.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1745.
John, s. of John, Mar. 18, 1652.
John, s. of Thomas and Lusann (Lucy Ann, T.C.), May 22, 1709.
John, s. of John and Rebecka, July 11, 1723.

Digitized by Google

DAMAN, John, s. of John and Rebekah, Mar. 18, 1738. Twin.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer, Sr., and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1711–2.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1725–6.
Joseph, s. of John, Sept. 28, 1661.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Sept. 28, 1686.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1714.
Lusian (Lucy Ann, T.C.), d. of Tho[mas], May 20, 1684.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Marcy, Sept. 4, 1718.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Luce, Aug. 30, 1701.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 5, 1711.
Mary, d. of Eben[e]zer and Elizabath, Aug. 4, 1723.
Mehetabell, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1724–5.
Mehitable, d. of Thomas and Lou[i]sa, Nov. 20, 1699.
Mehitable, d. of Benjamin and Marcy, July 26, 1715.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebackah, Oct. 3, 1724. [Twin.]
Rebekah, d. of John and Rebekah, June 26, 1736.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Presillah, Feb. 4, 1707–8.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1715–6.
Samuell, s. of John, June 23, 1656.
Samuell, s. of John and Rebeccah, July 17, 1726.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebackah, Oct. 3, 1724. [Twin.]
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1726.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 23, 1729.
Tabatha, d. of Samuell and Mary, Mar. 31, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jan. 31, 1658. M.R.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Mar. 25, 1725.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1732.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebekah, Mar. 18, 1738. Twin.

DAME, Henry Herbert, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1844.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Timothy, May 4, 1808. G.R.4.
Timothy, July 19, 1800. G.R.4.
William Frederick, s. of William R., b. in Salem and Sarah, b. in Lebanon, Me., July 31, 1848.

DAMMAN (see Daman, Dammon, Damom, Damon), Abigall, d. of Samuell and Mary, Feb. 22, 1688–9.
Benjamin, s. of Samuell and Mary, Apr. 30, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Lusey, Mar. 12, 1687–8.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Lusian (Lucy Ann, dup.), June 26, 1693.
Esther, d. of Samuell and Mary, Sept. 22, 1691.

Digitized by Google

DAMMAN, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Lusian (Lucy Ann, dup.), Sept. 16, 1695.
John, s. of Samuel and Precilah, May 1, 1712.
Mary, d. of Samuel, Oct. 22, 1683.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lusian (Lucy Ann, dup.), Feb. 9, 1689–90.

DAMMON (see Daman, Damman, Damom, Damon), Marcy, d. of Samuell and Mary, Apr. 1, 1695.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, Apr. 25, 1681.

DAMOM (see Daman, Damman, Dammon, Damon), Timothy, s. of Benjamin and Marcy, Apr. 1, 1721.

DAMON (see Daman, Damman, Dammon, Damom), ———, ch. of Jabez and Lucy, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 12, 1785.
———, ch. of Joseph and Patience, May 5, 1805.
———, s. of Rufus, W. and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1846.
Aaron, s. of Lieut. Aaron and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1791.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Samuel and Abiga[i]l, Aug. 9, 1763.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1764.
Abigall, d. of John, Aug. 26, 1654.
Albert, s. of Daniel and Mary C., June 8, 1836.
Alonzo Emerson, s. of Ezra and Elmira, Mar. 23, 1833.
Amos, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1761.
Amos, s. of Amos and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1786.
Amos, May 31, 1814. G.R.1.
Anna Cyrena, d. of Capt. Daniel and ———, bp. June 8, 1834. C.R.2.
Annas, d. of Samuel and Annas, June 8, 1740.
Anne, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Anne, Jan. 10, 1792.
Benjamen, s. of Edmond and Elisebath, Nov. 29, 1753.
Benjamen, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 3, 1760.
Benjamen, s. of David and Ester, Jan. 6, 1759.
Betsey, d. of Samuel (Jr., C.R.2) and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1789.
Betsy Ella, d. of Rufus W. and Hannah, July 4, 1849.
Betty, d. of Samuel and Anas, Sept. 14, 1761.
Charles, s. of Joshua and Hepsibah, bp. May 4, 1806. C.R.1.
Cushing Burr, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 4, 1828.
Daniel, s. of John and Rebekah, June 26, 1736.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Anas, Sept. 18, 1740.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1757.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lidia, Mar. 5, 1781.
Daniel, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Darcos, Sept. 6, 1795.
Daniel M., s. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 23, 1829.
David, s. of David and Esther, Jan. 13, 1734–5.
David, s. of Ebenezer, 4th, and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1774.
David, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Jan. 2, 1793.
David, s. of Daniel and Sally, Aug. 27, 1814.
Delafayette, s. of Daniel and Lidia, Dec. 8, 1785.
Delia Augusta, d. of D[avid] and L[ois], bp. July 1, 1821. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Lieut. Daniel and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1799.
Easter, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. of David and Esther, Feb. 24, 1736–7.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Mary, June 4, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Mar. 6, 1798.
Edgar (s. of Daniel, C.R.2), Oct. 15, 1827. G.R.I.
Edmon[d], s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1752.
Edmond, s. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1758.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1788.
Edward Adams, s. of David and Lois, Feb. 16, 1818.
Elias, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1797.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, July 5, 1755.
Eliza Ann Bancroft, d. of Ebenezer and Olive, Dec. 12, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Mar. 1, 1723.
[Eliza]beth, d. of David and Easter, May 3, 17— (1749, dup.)
Elizabeth, d. of Rufus and Betsy, July 19, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Olive, May 11, 1838.
Ellen M. Kimball [———], w. of Edgar, Jan. 11, 1832. G.R.I.
Ellis Franklin, s. of Franklin H. and Elizabeth U., Dec. 16, 1844.
Elmira W., d. of James and Sally, Jan. 29, 1831.
Elvira, d. of Rufus W. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1843.
Emily, d. of Rufus and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1824.
Emily, d. of John and Tabitha, Oct. 9, 1836.
Ester, d. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, July 25, 1788.
Esther, d. of Jabez and Luci, Nov. 3, 1761.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Esther, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C.R.1.
Esther, d. of Edmund and Lucy, June 12, 1785.
Esther, d. of Lieut. Aaron and Lucy, June 30, 1793.
Etson, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Dorcas, Mar. 18, 1804.
Everline, d. of Rufus and Betsy, May 1, 1830.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Ruth, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.1.
Ezra, s. of Amos and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1787.
Ezra, s. of Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1800.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Lidia, Jan. 11, 1779.
George, s. of Edmund and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1793.
George, s. of Oliver and Sally, Feb. 19, 1812.
George Deleon, s. of Frederic and Hannah F., b. in Alton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1849.
George Green, s. of David and Lois Orne, Oct. 1, 1830.
Hannah, d. of Samu[e]l and Annas, Dec. 9, 1744.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Patience, Feb. 2, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Rufus and Betsy, Apr. 23, 1819.
Hannah Maranda, d. of Amos and Clarissa, Aug. 22, 1842.
Hannah Porter [———], w. of Rufus Wyman, ——, 1815. G.R.1.
Heaman Lewis, s. of Etson and ———, bp. June 9, 1833. C.R.2.
Helen, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, in Watertown, Sept. 29, 1825.
Henry, s. of David and 2d w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Henry, s. of Oliver and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1815.
Henry, s. of Rufus and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1832.
Hephzibah, d. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Jan. 13, 1796.
Hephzibah Smith, d. of John (Jr., C.R.2) and Tabitha, Jan. 20, 1832.
Hepsibah, d. of Benjamin and Marcy, Feb. 25, 1724–5.
Hepsibeth, d. of Ebenezer and Olive, Dec. 4, 1836.
Hepzibath, d. of John and Hepzibath, Feb. 21, 1810.
Ingals, s. of Amos and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1795.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1757.
Jabez, s. of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 1, 1786.
Jacob, s. of David and Esther, Mar. 2, 1746.
James, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Aug. 16, 1800.
James E., s. of James and Sally, Sept. 7, 1833.
Jeremiah Eaton, s. of Daniel and Sally, July 14, 1812.
Jerusha, d. of Jabez and Luci, Nov. 13, 1764. Twin.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Patience, Feb. 21, 1796.
Jerusha, d. of Edmund and Lucy, June 14, 1796.
Jerusha, d. of Edmund and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1804.
Joanna, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 30, 1792.
John, s. of Samuell and Mary, Sept. 10, 1697.
John, s. of Samuel and Abiga[i]l, Oct. 25, 1766.
John, s. of John and Tabitha, Nov. 23, 1834.
John Flint, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1808.
Jonas, s. of Jabez and Luci, Nov. 13, 1764. Twin.
Jonas, s. of Joseph and Patience, July 14, 1793.
Joseph, s. of Jabez and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1747.
Joseph, s. of David and Est[h]er, Nov. 2, 1751.
Joseph, s. of Jabez and Lucy, June 27, 1759.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Patience, Dec. 28, 1784.
Joseph Batcheler, s. of Daniel and Sally, Jan. 16, 1806.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer, 5th, and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1762.
Joshua, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, June 2, 1784.
Joshua H., s. of James and Sally, Sept. 5, 1838.
Lavina P. [———], w. of Washington P., Apr. 11, 1813. G.R.I.
Leonard, s. of John and Hephsibah, June 27, 1801.
Leonard, s. of John and Tabitha, Jan. 10, 1830.
Lois, d. of Samuel and Anas, May 2, 1757.
Louisa, d. of John and Tabitha, Jr., Mar. 23, 1820.
Lucilla P., d. of David and Lois, Sept. 22, 1819. (Lucilla Orne, d. of D. and L., bp. July 1, 1821. C.R.I.)
Lucy, d. of Jabez and Lucy, July 20, 1756.
Lucy, d. of Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1783.
Lucy, d. of Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1789.
Lucy A. (Lucy Adelaide, C.R.2), d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 27, 1831.
Lucy Smith, d. of John and Tabitha, Jr., Oct. 8, 1822.
Luther, s. of Lieut. Aaron and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1795.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1767.
Lydia, d. of Daniel and Lidia, July 31, 1776.
Lydia, d. of Lieut. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1779.
Lydia, d. of Daniel and Sally, Mar. 29, 1810.
Lydia Maria, d. of Ebenezer and Olive, Dec. 24, 1839.
Maria, d. of John and Hephzibah, May 17, 1803.
Maria Flint, d. of David and Lois, Aug. 27, 1822.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Annas, July 9, 1748.
Mary, d. of Jabez and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1752.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 25, 1796.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Patience, Feb. 27, 1800.
Mary Ann Wakefield, d. of Etson and Ann, Jan. 12, 1845.
Mary E., d. of James and Sally, July 6, 1836.
Mary Stone, d. of Daniel and Sally, Feb. 6, 1818.
Mary W. (Mary Wakefield, C.R.2), d. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary, in Newton, Feb. 7, 1824.
Micah, s. of Amos and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1792.
Molley, d. of Samuel and Anas, Oct. 7, 1743.
Nabby, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C.R.1.
Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.1.
Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C.R.1.
Oliver, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Anna, Aug. 27, 1785.
Patiance, d. of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 7, 1802.
Patience, d. of Joseph and Patience, May 12, 1792.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Dorkes, Nov. 2, 1720.
Phebe, d. of Edmund and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1806.
Polly, d. of Samuel, 3d, and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1785.
Polly, d. of Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1798.
Rebekah, d. of John and Rebekah, Dec. 14, 1740.
Rebekah, d. of Samuel and Abiga[i]l, May 22, 1768.
Rufus, s. of Joseph and Patience, Dec. 26, 1789.
Rufus W. (Rufus Wyman, G.R.1), s. of Rufus and Betsy, June 27, 1815.
Rusha, d. of Joseph and Patience, bp. Apr. 16, 1796. C.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Ezra and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1753.
Ruth, d. of Edmund and Lucy, July 11, 1791.
Sally Flint, d. of Daniel and Lidia, Mar. 8, 1787.
Sammuel, s. of Samuel and Annas, July 4, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1756.
Samuel, s. of Samuel (Jr., C.R.2), and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and Lidia, Dec. 13, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and Sally, Jan. 22, 1808.
Samuel F., s. of James and Sally, Feb. 6, 1828.
Samuel Harthorn, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Nov. 15, 1790.
Sarah, d. of Jabez and Luci, Aug. 3, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, July 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sally, Jr., May 7, 1804.
Sarah Ann, d. of Oliver and Sally, Mar. 12, 1809.
Sarah B. Blaikie [———], w. of Rufus Wyman, ——, 1825. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Sarah Boutwell, d. of John and Tabitha, Aug. 27, 1826.
Sarah Burr, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 16, 1826.
Sarah Jane, d. of Ezra and Elmira, Nov. 12, 1834.
Sophronia, d. of John and Hepzibah, June 24, 1798.
Sumner, s. of Lieut. Aaron and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1800.
Susan Newhall, d. of John and Tabitha, Jr., Nov. 1, 1824.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Jabez and Lucy, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C.R.2. Twin.
Susanna, d. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Aug. 9, 1803.
Susannah, d. of David, Jr. (Ebenezer dup.), and Susanah, Feb. 5, 1760.
Tamer, d. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Oct. 1, 1786.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Luce, Dec. 25, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Mar. 3, 1725.
Urias, s. of Lieut. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1798.
Walter, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Anna, Aug. 21, 1788.
Warren, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Anna, May 26, 1790.
Washington P., Jan. 1, 1813. G.R.I.
William, s. of Samuel, 3d, and Abigail, July, 20, 1780.
William Thomas, s. of Ezra and Elmira, Dec. 21, 1836.
Wiman, s. of Jabez and Lucy, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C.R.2. Twin.
Wyman, s. of Joseph and Patience, Oct. 3, 1797.

DANFORTH, Dolle, d. of Joshua and Caziah, Oct. 28, 1763.
Elener Blanchard, d. of Benja[min] and Nelly, Aug. 24, 1813.
John, s. of Joshua and Keziah, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Keziah, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Caziah, Feb. 23, 1759.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Caziah, Dec. 2, 1761.
Persis, d. of Joshua and Caziah, Apr. 8, 1766.
Samuel, s. of Joshua and Caziah, Mar. 28, 1764.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and Desire, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C.R.I.

DASTIN, Hannah, d. of Josiah, Sept. 7, 1645.
Hannath, d. of Josias, Feb. 20, 1648. M.R.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, May 14, 1656.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Feb. 20, 1648.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Nov. 8, 1650.
Sarah, d. of Josiah, Sept. 25, 1653.

Digitized by Google

DAVICE (see Davis, Davise), Elizebeth, d. of George, Jan. 16, 1654.

DAVIES, Edward, Rev., Mar. 27, 1830. G.R.1.

DAVIS (see Davice, Davise), Allice Jane, d. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, Aug. 31, 1837.
Benjamen, s. of Joseph, June 4, 1670.
Caleb, s. of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1673.
Cornelia Jane, d. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, Sept. 1, 1834.
Ellin Mariah, d. of James and Caroline M., Nov. 6, 1829.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, June 2, 1672.
James, Feb. 28, 1801. G.R.1.
James A., ——, 1840. G.R.1.
John, s. of George, July 20, 1660.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Mar. 26, 1669.
Joshua, s. of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1673.
Lois Ann, d. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, Feb. 29, 1840.
Louisa Henrietta, d. of James and Rosman C., July 19, 1845.
Mary, d. of George, Jan. 16, 1657.
Milton Kendal, s. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, Dec. 14, 1831.
Polly Swain, d. of Thomas and Sarah, July 2, 1780.
Rosamond C. [———], w. of James, ——, 1813. G.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Joshuwa and Rebeka, May 8, 1698.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1777.
Sarah, d. of George, Oct. 1, 1651.
Sarah, d. of Joshuwa and Rebeka, May 22, 1699.
Susannah, d. of George, May 11, 1662.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, Jan. 31, 1675.
Walter Bidwell, s. of Warren and Fanny W., Jan. 22, 1848.
William P., Dr., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

DAVISE (see Davice, Davis), Hannah, d. of George, May 31, 1648.

DAY, Thomas H., s. of Patrick and Mary, both b. in Ireland, in Providence, R. I., July 19, 1848.

DEADMAN, Henry, Sept. 28, 1823. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 9, 1789.
Nancy, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, in Lynnfield, Apr. 19, 1785.
Polly, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, in Lynnfield, Jan. 29, 1784.
Sarah A. Davis [———], w. of Henry, June 12, 1826. G.R.1.
William, s. of William and Mary, in Salem, Nov. 26, 1786.

Digitized by Google

DEAN, Elisebeth, d. of Silas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1813.
George W., Oct. 11, 1841. G.R.I.
John, s. of Silas and Mary, Nov. 2, 1809.
Mary, d. of Silas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1811.
Silas, s. of Silas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1815.

DEARBORN, Augustine H., s. of Thomas W., b. in Hampton, N. H., and Mary, b. in Westbrook, Me., Sept. 28, 1849.
John Newman, s. of Henry and Mahala, Jan. 24, 1846.

DELAP, John, s. of Robert and Ruth, May 6, 1766.
Robert, s. of Robert and Ruth, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C.R.I.

DELAY, Thomas, s. of Jeremiah and Betsy, Mar. 31, 1849.
William, s. of Jeremiah and Betsey, July 4, 1847.

DENNIS, Elizabeth, d. of Nathan, bp. ——, 1727. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Damoris, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.

DENNISON, Celia A., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
William A., ——, 1845. G.R.I.

DE RONDE, Eliza Woods [———], w. of John D., Oct. 2, 1841. G.R.I.
John D., Oct. 30, 1839. G.R.I.
Martin J., Oct. 30, 1814. G.R.I.

DEWEY, Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Francis O., June 4, 1825. G.R.I.
Ella E., July 18, 1848. G.R.I.
Francis O., June 20, 1823. G.R.I.

DEWHURST, James, Jan. 21, 1834. G.R.I.

DICKERMAN, John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1692.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 9, 1715.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1694.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarai, Oct. 15, 1693.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1716.

DILLEWAY, Lydia, d. of William and Elizabeth, May 22, 1720.

Digitized by Google

DINSMOOR (see Dinsmore), Maria P. [———], w. of Samuel H., Oct. 4, 1823. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nath[anie]l and Harriet, Apr. 29, 1818.

DINSMORE (see Dinsmoor), Charles Allen, s. of Samuel H. and Maria P., June 12, 1844.
Ella Frances, d. of Samuel H. and Maria P., Mar. 30, 1848.

DIX, Anna, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1751.
Annah, d. of John and Annah, Apr. 10, 1702.
Betty, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1769.
Chloe, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1765.
Civilian, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1800.
Eason, s. of John and Anna, Dec. 21, 1715.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1695. [1695–6.]
Eliakim, s. of James and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Lidia, Apr. 28, 1699.
Elizebeth, d. of Samuell and Liddiah, July 12, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1694.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1730–1.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1743–4.
James, s. of John and Anna, Nov. 20, 1712.
James, s. of James and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C.R.2.
John, s. of Samuel and Hannah, July 22, 1734.
John, s. of Jonathan and Eliza, bp. Aug. 14, 1764. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Liddiah, Dec. 24, 1693. [Twin.]
Jonah, s. of James and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1738.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Eliza, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C.R.I.
Jonathon, s. of John and Anna, May 2, 1710.
Julia, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1805.
Liddiah, d. of John and Liddiah, Dec. 24, 1693. [Twin.]
Liddiah, d. of John and Liddia, Mar. 15, 1694–5.
Lucy, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1762.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, June 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of John and Anna, Apr. 16, 1708.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1739–40.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1758.
Mary, ——, 1780. G.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1756.
Sally, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1773.
[S]amuel, s. of John and Anna, Feb. 7, 1705–6.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hanah, Mar. 23, 1736.

Digitized by Google

Dix, Samuel, s. of John and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1798.
Sarah, d. of John and Ledia, Apr. 4, 1697.
Stephen, s. of Ralph, June 18, 1664.
Stephen, s. of Samuell and Liddia, July 3, 1692.
Steven, s. of Ralph, Dec. 14, 1672. M.R.
Susanna, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1760.
Susannah, d. of John and Susanna, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Sally, Mar. 2, 1810.

DODG (see Dodge), James, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1713.

DODGE (see Dodg), Albert H., ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 26, 1733.
Dorcas, d. of Elijah and Dorcas, Sept. 27, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1736.
Joseph, s. of Elijah and Dorcas, Sept. 20, 1731.
William, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1735.

DOLE, John E., ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Sarah E., ——, 1838. G.R.I.

DOLIVER, John, s. of John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.I.

DONNEL, Peter, s. of James O. and Sally, May 26, 1845.

DONTON (see Dunton, Duntton), Joseph, s. of John and Ruth, May 12, 1697. [Twin.]
Mary, d. of John and Ruth, May 12, 1697. [Twin.]

DOTTON, Joseph, s. of Micail and Abigail Cross, Nov. 17, 1773.

DOW, Frances Phelps [———], w. of Dr. John O., Nov. 25, 1839. G.R.I.
John O., Dr., Apr. 25, 1822. G.R.I.

DRAFFIN, Hannah Bethel [———], w. of John, Aug. 6, 1825. G.R.I.
John, Apr. 1, 1825. G.R.I.

DRAPER (see Raper).

DUGAN, Susanna Smith [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1849. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

DUNCAN, Mary [———], w. of Abraham and formerly w. of Dr. Nathaniel Parker, in Sterling, Oct. 16, 1760. G.R.I.
Rebecca Mills [———], w. of William M., Sept. 5, 1834. G.R.I.
William M., Nov. 23, 1827. G.R.I.

DUNTON (see Donton, Duntton), Elizebeth, d. of John and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1692.
Hannah, d. of Samuell, Feb. 24, 1649.
Hephsabeth, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1702.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Samuell, Jan. 16, 1655.
Rebeka, d. of Samawell and Anna, Oct. 22, 1698.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, June 25, 1690.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, Oct. 15, 1647.
Sarah, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1700.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, Oct. 9, 1683. M.R.
Thomas, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1695.

DUNTTON (see Donton, Dunton), Ebenezer, s. of Samuell, Apr. 29, 1681.
Elizebeth, d. of Samuel, Mar. 25, 1658.
John, s. of John, Dec. 28, 1686.
Mary, d. of Samuell, Mar. 5, 1661–2.
Mary, d. of Nathan[i]ell and Sarah, May 6, 1688.
Rebecka, d. of Samuell, Feb. 13, 1678.
Ruth, d. of Samue[l], Apr. 4, 1664.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, July 17, 1674.
Samuell, s. of John and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1688.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Mar. 28, 1660.
Sarah, d. of Samuell, Feb. 22, 1676.

DUPE, Isaac, s. of Isaac and Susanna, July 18, 1763.
John, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1761.

DURGIN, Erastus A., July 9, 1836. G.R.I.

DUTTEN (see Dutton), Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, July 31, 1690.
Susanah, d. of Thomas, Feb. 27, 1653.

DUTTON (see Dutten), Ephraim Bass, Sept. 10, 1820. G.R.3.
John, s. of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1656.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Sept. 14, 1651.
Susanah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 11, 1694.

Digitized by Google

EAMES, Abigail, d. of Joseph and w., bp. ——. C.R.2.
Ann Maria, d. of Eben and ———, bp. June 17, 1832. C.R.2.
Augusta, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 28, 1846.
Benjamin Wright, s. of Benjamin and Ruthy, Nov. 17, 1838.
Charles Nichols, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1848.
Dan[i]ell, s. of Dan[i]ell and Abigall, Mar. 30, 1721.
Drusilla, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1814.
Francis Eugine, s. of Benjamin and L[a]vina, Jan. 18, 1842.
Hannah Melvina, d. of James H. and Hannah M., Oct. 12, 1831.
Hariet Weld, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1808.
J. Baxter, Sept. 23, 1825. G.R.1.
James H., s. of James H. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1824.
John Henry, s. of Benjamin and L[a]vina, June 6, 1840.
John Henry, s. of John and Sarah, June 10, 1841.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1806.
Ruth Christianna, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1816.
Ruthy Lavina, d. of Benjamin and Ruthy, Feb. 3, 1837.
Samuel, Oct. 12, 1829. G.R.1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Eben and ———, bp. June 17, 1832. C.R.2.

EATEN (see Eaton, Eatten, Eatton, Eton), John, s. of John and Abigal, May 12, 1723.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1718.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1714.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Lidia, Aug. 14, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1722.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1722–3.

EATON (see Eaten, Eatten, Eatton, Eton), ———, d. of Dani[e]l, May 1, 1669.
———, d. of Moses and Hannah T., May 2, 1847.
———, d. of Edwin and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1848.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Martha, Dec. 28, 1746.
Abba Ann, d. of Lilley and Betsy, in Portsmouth, July 1, 1824.
Abiathar, s. of Aaron and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1761. [Twin.]
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, July 29, 1731.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1747.
Abigaill, d. of John and Abigaill, Mar. 3, 1727.
Abigall, d. of John, Aug. 7, 1677.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Abigall, d. of Jonas and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1687–8.
Abigall, d. of Joshua and Rebecka, Mar. 19, 1687–8.
Abigall, d. of Thomas and Lediah, Mar. 1, 1723–4.
Abijah, s. of Aaron and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1761. [Twin.]
Abner, s. of Aaron and Phebe, bp. Feb. 25, 1769. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of John and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1755.
Adams Jefferson, s. of Lilley and Betsy, July 4, 1826.
Adeline Elmira, d. of Moses and Hannah T., June 26, 1842.
Albert, s. of George W. and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1820.
Alfred, s. of George W. and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1825.
Alvan, s. of George W. and Ruth, May 8, 1816.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Bette, Nov. —, 1760.
Ann, d. of Dani[e]ll, Mar. 17, 1670–1.
Anna B., Jan. 10, 1831. G.R.I.
Ansil Augustus, s. of Nathaniel and Olive, Apr. 1, 1826.
Appleton P., Aug. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
Asa, s. of Thomas and Bette, June 14, 1757.
Augusta Maria, d. of Nathaniel and Olive, Apr. 6, 1833.
Barnabus, s. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. June 17, 1770. C.R.I.
Benjamen, s. of Jonas and Mary, Oct. 15, 1746.
Benjamin, s. of John and Dorcas, Jan. 16, 1683.
Benjamin, s. of William and ———, Mar. 21, 1705.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, 1720.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1764.
Benjamin, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1769.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Phebe, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Dec. 11, 1795.
Benjamin Ansil, s. of Nathaniel and Olive, Sept. 23, 1835.
Benjamin Holt, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1794.
Betsy J., d. of Lilley and Betsy, Feb. 6, 1829.
Bette, d. of Thomas and Bette, Feb. 12, 1749.
Betty, d. of Timothy and M[eh]itable, bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Liley and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1773.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Hannah W., Dec. 22, 1803.
Catharine, d. of Lille and Sarah, June 17, 1781.
Charles, s. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 6, 1759.
Charles, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1784.
Charles Appleton, s. of Eben B. and Sarah D., Sept. 19, 1847.
Charles Flint, s. of Charles and Betsey, bp. Apr. 23, 1809. C.R.I.
Charles Warren, s. of William and Pamelia, Sept. 7, 1813.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Charlotte G., d. of Alvan and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1847.
Chester Leroy, s. of Eben B. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1845.
Conrad Cokeley, s. of Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1813.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, June 1, 1678.
Dan[i]ell, s. of Dan[i]ell, July 27, 1667.
Darcos, d. of Thomas and Bette, July 31, 1754.
David, s. of Jonas, Sept. 22, 1657.
David, s. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
David G., May 10, 1821. G.R.2. (David Grey, s. of W[illia]m and Mary. C.R.I.)
Deborah, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, Feb. 14, 1738–9.
Diadem, d. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Diantha [———], w. of George, June 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Dorcus, d. of John and Dorcus, July 28, 1688.
Eben Brainard, s. of Eben and Julia, Mar. 11, 1822.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Thomas and Mehiteble, June 26, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C.R.I.
Eben (Ebenezer, C.R.I.), s. of Timothy, Jr., and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. of Ezra D. and Tamer, Jan. 21, 1811.
Ebenezer, s. of Ezra D. and Tamer, Oct. 2, 1812.
Ede, d. of Thomas and Bette, Oct. 20, 1763.
Edmond, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 23, 1742.
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1767.
Edmund, s. of Edmund, Jr., and Judith, Feb. 4, 1792.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Judith, in Hillsborough, N. H., Sept. 10, 1798.
Edwin, s. of George W. and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1829.
Eliab, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia, May 2, 1763.
Eliab, s. of Osgood and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Joshua and Mary, Feb. 6, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. of Charles and Rebecca, June 16, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. of Wil[l]iam and Mary, Dec. 8, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1740. Twin.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Lizey, July 17, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1813. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Joshua, May 1, 1681.
Elizebeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1687–8.
Emeline, d. of George W. and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1818.

Digitized by Google

ATON, Esther, d. of Aaron and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1760.
nice, d. of Jeremiah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
nice, d. of Lille, Jr., and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1798.
erett Emerson, s. of Moses and Hannah T., Apr. 19, 1840.
ra, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1784.
ra, s. of Ezra D. and Tamer, June 19, 1803.
ra Damon, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, July 22, 1778.
ra Oliver, s. of Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1807.
bee, d. of John and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1690.
edrick Ballard, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 27, 1792.
orge, s. of George W. and Ruth, June 26, 1807.
orge W., s. of Moses and Hannah T., Mar. 10, 1835.
orge Washington, s. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1782.
orge Washington, s. of Alvin and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1844.
ace, d. of John and Dorcas, Jan. 12, 1677.
annah, d. of John, June 12, 1683.
annah, d. of Jonas, Dec. 29, 1685.
annah, d. of John and Hannah, Feb. —, 1693–4.
an[n]ah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1721.
annah, d. of Timothy and Mary, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
annah, d. of Noah and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1738. Twin.
annah, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, July 3, 1740.
annah, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah, July 28, 1760.
annah, d. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
annah, d. of Jeremiah and Lydia, May 13, 1765.
annah, d. of Edmond and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1779.
annah, d. of Lille and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1779.
annah, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C.R.I.
annah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, June 24, 1792. [Twin.]
annah E., d. of Sylvester and Sophia, Nov. 8, 1849.
annah Maria, d. of Moses and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1836.
arriet G. [———], w. of Alvin, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
arriet Maria, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1823. C.R.I.
arrison Franklin, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C.R.I.
enry, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1799.
enry Clay, s. of Sylvester and Sophia, Jan. 24, 1845.
enry Putnam, s. of William and Pamela, Dec. 3, 1809.
ephzibah, d. of Timothy and Mary, Mar. 28, 1728.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Hepsebeth, d. of John, Oct. 26, 1680.
Hepsibah, d. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I.
Hepzibah, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, June 29, 1745.
Hitty, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.I.
Irving L., s. of Ebenezer and Sarah K., Sept. 9, 1844.
Israel, s. of Israel and Diadem, Aug. 30, 1731.
Israell, s. of John and Hannah, May 3, 1702.
Isreal, s. of Isreal and Jemime, Sept. 2, 1750.
Jacob, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1702.
Jacob, s. of Lillie and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1771.
Jacob, s. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, May 4, 1786.
Jacob, s. of Dea. Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1808.
James, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1733.
James, s. of Joseph and Sally, in Sterling, Apr. 4, 1799.
James, s. of Charles and Betsey, bp. Aug. 16, 1812. C.R.I.
James Larkin, s. of Ezra and Tamer, Apr. 21, 1821.
Jemime, d. of Israel and Jemime, Nov. 1, 1746.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. of Osgood and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1797.
Jeremiah Flint, s. of William and Pamela, Mar. 4, 1807.
Jerim[i]a[h], s. of William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1698.
Jerus[h]a, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, Sept. 19, 1737.
Jerusha, d. of James and Lois, Feb. 22, 1775.
Joanna, d. of Jonathon and Mary, June 3, 1708.
Joanna, d. of Thomas and Joanna, bp. July 9, 1769. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1778.
Joanna, d. of Osgood and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1800.
Joanna, d. of Jacob and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonas, Oct. 10, 1645.
John, s. of John, Mar. 28, 1667.
John, s. of Jonas, Oct. 24, 1680.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1691–2.
John, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 31, 1696–7.
John, s. of Israel and Diadem, Mar. 11, 1727.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1750–1.
John, s. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. July 11, 1779. C.R.I.
John, s. of Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1781.
John, s. of Lieut. Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1787.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, Sept. 28, 1647. M.R.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, Sept. 24, 1648. M.R.
Jonas, s. of John and Dorcas, Mar. 13, 1676–7.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Jonas, s. of Jonas, Oct. 9, 1678.
Jonas, s. of John (Jonas, dup.), and Dorcas, May 18, 1680.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Hanah, Mar. 7, 1689–90.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1757.
Jonathan, s. of Jonas, Dec. 6, 1655.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1686.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, July 18, 1728.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 25, 1735.
Joseph, s. of Jonas, Jan. 5, 1651.
Joseph, s. of John and Dorcas, Apr. 18, 1681.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 5, 1711.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of James and Lois, Dec. 1, 1771.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, 4th, and Abigail, Oct. 20, 178–.
Joseph, s. of Edmund and Sarah, July 24, 1784.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1795.
Joseph C., s. of Nath[anie]l and Olive, Sept. 1, 1823.
Joseph Holt, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1803.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, Aug. 12, 1683.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1734.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 29, 1757.
Joshua, s. of Thomas, 3d, and Abigail, July 3, 1778.
Joshua, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1785.
Joshuah, s. of Jonas, Dec. 4, 1653.
Julia Ann, d. of Moses and Hannah T., May 14, 1838.
Julia Pratt [———], w. of Eben, Nov. 23, 1801. G.R.I.
Julian, d. of Eben and Julia, Nov. 9, 1831.
Katherine, d. of Noah and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1735.
Katherine, d. of Noah and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1744.
Lille, s. of Noah and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1738. Twin.
Lille, s. of Lille and Sarah, May 30, 1768.
Lilley, Jan. 4, 1800. G.R.I.
Lilley, s. of Lilley, Jr., and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1802.
Loammi, s. of Thomas, 3d, and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1780.
Loes, d. of James and Loes, Nov. 26, 1758.
Lois, d. of Joseph and Sally, July 29, 1801. [Twin.]
Luci, d. of James and Lois, Mar. 1, 1761.
Luci, d. of Lille and Sarah, May 16, 1765.
Lucian (Lucy Ann, T.C.), d. of Jonathan and Lucian (Lucy Ann, T.C.), Dec. 15, 1760.
Lucy, d. of Caleb and Hannah W., Aug. 9, 1805.
Lucy, Apr. 6, 1833. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Lucy Ann, d. of Moses and Hannah T., b. in Middleton, May 2, 1848.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1726–7.
Lydia, d. of Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1730.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 25, 1740.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 30, 1766.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1767.
Lydia, d. of Lieut. Nathan and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1790.
Lydia, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, June 24, 1792. [Twin.]
Lydia, d. of Timothy, Jr., and Lydia, bp. May 31, 1807. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Timothy and Lydia, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C.R.I.
Mariah, d. of George W. and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1827.
Martha, d. of John, Feb. 21, 1668.
Ma[r]tha, d. of Dani[e]l, Oct. 16, 1673.
Martha, d. of Aaron and Martha, Apr. 20, 1751.
Martin, s. of Timothy, Jr., and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1796.
Martin, s. of Rubin, Jr., and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1800.
Mary, d. of Jonas, Feb. 8, 1643.
Mary, d. of Jonas, July 28, 1683.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 25, 1691.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 17, 1694.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 20, 1730.
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, July 9, 1734.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1758.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 26, 1769.
Mary, d. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 27, 1774.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 20, 1794.
Mary, d. of Nathan, Jr., and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1803.
Mary, d. of Lilley, Jr., and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1805. (Mary Bently, dup.)
Mary Eastman Gray, d. of William and Mary E., Feb. 15, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lilley and Betsy, in Portsmouth, July 9, 1823.
Mary Ford, d. of Moses and Hannah Thomas, Aug. 19, 1845.
Mary Rebeccah, d. of William and Mary E., Apr. 14, 1815.
Mary Selinda, d. of Nathaniel and Olive, bp. Aug. 5, 1849. C.R.I.
Mehettabel, d. of Dani[e]ll, Mar. 6, 1679–80.
Mehitable, d. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. July 3, 1773. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Micah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1789.
Moses, s. of Ezra D. and Tamer, Feb. 20, 1805.
Moses, s. of Ezra D. and Tamer, Sept. 12, 1807.
Nabby, d. of James and Lois, Jan. 17, 1769.
Nabby, d. of Timothy, Jr., and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1794.
Nancy, d. of Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1776.
Nancy, d. of Edmond and Judith, Apr. 5, 1794.
Nancy [———], w. of Edmund, Feb. 12, 1804. G.R.I.
Nancy Abbott, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1809.
Nancy Jane (only ch., G.R.I), d. of Edmund and Nancy, May 17, 1827.
Nathan, s. of Nathaniell and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1726.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, in Boston, June 1, 1782.
Nathani[e]l, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, June 15, 1790.
Nathaniel Putnam, s. of Nathaniel and Olive, Jan. 18, 1828.
Nathaniell, s. of Israell and Diadem, May 4, 1729.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1731–2.
Noah, s. of John and Dorcas, Jan. 26, 1678.
Noah, s. of Noah and Phebe, Mar. 9, 1727–8.
Olive, d. of Dea. Jacob and Rebecca, July 27, 1805.
Oliver Appleton, s. of Eben and Julia, Oct. 23, 1823.
Osgood, s. of Jerimiah and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1770.
Osgood, s. of Osgood and Joanna, Feb. 2, 1799.
Osgood, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 26, 1828.
Pall, s. of John and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1706.
Pamela, d. of William and Pamelia, July 27, 1811.
Peirson, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1725.
Peter, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Noah and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1731.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Lille and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1777.
Phebe, d. of Nath[anie]l and Lydia, July 27, 1787.
Polly, d. of Edmond and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1776.
Polly, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1793.
Presilla, d. of Dani[e]ll, Sept. 2, 1676.
Rebecca, d. of Charles and Rebecca, May 15, 1780.
Rebecka, d. of John, Mar. 1, 1664–5.
Rebecka, d. of Joshua, Apr. 13, 1679.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1749.
Rebeckah Eames, d. of Dea. Jacob and Rebeckah, Dec. 22, 1799.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Rebekah, d. of Thomas and Lidia, Dec. 26, 1731.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1774.
Reuben, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, July 23, 1799.
Richard, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1769.
Ruben, s. of Noah and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1746.
Ruth, d. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1785.
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1786.
Sally, d. of Edmund and Judith, Mar. 10, 1796.
Sally, d. of Lilly, Jr., and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1800.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sally, July 29, 1801. [Twin.]
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sally, Nov. 3, 1804.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1782.
Samuel Farnum, s. of Samuel and Phebe, Oct. 14, 1807.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1693.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1702.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, July 12, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Jonas and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1693.
Sarah, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1740. Twin.
Sarah, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, Apr. 4, 1742.
Sarah, d. of James and Lois, Aug. 6, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Lille and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Isreal and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ruben and Ame, Sept. 1, 1802.
Sarah, d. of Dea. Jacob and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1802.
Sarah, d. of George W. and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1810. [Twin.]
Sarah C. (Sarah Cummings, C.R.3), d. of William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1818.
Sarah D. Coggin [———], w. of E. Brainard, May 11, 1821. G.R.I.
Sarah H. [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Sarah Melissa, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1840.
Silas, s. of John and Hannah, June 14, 1709.
Silvester, s. of George W. and Ruth, June 9, 1813.
Sophia, d. of Lieut. Nathan and Lydia, May 29, 1796.
Sophia [———], w. of Sylvester, ——, 1810. G.R.4.
Sophia M. Warren [———], w. of Chester L., Jan. 27, 1848. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Stephen, s. of John and Dorcas, Aug. 11, 1689.
Stephen Murray, s. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Sarah F., May 22, 1842.
Stillman, s. of Lilly, Jr., and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1807.
Susanna, d. of Lille and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1766.
Susannah, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1746.
Susannah, d. of Noah and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1748–9.
Symonds, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1795.
Tabitha, d. of John and Elizebeth, Mar. 21, 1674–5.
Tamar, d. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1780.
Thomas, s. of John, Mar. 12, 1660–1.
Thomas, s. of John, Apr. 25, 1673.
Thomas, s. of John and Dorcas, June 22, 1679.
Thomas, s. of Joshua, Sept. 19, 1685.
Thomas, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1695–6.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lidia, Jan. 7, 1711–2.
Thomas, s. of John and Abigall, Feb. 17, 1724–5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, June 9, 1729.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mehetabel, Dec. 30, 1743.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Betsy, Aug. 18, 1748.
Thomas, s. of Aaron and Martha, Nov. 14, 1748.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1754.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Joanna, bp. July 9, 1769. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Joanna, bp. May 19, 1771. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 4th, and Abiga[i]l, May 4, 1775.
Thomas, s. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1784.
Thomas, s. of George W. and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1822.
Thomas Parker, s. of Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1825.
Timothy, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1699.
Timothy, s. of Israel and Diadem, Feb. 12, 1735–6.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I.
Victor, s. of Caleb and Hannah W., Dec. 10, 1807.
Walter Damon, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah R., Oct. 12, 1847.
Warren, s. of George W. and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1810. [Twin.]
William, s. of Daniel, Dec. 15, 1665.
William, s. of John, Dec. 1, 1670.
William, s. of William and Mary, July 10, 1696.
William, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1737.
W[illia]m, s. of Thomas and Mehetible, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
William, s. of Aaron and Martha, Aug. 2, 1755.
William, s. of Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

EATON, William, s. of William and Pamela, Feb. 23, 1805. (William Putnam, dup.)
William, s. of Eben and Julia, Sept. 12, 1826.
William Greton, s. of Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1815.
William R., Nov. 21, 1825. G.R.I.
Zenas, s. of Jacob and Rebekah, Sept. 23, 1797.

EATTEN (see Eaten, Eaton, Eatton, Eton), Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Lidia, Apr. 11, 1714.

EATTON (see Eaten, Eaton, Eatten, Eton), Elizebeth, d. of John, Dec. 8, 1662.

EAVANS (see Eavens, Evanes, Evans, Evens), Edward, s. of Daniel and Esther, July 30, 1768.

EAVENS (see Eavans, Evanes, Evans, Evens), Abiga[i]l, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1768.
Amos, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1754.
Eliab, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1772. [Twin.]
Elias, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1772. [Twin.]
Eunice, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1780.
George, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1784.
Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, June 7, 1753.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1746.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1784.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Timna, Dec. 26, 1805.
Nathan, s. of David and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1746–7.
Nathan[i]el, s. of David and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1750–1.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1776.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1769.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1781.
Silas, d. of David and Hannah, Mar. —, 1756.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, June 19, 1748.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1778.

EDWARDS, Abigall, d. of Mat[t]hew, Feb. 28, 1674.
Elizebeth, d. of Mat[t]hew, Jan. 11, 1664.
Elizebeth, d. of Mat[t]hew, Nov. 21, 1679.
Mary, d. of Mat[t]hew, Mar. 25, 1659.
Mat[t]hew, s. of Mat[t]hew, Oct. 24, 1662.
Mat[t]hew, s. of Mat[t]hew, Apr. 14, 1668. M.R.

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS, Samuel Fish, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Mat[t]hew, Jan. 26, 1660.
Sarah, d. of Mat[t]hew, Mar. 29, 1673.
Tabitha, d. of Mat[t]h[ew], July 23, 1670.

ELLENWOOD, John, S., ——, 1843. G.R.I.

ELLIOT (see Elliott), Lucy, d. of Luther and ———, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.2.
Sylvanus, s. of Luther and ———, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C.R.2.

ELLIOTT (see Elliot), Augustus, s. of Luther and Esther, Mar. 20, 1822.
Luther, s. of Luther and Esther, Nov. 27, 1819.
Nancy A. [———], w. of William W., Jan. 4, 1831. G.R.I.

EMERSON, ———, d. of Thomas and Rebbecca, —— [prob. 1845.]
———, s. of Clinton and Louisa, Mar. 6, 1847.
Aaron, s. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1752.
Aaron Putnam, s. of Aaron and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1780.
Abba F., d. of Silas G. and Augusta, Nov. 26, 1843.
Abigail, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 7, 1755.
Abigail Young [———], w. of David, ——, 1789. G.R.I.
Adeline, d. of Silas G. and Augusta, Dec. 28, 1846. [Twin.]
Allice Cordelia, d. of Silas G. and Augusta, Mar. 9, 1842.
Andrew, s. of John and Nancy, July 17, 1817.
Andrew Allen, s. of Andrew and Julia, b. in Calais, Vt., June 8, 1848.
Ann Maria, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, in Lynnfield, Oct. 8, 1835.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 30, 1786.
Annah, d. of Peter and Annah, July 6, 1697.
Annah, d. of Peter and Annah, Mar. 9, 1700–1.
Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne, Mar. 5, 1765.
Arabella S., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Benjamen, s. of Peter and Rebeckah, Mar. 2, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1778.
Benjamin, July 15, 1796. G.R.3.
Benjamin Ambrose, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, in Lynnfield, Oct. 18, 1833.
Bethiah, d. of Ebenezer and Bethiah, July 27, 1709.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Bethyah, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1765.
Betsey, d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Jan. 11, 1816.
Brown, s. of Peter and Anna, Feb. 16, 1703–4.
Brown, s. of Brown and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1748–9.
Brown, s. of Peter and Mary, July 5, 1774.
Catey, d. of Jacob and Margaret, Apr. 27, 1778.
Catey, d. of Jacob and Margaret, May 19, 1782.
Catharine, d. of James and Elisabeth, May 23, 1763.
Catharine, d. of John and Catharine, Apr. 30, 1769.
Catharine Ann Fiske, d. of Rev. Reuben and Persis, May 10, 1805.
Charles, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 14, 1769.
Charles, s. of John and Nancy, June 8, 1815.
Charlotte, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Ruth, May 1, 1790.
Chloe, d. of James and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1766.
Clarissa, d. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1787.
Daniel, s. of Peter and Anna, May 20, 1716.
Daniel, s. of Brown and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1743.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 1, 1757.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Apr. 19, 1760.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1781.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1784.
David, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1762.
David, s. of David and Sarah, in Wilmington, Sept. 5, 1787.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 6, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 21, 1746–7.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Judith, Nov. 9, 1772.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1804.
Edmund, s. of James and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1769.
Edward, s. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, May 2, 1766.
Edward, s. of Edward and Rebeccah, Nov. 17, 1813.
Elias, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1757.
Elias, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Anna, Feb. 20, 1698–9.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1806.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1801. G.R.3.
Emily P., Dec. 7, 1829. G.R.1.
Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1767.
Esther, d. of Clinton and Louisa, May 9, 1844.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Fanny, d. of Jacob and Margaret, May 5, 1776.
Fanny, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C.R.I.
Fidelia, d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1808.
George, s. of John and Nancy, May —, 1820.
Georgianna E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1846.
Gorham, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1794. [Twin.]
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1755.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, May 24, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Peter and Mary, Aug. 24, 1777.
Hannah, d. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1792.
Helen Augusta, d. of Silas G. and Augustus, Apr. 2, 1840.
Henery, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 7, 1799.
Henry, s. of David and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1795.
Henry Augustus, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sally, July 13, 1831.
Hephzibah, d. of Nathaniell and Hephzibah, July 10, 1729.
Hephzy, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.2.
Hepzibah, d. of Samuel and Anne, June 7, 1766.
Hiram, s. of John and Catharine, Apr. 9, 1767.
Hittey, d. of Kendal and Mehitabel, July 26, 1771.
Hubbard, s. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1799.
Jacob, s. of Brown and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1736–7.
Jacob, s. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 13, 1764.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 9, 1719–20.
James, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1750.
James, s. of James and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1759.
James, s. of James and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1789.
James Bancroft, s. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, July 22, 1794.
James Bancroft, s. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1797.
Jane d. of Peter and Anna, Mar. 13, 1710–1.
Jerusha, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1762.
John, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Hepsibah, Feb. 4, 1731–2.
John, s. of Brown and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1732.
John, s. of Brown and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1739.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1755.
John, s. of John and Catharine, Sept. 2, 1765.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1783.
John, s. of Jona[than] and Martha, May 13, 1796.
John Adams, s. of John and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1822. Twin.
John Brooks, s. of John and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1822. Twin.
John Pratt, s. of Kendall and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1777.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1768.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 3, 1721.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1750.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1777.
Joseph, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1786.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Judith, Jan. 13, 1776.
Judith, d. of Ebenezer and Judith, Feb. 26, 1770.
Katherine, d. of Peter and Anna, Dec. 2, 1718.
Kendal, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 31, 1745.
Laura A. [———], w. of Benjamin A., Feb. 22, 1842. G.R.3.
Levina, d. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Rhoda, Dec. 23, 1799.
Lois, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1772.
Lois, d. of William and Lois, Jan. 28, 1812.
Loring, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1794. [Twin.]
Loring, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1796.
Lowel, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1792.
Luce, d. of Peter and Mary, June 5, 1772.
Luci, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1752.
Lucy, d. of Peter and Anah, Mar. 20, 1706.
Lucy, d. of Brown and Sarah, May 7, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1795.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1800.
Lucy, d. of Albert B. and Mahala M., July 25, 1844.
Luke, s. of John, Jr., and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1784.
Luse, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1770.
Luthera, d. of Silas G. and Augusta, Dec. 28, 1846. [Twin.]
Lydia, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1743.
Maria E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1837.
Martha, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Hepzibah, Sept. 2, 1739. Twin.
Martha Corney, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 29, 1803.
Mary, d. of Peter and Anna, Dec. 19, 1713.
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Hepzibah, Sept. 2, 1739. Twin.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, July 26, 1747.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Phebe, June 10, 1761.
Mary, d. of Peter and Mary, Mar. 17, 1768.
Mary Frances, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., and Sally, b. in Lynnfield, Oct. 21, 1848.
Melina, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1802.
Nabby, d. of John and Hannah, May 9, 1770.
Nabby, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C.R.1.
Nancy, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 178–.
Nancy, d. of Elias and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1791. [Twin.]

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Nancy, d. of John and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1831.
Naomi, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1755.
Nathanael, s. of John and Hannah, July 13, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mercy, Feb. 16, 178–.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Ebenazer and Suzana, Mar. 31, 1704.
Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell and Hepzibah, June 21, 1726.
Olive, d. of John, Jr., and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1781.
Oliver, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1787.
Oren, s. of William and Lois, May 3, 1806.
Orin, s. of John and Nancy, May 31, 1824.
Peter, s. of Brown and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1726.
Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, May 3, 1762.
Peter, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 2, 1782.
Peter Buckley, s. of Peter and Mary, Mar. 9, 1786.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1752.
Phebe, d. of John, Jr., and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1778.
Phebe, d. of John, Jr., and Phebe, July 9, 1779.
Polly, d. of Elias and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1791. [Twin.]
Putnam, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1791.
Rebecca, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1789.
Rebecca Pool, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1784.
Rebec[c]ah, d. of Peter and Mary, May 12, 1770.
Rebec[c]ah, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Rebec[c]ah, Dec. 11, 1774.
Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 1, 1755.
Reuben Washington, s. of Rev. Reuben and Persis, Nov. 18, 1806.
Rhoda, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rhoda, May 28, 1795.
Rufus, Rev., Feb. 22, 1825. G.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1783.
Sally, d. of David and Sarah, in Wilmington, Mar. 29, 1790.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Dec. 8, 1806.
Sally G., d. of David and Esther Buxton, ——, 1817. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Hepzibah, Mar. 29, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1784.
Sarah, d. of Peter and Anna, Nov. 8, 1708.
Sarah, d. of Brown and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1728.
Sarah, d. of Brown and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1740–1.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Phebe, July 31, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Peter and Mary, Oct. 21, 1781.
Sarah, d. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, July 1, 1801.
Sarah Isabelle, d. of Thomas and Rebecca B., Nov. 8, 1842.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Sarah J., d. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sally, May 24, 1843.
Selina, d. of David and Selina, Feb. 15, 1811.
Silas Gassett, s. of David and Salina, Jan. 15, 1813.
Sophia, d. of Jacob and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1780.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1713.
Susanna, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Hepzibah, June 17, 1734.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1764.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.2.
Susanna, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 13, 1789.
Tabatha, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1754.
Tabitha, d. of Nathan[i]ell and Hepzibah, Feb. 14, 1736–7.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 12, 1724.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1757.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1785.
Thomas, s. of James and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1790.
Thomas, s. of David and Sarah, May 25, 1800.
Thurza, d. of David, Jr., and ———, bp. June 30, 1822. C.R.2.
Timothy, s. of Brown and Sarah, May 24, 1746.
William, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, June 10, 1760.
William, s. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 5, 1765.
William, s. of William and Sally, May 9, 1784.
William, s. of William and Lois, Feb. 28, 1805.
William, s. of John and Nancy, July 18, 1826.
Zerviah, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 15, 1773.

EMERY, Daniel A., Dec. 20, 1841. G.R.1.

ENDICOTT (see Indicutt).

ETON (see Eaten, Eaton, Eatten, Eatton), Hepsabeth, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1698.

EVANES (see Eavans, Eavens, Evans, Evens), Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 21, 1749.

EVANS (see Eavans, Eavens, Evanes, Evens), ———, s. of Solon and Mary J., Mar. 28, 1846.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1793.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1787.
Charles Orlando, s. of Solon and Mary J., Sept. 24 [1847].
Daniel, s. of wid Esther, bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Oct. 3, 1782.

Digitized by Google

EVANS, Elias, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Feb. 28, 1798.
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1767.
Esther, d. of Daniel and Esther, Dec. 8, 1769.
Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1758.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1797.
James Madison, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1809.
Jonas, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1751.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, May 4, 1790.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1793.
Lois, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1767.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1760.
Rebeckah, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, July 31, 1805.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Unice, Nov. 8, 1763.
Solon Orland, s. of Solon and Mary J., Mar. 8, 1843.
Thomas A., Oct. 31, 1831. G.R.I.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1806.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1762.

EVENS (see Eavans, Eavens, Evanes, Evans), Abigail, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Abigail, June 23, 1705.
Andrew, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1708.
David, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 19, 1715.
David, s. of David and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1719.
Esther, d. of David and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1742.
Harriet L., d. of Solon A. and Mary J., Apr. 15, 1844.
Jonathan, s. of Nathaniel and Abigaill, May 9, 1722.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1680.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1804.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Unice, Feb. 15, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1707.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, June 19, 1748.

EVERET, Francis, s. of Francis, Nov. 13, 1676.
Francis, s. of Francis, Nov. 12, 1680.
Mary, d. of Francis, Apr. 19, 1678.

FARLEY, Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1752.
Kendall, s. of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1744.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 1, 1741.

Digitized by Google

FARMER, John, s. of John and Mary, July 5, 1767.
Phebe, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 19, 1768.

FARNUM, George Washington, s. of George and Abigail M., Mar. 17, 1844.

FARROW, Benjamin, s. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.

FAYERFEILD, Samuell, s. of Walter, Aug. 13, 1658.
Samuell, s. of Walter, Sept. 14, 1660.
Sarah, d. of Walter, Dec. 21, 1655.
William, s. of Walter, Oct. 14, 1662.

FELCH (see Feltch), Abigal, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 24, 1702.
Abigall, d. of Jno. and Elizabeth, June 15, 1703.
Daniel, s. of Daniell and Debora[h], Mar. 8, 1703.
Daniel, s. of Dr. Daniel and ———, Apr. 5, 1718.
Deborah, d. of Dr. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1719–20.
Ebenazer, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, 1699.
Ebinazer, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1701.
John, s. of John and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1802.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Margeret, Oct. 23, 1736.
Lidia, d. of Ebenezer and Lidia, June 15, 1729.
Mary, d. of Henry, "last of July, 1653" (July 31. T.C.).
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Margeret, Apr. 26, 1739.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Margeret, Nov. 17, 1734.
Polley, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 29, 1774.
Samuwell, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 6, 1697–8.

FELT, Samuel, s. of Aaron and Mercy, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.

FELTCH (see Felch), Dani[e]ll, s. of Henry, Jan. 5, 1668.
Dan[i]ell, s. of Jon– and Elizabeth, June 3, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Feb. 23, 1685.
Elizebeth, d. of Henrey, July 15, 1655.
Elizebeth, d. of Henery, Mar. 9, 1665–6.
Hannah, d. of Henery, Feb. 26, 1649.
Hannah, d. of Henery, Sept. 18, 1672.
Hannah, d. of John and Elizebeth, Aug. 3, 1692.
Jemima, d. of Samuel and Katherine, Jan. 21, 1716–7.
John, s. of Henery, Feb. 26, 1659.

Digitized by Google

FELTCH, John, s. of John and Elizebeth, Feb. 7, 1687–8.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1695.
Katherine, d. of Samuel and Katharine, Feb. 7, 1715.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 13, 1690–1.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1692–3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1689.
Mary, d. of John and Elizebeth, Mar. 17, 1694–5.
Nathaniell, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1699.
Ruth, d. of Henery, June 1, 1675.
Samuell, s. of Henry, July 12, 1662.
Samuell, s. of John and Elizebeth, Feb. 11, 1689–90.

FERGUSON, Octavia E. [———], w. of William W., May 8, 1827. G.R.I.
William Wentworth, s. of William, b. in Andover, and Ellen O., July 12, 1848.

FIPS, M[a]ry, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1699.

FISH, Benjamin, s. of Stephen and Marah, Feb. 28, 1700–1.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1721.
Ebenezer, s. of Stephen and Mara, July 8, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 15, 1718.
Experience, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1730.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1732–3.
John, s. of Stephen and Marrah, May 3, 1687.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 30, 1715.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1723.
Marey, d. of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 31, 1690–1.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 25, 1712.
Nathaniel, s. of Stephen and Abigail, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Nikolas, s. of Stephen and Marah, May 9, 1698.
Ruth, d. of Stephen and Marah, Dec. 23, 1688.
Ruth, d. of John and Mary, May 2, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1719.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Dec. 15, 1695.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1721.

FITCH, Annah, d. of Joseph and Annah, Aug. 14, 1690.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, July 14, 1667.
Bridget, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Nov. 1, 1669.
Elizebeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Mar. 27, 1672.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Mar. 3, 1661-2.

Digitized by Google

FITCH, Hannah, d. of Joseph, Nov. 28, 1664.
Job, s. of Samuell, Oct. 27, 1676.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Feb. 26, 1662. (John, M.R.)
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anna, Sept. 3, 1689 (Sept. 26, dup.)
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Annah, Feb. 4, 1694–5.
Mary, d. of Henery, July 31, 1653.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, May 2, 1678.
Samuel, s. of Zacariah, at Lynn, Mar. 6, 1644.
Samuell, s. of Samuel, Mar. 4, 1673–4.
Sarah, d. of Samuell, Sept. 27, 1679.
Zacariah, s. of Samuell, Feb. 25, 1674.
Zacariah, s. of Joseph and Annah, Feb. 24, 1692–3.
Zachariah, s. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Nov. 24, 1666.

FLANDERS, Charlotte E. [———], w. of Edward D., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Edward D., ——, 1838. G.R.3.

FLENT (see Flint, Flintt), Nathaneel, s. of George and Elizebeth, Oct. 21, 1690.

FLETCHER, Ann M., d. of Warren and Susan, Aug. 11, 1843.

FLINT (see Flent, Flintt), Aaron, s. of W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1719.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Abigaill, Mar. 9, 1739.
Abigail, ——, 1774. G.R.3. (Abigail, d. of James and Mary, bp. July 23, 1775. C.R.I.)
Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Kindal and Abiga[i]l, June 18, 1798.
Abigail, d. of Kendall and Cyntha, in Wilmington, May 10, 1837.
Abigail Charlotte, d. of Adam and Mary, bp. May 12, 1805. C.R.I.
Abigaill, d. of George and Jerusha, May 30, 1726.
Abigaill, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, June 30, 1744.
Abijah, d. of Eleazer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Abijah, s. of Eliezer, Jr., and Sally, Sept. 10, 1792.
Abner, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 20, 1796.
Adam, s. of James and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C.R.I.
Adam, s. of Adam and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Addison, s. of Benjamin and Oliff, May 23, 1782.
Addison, s. of Addison and Sally, Aug. 17, 1808.
Alfred Porter, s. of James and Martha F., Mar. 15, 1843.
Amanda Maria, d. of Peter G. and Hannah A., Feb. 13, 1831.
Amos, s. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 12, 1743.
Amos, s. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Apr. 16, 1778.
Amos, s. of Eliezer and Esther, Feb. 27, 1782.
Amos, s. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C.R.I.
Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, July 30, 1734.
Ann, d. of Capt. Kendal and Abigail, June 5, 1807.
Anna, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. July 5, 1767. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Levi and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1786.
Anna, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha, July, ——, 1795.
Asenath, d. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Mar. 4, 1769.
Benjamen, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1746.
Benjamin, s. of William and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1728.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1737.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Presilla, Sept. 23, 1755.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Olliff, Oct. 21, 1769.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Addison and Sally, Mar. 6, 1812.
Bethshua, d. of Nathaniel and Ruth, July 9, 1738.
Betsey, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 2, 1784. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Edward and Betsey, bp. June 5, 1785. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C.R.I.
Betsey [———], w. of George, May 3, 1812. G.R.3.
Betsy, d. of Samuel and w., bp. ——. C.R.2.
Bettey, d. of Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.
Bety, d. of Benja[min] and Oliff, Apr. 7, 1773.
Caroline, d. of Capt. Kendal and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1805.
Catharine, d. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1815.
Catharine Dodge, d. of Daniel and Sarah, May 30, 1831.
Catharine Fidelia, d. of James and Martha F., Aug. 29, 1838.
Charles Alvin, s. of Proctor and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1839. C.R.I.
Charles Fradreck, s. of Peter and Mary, Jan. 18, 1808.
Charles Leavit, s. of James and Martha F., May 17, 1841.
Charles Lewis, s. of Proctor and Sally, bp. —— ,1834. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Charles Warren, s. of W[illia]m and Pamelia, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C.R.I.
Charlotte, d. of James and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1784. C.R.I.
Charlotte Amelia, d. of Peter G. and Hannah A., Jan. 9, 1833.
Clarantine Thurza, d. of George, 2nd, and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1845.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, July 30, 1740.
Daniel, s. of James and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1761.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Asena[t]h, Mar. 27, 1767.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Oct. 2, 1793.
Daniel, s. of Maj. Daniel and Prissilla, Mar. 22, 1795.
Daniel, s. of Hezekiah and Anna, Sept. 17, 1797.
Daniel Putnam, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1827.
David, s. of David and Marcy, May 21, 1770.
Desire, d. of Amos and Mary, Sept. 22, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Tabith[a], Sept. 1, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, June 17, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, 3d, and Asenath, May 13, 1765.
Ede, d. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Edmond, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Presilla, Apr. 27, 1748.
Edward Burnap, s. of Isaac and Caroline (Caroline M., C.R.I), Dec. 7, 1843.
Eleaner, d. of Levi and Sarah, May 9, 1788.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Abigail, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Eli, s. of W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Eli, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 9, 1773. C.R.I.
Elia, ch. of George and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1768.
Eliab U., Nov. 5, 1824. G.R.3.
Elias, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. July 16, 1786. C.R.I.
Eliezer, s. of George and Jerus[h]a, Mar. 12, 1731.
Elisabeth, d. of Nathen and Lydia, May 11, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. of George, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1755.
Eliza J. (Eliza Jane, C.R.3), d. of Addison and Sally, Mar. 20, 1816.
Elizabath, d. of G[e]orge and Jerusha, May 20, 1720.
Elizabath, d. of William and Abigall, Feb. 8, 1721–2.
Elizabeth, d. of Amos and Mary, Apr. 24, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of Peter and ———, July 2, 1816.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Elizabeth Maria, d. of James and Martha F., Aug. 16, 1836.
Elizebath, d. of Ebenezer, bp. —— ,1723. C.R.I.
Emily Butters [———], w. of Frederick W., Sept. 5, 1843. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Asseneth, Sept. 4, 1773.
Esther, d. of Eleazer and Esther, Oct. 15, 1761.
Esther, d. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Esther, d. of Eliezer, Jr., and Sally, bp. Mar. 23, 1806. C.R.I.
Eunes, d. of Thomas and Prisilla, June 7, 1752.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer, bp. ——, 1720. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.I.
Francis, s. of Henry and Susan D., July 3, 1844.
Francis Albert, s. of George, 2nd, and Betsey P., Feb. 10, 1848.
Francis Eaton, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1823.
Frederic Warren, s. of Peter G. and Hannah A., Mar. 4, 1835.
Garthrude, d. of Amos and Mary, bp. ——, 1749. C.R.I.
George, s. of George and Jerusha, Nov. 16, 1728.
George, s. of George, Jr., and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1757.
George, s. of Eleazer and Esther, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C.R.I.
George, s. of George, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1784.
George, s. of John and Phebe, bp. Sept. 13, 1807. C.R.I.
George, Sept. 6, 1808. G.R.3.
George Foster, s. of Addison and Mary E., Oct. 17, 1840.
George Horace, s. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1831.
Hanah, d. of Georg[e] and Elizebeth, Feb. 12, 1694–5.
Hannah, d. of Stephen and Asenath, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of George and Jerusha, bp. ——, 1734. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Ruth, July 21, 1735.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1759.
Hannah, d. of George and Hannah, July 31, 1765.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1787. C.R.I.
Hannah Phelps, d. of John and Phebe, May 9, 1800.
Hannah Putnam, d. of Capt. Daniel and Priscilla, Jan. 3, 1789.
Hannah Viola, d. of Peter G. and Hannah A., Nov. 25, 1839.
Harmon, s. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1813.
Harriet N. [———], w. of Charles F., Aug. 28, 1816. G.R.2.
Helen Mar, d. of Ebenezer and Emeline, Sept. 6, 1843.
Henry, s. of John and Phebe, May 18, 1792.
Hephzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, June 18, 1732.
Hephzibah, d. of John and Tamer, Oct. 1, 1764.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Hepsibah, d. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Apr. 15, 1782. C.R.I.
Hezekiah (s. of W[illia]m and Susanna, C.R.I), June 4, 1748.
Hezekiah, s. of John and Tamar, bp. Oct. 9, 1764. C.R.I.
Hutchinson, s. of Nathan and Lydia, June 10, 1764.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Oliff, Sept. 26, 1784.
Isaac, s. of Addison and Sally, Jan. 16, 1810.
Isaac Osgood, s. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, bp. ——, 1729. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Dea. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. ——, 1735. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Amos and Mary, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of James and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1768. C.R.I.
James, s. of William and Abigall, Apr. 25, 1724.
James, s. of John and Joanna, bp. ——, 1748. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1754.
James, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C.R.I.
James, July 13, 1817. G.R.3.
James Allen, s. of James and Martha Fidelia, Dec. 27, 1845.
James Bancroft, s. of John and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1803.
James Putnam, s. of Col. Daniel and Prisilla, Apr. 12, 1802.
Jeremiah, s. of Lieut. William and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1804.
Jeresha, d. of George and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1770.
Jerusha, d. of George and Jerusha, —— (bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.)
Jerus[h]a, d. of William and Susanna, June 28, 1739.
Jerusha, d. of John and Lois, Jan. 9, 1748.
Jerusha, d. of Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1759.
Jerusha, d. of Eliezer and Esther, Aug. 6, 1776.
Jerusha, d. of Eliezer, Jr., and Sally, July 17, 1794.
Jerusha, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Oct. 22, 1797.
Jesse, s. of Ens. Thomas and Persilla, Jan. 13, 1745–6.
Joanna, d. of John and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1746.
John, s. of Samuel and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
John, s. of John and Johannah, May 16, 1745.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1761.
John, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.I.
John, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Asseneth, Apr. 4, 1776.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Feb. 23, 1780. [Mar. originally written on record, and erased and Feb. substituted.]

Digitized by Google

FLINT, John, s. of Levi and Sarah, May 8, 1782.
John, s. of John and Mehitable, Mar. 23, 1785.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1811.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1730.
Jonathan, s. of Ens. Thomas and Perscilla, June 28, 1741.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1751.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of William and Abigaill, Sept. 7, 1726.
Joseph, s. of Ens. Thomas and Perscilla, June 23, 1737.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.I.
Joseph Eastman, s. of Proctor and Sally, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. of Col. Daniel and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1799.
Judith, d. of Amos and Mary, Feb. 22, 1744–5.
Judith Buxton, d. of George and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1842.
Katharine, d. of Kendal and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1812.
Kendall, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
Kendall, s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1756.
Kendall Leroy, s. of Kendall, Jr., and Cynthia, Sept. 13, 1845.
Kindal, s. of Kindal and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1796.
Kindall, Capt., ——, 1771. G.R.3. (Kendall, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. May 5, 1771. C.R.I.)
Laura Foster, d. of Addison and Mary E., Sept. 26, 1836.
Laura Frances, d. of Peter G. and Hannah A., June 13, 1837.
Levi, s. of John and Joanna, Feb. 13, 1753.
Levi, s. of Levi and Sarah, May 25, 1785.
Lideah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 21, 1723.
Lidia, d. of Ens. Thomas and Perscilla, May 9, 1739.
Lois, d. of John and Lois, Sept. 14, 1748.
Luci, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1763.
Luci, d. of Eleazer and Easter, June 24, 1764.
Lucilla, d. of George and Elizabeth, July 19, 1839.
Lucinda, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C.R.I.
Lucinda, d. of Eben[ezer] and Mary, May 2, 1791. [Twin.]
Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Hezekiah and Anna, Aug. 30, 1799.
Lucy, d. of Kindal and Abigail, July 1, 1800.
Lucy, d. of Addison and Sally, Aug. 26, 1817.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Luther, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Nathen and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1743.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1753.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Daniel and Priscilla, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.
Maria Franklin, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1835.
Maria Josephine, d. of Isaac and Caroline M., Dec. 2, 1841.
Martha Ann, d. of Peter and (Mary, C.R.I), Mar. 10, 1822.
Mary, d. of William and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1730.
Mary, d. of Ens. Thomas and Perscilla, Feb. 22, 1742–3.
Mary, d. of Amos and Mary, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nathen and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1755.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1755.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Adam and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Priscilla, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Capt. Kendal and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1803.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Susa, Aug. 16, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. of George and Elizabeth, July 16, 1833.
Mary (Mary Augusta, C.R.3), d. of Addison and Sally, Aug. 20, 1822.
Mary B., Oct. 12, 1777. G.R.2.
Mary B., d. of Peter G. and Amanda, June 10, 1846.
Mary Burns, d. of Peter and Mary, bp. May 22, 1814. C.R.I.
Mehitable, d. of Stephen, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.I.
Mehitable, d. of John and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1798.
Micah, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C.R.I.
Molley, d. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1767.
Molly, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1752.
Molly, d. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of James and Mary, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Ebenezer and Assenath, June 30, 1771.
Nabby, d. of Eliezer and Sally, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Capt. Daniel and Priscilla, May 4, 1791.
Naomi, d. of W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Hepzibah, May 29, 1750.
Nathaniel Farrington, s. of Peter G. and Hannah A., Dec. 27, 1842.
Nathani[e]ll, s. of Nathani[e]ll and Mary, Nov. 9, 1721.
Nathen, s. of Nathen and Lydia, May 11, 1748.
Oliff, d. of Benja[min] and Oliff, Aug. 24, 1771.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Olive, d. of John and Phebe, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.1.
Olive, d. of Addison and Sally, Aug. 27, 1813.
Olive Upton, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. May 17, 1778. C.R.1.
Pamelia, d. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.1.
Patty, d. of William and Martha, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.1.
Pegga, d. of Capt. Daniel and Priscilla, Apr. 30, 1786.
Peggy, d. of Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.1.
Peter (s. of W[illia]m and Martha, C.R.1), July 8, 1775. G.R.2.
Peter (Peter G., G.R.2), (Peter Greele, C.R.3), s. of Peter and Mary, Feb. 20, 1804.
Phebe, d. of George and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1763.
Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Asenath, May 4, 1782.
Phebe, d. of John and Phebe, Feb. 8, 1796.
Phebe Upton, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.1.
Polley, d. of George, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1788.
Polly, d. of Capt. Daniel and Prisilla, Mar. 1, 1793.
Poly, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1790.
Porter, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1765. C.R.1.
Presilla, d. of Ens. Thomas and Persilla, Mar. 24, 1736.
Priscilla, d. of Capt. Daniel and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1789.
Priscilla, d. of Kendal and Abigail, May 11, 1817.
Pri[s]cilla Porter, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1829.
Procter, s. of John and Phebe, Mar. 17, 1794.
Rachel, d. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C.R.1.
Rachel, d. of Kendal and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1814.
Rebakah, d. of Nathaniel and Ruth, July 3, 1744.
Rebecca, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Ruth, ——, 10, 1733.
Ruthe, d. of Benjamin, Jr., and Oliff, Apr. 1, 1780.
Sally, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1782. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of John and Mehiteble, Jan. 10, 1784.
Sally, d. of Eleazer and Sally, Sept. 15, 1796.
Sally, d. of Daniel and Priscilla, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of Addison and Sally, Mar. 10, 1807.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of George, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1759.
Samuel, s. of Eben[ezer] and Mary, May 2, 1791. [Twin.]

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Samuel, s. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Dec. 7, 1792.
Samuel, s. of George and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Samuel Eaton, s. of Ebenezer and Emeline, Aug. 20, 1847.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and P[r]esilla, June 1, 1750.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min], Jr., and Ollif, Nov. 14, 1775.
Sarah, d. of Levi and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1783.
Sarah Putnam, d. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
Sarah Putnam, d. of George, 2nd, and Elizabeth P., Mar. 16, 1843.
Sarah Stone, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1825.
Silvester, s. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 7, 1778. C.R.I.
Simeon, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. July 2, 1775. C.R.I.
Sophia Phillips, d. of Capt. Kendal and Abigail, May 16, 1809.
Suel, s. of Eleazer and Sally, Nov. 14, 1799.
Susana, d. of George and Jerusha, July 3, 1715.
Susana, d. of William and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1741.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susy, Oct. 9, 1807.
Susannah, d. of Hezekiah and Anna, Nov. 9, 1801.
Sylvester, s. of Henry and Susan, Apr. 27, 1847.
Sylvester G. (Sylvester Gilman, s. of Peter and Mary, C.R.I), Apr. 29, 1809. G.R.2.
Sylvia Juliana, d. of Adam and Mary, bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.I.
Tabatha, d. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, May 18, 1721.
Tabitha, d. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, Feb. 15, 1714-5.
Tamar, d. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Apr. 5, 1778. C.R.I.
Tamar, d. of Hezekiah and Esther, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Thirza, d. of Benjamin, Jr., and Oliff, Mar. 10, 1778.
Thomas, s. of Ens. Thomas and Perscilla, Oct. 8, 1733.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. July 23, 1780. C.R.I.
Timothy Gilman, s. of Peter and (Mary, C.R.I), June 12, 1819.
Walter Harmon, s. of John and Dolly, b. in Lynn, Nahant, Aug. 25, 1848.
Warren, s. of Col. Daniel and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1799.
Warren Franklin, s. of James and Almira, bp. ——, 1846. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Warren Proctor, s. of Proctor and Sally, bp. ——, 1827. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Abigal, Apr. 14, 1714.
William, s. of William and Susanna, July 7, 1737.
W[illia]m, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C.R.I.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Ede, bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C.R.I.
William Wallace, s. of Henry and Susan Damon, June 9, 1843.
Windfield Scott, s. of Henry and Susan, May 2, 1847.
Ziba, d. of James and Ziba, bp. June 15, 1777. C.R.I.

FLINTT (see Flent, Flint), Ann, d. of George and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1687.
Ebenezer, s. of George and Elizebeth, Dec. 16, 1689.
Elizebeth, d. of George and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1685.
George, s. of George and Elizebeth, Apr. 1, 1686.
John, s. of George and Elizebeth, Mar. 4, 1695–6.
Mary, d. of George and Elizebeth, Nov. 4, 1691.
Massi, d. of Georg[e] and Elizebeth, Oct. 7, 1692.
Nathanell, s. of George and Elizebeth, Jan. 4, 1693–4.

FOLSOM, Joseph L., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Mary E., ——, 1836. G.R.I.

FOOTE, Oscar, May 5, 1826. G.R.I.

FORD, Angelina Burt Pratt [———], w. of Daniel in Tewksbury, July 18, 1828. G.R.I.
Catherine, d. of Dennis and Margaret D., ——, 1846.
Constantia G., d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1824.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1810. "Prob. in Malden."
Elbridge G., s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 13, 1812. "Prob. in Malden."
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1848.
Lafayette, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 9, 1816. "Prob. in Malden."
Safronia, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 9, 1819. "Prob. in Malden."

Digitized by Google

FORD, Samuel, s. of Cadwallader and Mary, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.1.
Sarah Swan, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1822.

FOSS, ———, s. of Daniel and Angelina, Mar. 27, 1845. (Robert W., ——, 1845. G.R.1.)
Daniel, ——, 1814. G.R.1.
Edward Alanson, s. of Daniel and Angelina, July 8, 1839.
Emily Jane, d. of Daniel and Angelina, June 20, 1837.
Henry Martin, s. of Daniel and Angelina, Jan. 14, 1842.

FOSTER, Aaron, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, May 29, 1769.
Aaron, s. of James and Betty, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1735.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Rebeckah, July 15, 1770.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Jemima, Jan. 21, 1799.
Abraham Lewes, s. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, June 8, 1753.
Allice, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1781.
Ann, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Aug. 12, 1735.
Ann L. [———], w. of Edwin, Nov. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1784.
Anna Loisa, d. of Edwin and Ann L., Dec. 5, 1838.
Anne, d. of Abraham and Rebeckah, Aug. 1, 1772.
Benjamen, s. of Benjamen and Elisebeth, Mar. 11, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1714–5.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1739.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 21, 1748.
Benjamin, s. of William and Anna, Aug. 5, 1793.
Betsy, d. of Davis and Nancy, July 21, 1811.
Betty, d. of James and Betty, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.1.
Bridget, d. of Abraham and Rebeckah, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.2.
Caleb, s. of Samuel and Polly, Nov. 29, 1787.
Caroline F., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of John and Catherine, bp. ——, 1742. C.R.1.
Charles, s. of Anna, bp. Jan. 15, 1823. C.R.1.
Charles A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Abraham and Susanna, May 5, 1740.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1767.
David, s. of Abraham and Susanna, May 16, 1745.
David, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 19, 1758.
Davis, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1771.

Digitized by Google

Foster, Desire, d. of William and Anna, Nov. 23, 1796.
Dolle, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1736 (1738 dup.).
Dolly, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1776.
Edmond, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1752.
Edward Mansfield, s. of Edwin and Ann L., Nov. 4, 1840.
Edwin, Feb. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Elbridge, s. of Samuel and Polly, Dec. 23, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1744.
Emery, s. of Samuel and Polly, Dec. 29, 1796.
Eugenia Louisa, d. of Stephen and Louisa, July 24, 1837.
Evelyn Susan, d. of Stephen, b. in South Reading, and Louisa, July 2, 1849.
Frances Calender, d. of Edwin and Ann Louisa, Jan. 24, 1844.
Francis Callender, s. of Edwin and Ann L., Apr. 12, 1842.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1803.
Harriet N. [———], w. of Stephen, June 14, 1833. G.R.1.
James, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1742.
James, s. of John and Catherine, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.1.
James, s. of James and Betty, Oct. 14, 1773.
Jemima, d. of Abraham and Jemima, Feb. 2, 1796.
Jennie Turner, in Barnstable, Eng., Mar. 15, 1840. G.R.1.
John, s. of John and Catherine, bp. ——, 1734. C.R.1.
John, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 13, 1749.
John, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1773.
John, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1804.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 9, 1712.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, May 18, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1751.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, June 14, 1778.
Jonathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1801.
Judith, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1746.
Keziah, d. of William and Anna, Oct. 2, 1778.
Lewis, s. of Nathan and Lydia, May 20, 1795.
Luci, d. of Abraham and Rebekah, June 4, 1762.
Lucy, d. of Abraham and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1801.
Lydia, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1799.
Lyman P., Capt., in Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 17, 1827. G.R.1.
Margaret, d. of John and Catherine, bp. ——, 1742. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of Benjamen and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1758.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Abigal, May 23, 1753.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 27, 1756.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Mary Ann, d. of Anna, bp. Jan. 15, 1823. C.R.I.
Mehittebel, d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1755.
Molly, d. of James and Betty, June 17, 1769.
Nancy, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1792.
Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Mary, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 5, 1760.
Nathan, s. of James and Betty, June 4, 1781.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1789.
Nathaniel Sparrohawk, s. of William and Anna, Mar. 10, 1786.
Olley, d. of Samuel and Polly, Sept. 4, 1792.
Phebe, d. of Nathan and Lydia, July 31, 1797.
Polly, d. of Samuel and Polly, Apr. 17, 1790.
Rebekah, d. of Abraham and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1760.
Russill, s. of Davis and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1806.
Ruth, d. of William and Anna, May 6, 1792.
Salley, d. of Abraham and Jemima, July 29, 1795.
Sally, d. of William and Anna, Oct. 14, 1788.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Mar. 29, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1763.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Polly, Feb. 13, 1786.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Dec. 5, 1740.
Sarah, d. of John and Catherine, bp. ——, 1742. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1743.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, Nov. 15, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1762.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Rebekah, Oct. 30, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1774. C.R.2.
Stephen, s. of Davis and Nancy, Dec. 11 (8. G.R.I), 1808.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1734.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1738.
Susanna, d. of William and Anna, Apr. 16, 1781.
William, s. of Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], May 10, 1749.
William, s. of William and Anna, June 21, 1783.

FOWLE, George Edward, s. of Edward and Deborah P., July 4, 1837.

FOWLER, John, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1715.

FOX, Eli E., ——, 1849. G.R.I.

FRANCES, John, s. of Stephen, Feb. 4, 1656.

Digitized by Google

FREEMAN, Clara P., d. of Joel and Lucy, b. in Monson, Aug. 1, 1849. Colored.
Isaiah Harrison, s. of Joel and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1848.
James, s. of Sharper and Amy Holden, June 22, 1801.
Joel, s. of Sharper and Amy Holden of Stoneham, Jan. 28, 1800.

FRENCH, George Gardner, s. of Gardner and Esther Elvira, Mar. 12, 1840.
Marshall, s. of Marshall and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1814.
Susan Elvira, d. of Gardner and Susan N., Feb. 22, 1844.

FRIE (see Fry), Azubah, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1767.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Deliverance, Mar. 31, 1760.

FROST, Andrew Jackson, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1831.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 28, 1826.
Charles Carroll, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1828.
Henry Martin, s. of Jesse and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1826.
Jonathan, June 13, 1797. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 19, 1822.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 21, 1823.

FRY (see Frie), John, s. of Joseph and Deliverence, May 14, 1754.

FULTZ, Harriet A., Sept. 5, 1832. G.R.I.

GAREY (see Gary, Geary, Gerry), Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1708.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, June 2, 1706.

GARY (see Garey, Geary, Gerry), David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1773.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, May 29, 1702.

GEARY (see Garey, Gary, Gerry), Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Abigal, Oct. 20, 1700.

GERRILL, James, s. of Gamaliel and Jemima, Sept. 14, 1784.
Rebecca, d. of Gamaliel and Jemima, Oct. 8, 1781.

GERRITSON, Henry C., ———, 1818. G.R.I.
Maria Vermill [———], w. of Henry C., ——, 1824. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

GERRY (see Garey, Gary, Geary), Abigail R., d. of Zacheus and Abigail, June 25, 1828.
David B., s. of Zacheus and Abigail, July 31, 1824.

GERTSEN, Dedrich William, s. of Hendricus C. and Moriah, both b. in Holland, June 23, 1849.

GIBSON, James, July 27, 1820. G.R.I.

GILBERT, Aaron, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1748. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Lariford and Elenor, bp. Sept. 25, 1773. C.R.I.
Lariford, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Lariford and Elinor, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.

GILMORE, Maria M. [———], w. of James W., Aug. 18, 1843. G.R.I.

GLEASON, ——, d. of John W. and Lavina, Mar. 22, 1845.
———, d. of Edward S., b. in Andover and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1849.
Arthur Carroll, s. of John W., b. in Andover, and Levina, July 23, 1848.
Daniel Chute, s. of Gilman and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1833.
Edward Harrison, s. of Lewis E. and Philomela H., Jan. 28, 1848.
Harriet L. [———], w. of John C., ——, 1846. G.R.I.
John C., ——, 1845. G.R.I.
John W., ——, 1811. G.R.I.
Joseph Harrison, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Laura Maria, d. of Gilman C. and Nancy A., Nov. 23, 1845.
Lewis E., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Velina [———], w. of John W., ——, 1813. G.R.I.
William, Nov. 8, 1808. G.R.I.

GLOID, Benjamin, s. of John and Mary, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.

GOLD (see Goold, Gould), Abigael, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 31, 1706.

Digitized by Google

GOLD, Abraham, s. of John and Martha, in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1693.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, June 30, 1687.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, Mar. 7, 1687–8.
Daniell, s. of John, Dec. 11, 1681.
David, s. of Daniell and Dorcus, in Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1690.
Dorcas, d. of Dani[e]l, Mar. 5, 1684–5.
Dorcus, d. of Daniel and Susanna, in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1716.
Isaac, s. of John and Martha, in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1695–6.
Joannah, d. of Daniell and Dorcus, in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1692–3.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and ———, Oct. 4, ——.
Mary, d. of John and Abigall, May 8, 1687.
Samuell, s. of John and Martha, in Charlestown, June 26, 1691.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Susanna, in Charlestown, July 8, 1719.

GOODHUE, Amos, ——, 1833. G.R.I.

GOODWIN, ———, d. of Charles H. and Catherine, Jan. 1, 1845.
Abiell, s. of Nathanell and Suzanah, Feb. 11, 1693–4.
Ann, d. of John, 3d, and Ann, Sept. 1, 1759.
Anna, d. of John, 3d, and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1789.
Caroline [———], w. of Francis G., Aug. 20, 1813. G.R.I.
Catharine F. [———], w. of Charles H., Feb. 16, 1815. G.R.I.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles H. and Catherine F., Oct. 14, 1847.
Charles H., July 16, 1815. G.R.I.
Charles Otis, s. of Charles H., b. in Billerica and Catharine F., b. in Burlington, Apr. 19, 1849.
Daniel F., s. of Dr. Jacob and Hannah E., July 8, 1819.
Eliab Stone, s. of Dr. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Tabetha, Sept. 24, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1736. Twin.
Elizebeth, d. of Nathanell and Mary, Apr. 5, 1673.
Francis Gilsom, s. of John, 3d, and Polly, May 3, 1814.
George Francis, s. of Francis G. and Caroline, July 31, 1839.
George Henry, s. of Charles H. and Catherine F., May 9, 1842.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, George W., ——, 1824. G.R.I.
Hanah, d. of Nathanell and Susanah, June 18, 1690.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1715.
Henrey Williams, s. of Lot and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1819.
Hepsabath, d. of Timothy and Elizabath, July 10, 1722.
Jacob Barron, s. of Dr. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1816.
James, s. of Ens. John and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1714.
James, s. of James and Mary, Apr. 18, 1741.
Jno., s. of Jno. and Tabytha, Aug. 23, 1709.
John, s. of Nathanell and Mary, May 8, 1675.
John, s. of Nathanel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1708–9.
John, s. of John and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1731–2.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1738–9.
John, s. of John and Ann, May 14, 1767.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 19, 1791.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1720–1.
Kendal, s. of John and Rebekah, Sept. 2, 1734.
Kendall, s. of Nathanell and Susanah, Sept. 5, 1684.
Lauriann, d. of Francis G. and Caroline, July 16, 1837.
Lizzie F. [———], w. of J. H., —— 1838. G.R.I.
Lot, s. of John (Jr., C.R.2), and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1795.
Marcellus Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] B., b. in Billerica, and Fanny T., b. in Peru, Me., Nov. 5, 1848.
Mary, d. of Nathanell and Mary, Mar. 5, 1670–1.
Mary, d. of John and Tabathy, Mar. 9, 1699–1700.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1736. Twin.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, June 6, 1741.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1811.
Mary Catherine, d. of Charles and Catherine F., June 23, 1840.
Mary S., ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Nathan[iel] and Mary, Sept. 10, 1706.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Mary, Nov. 3, 1667.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Oct. 31, 1669.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Susannah, Feb. 9, 1678.
Rebekah, d. of John and Rebekah, May 11, 1739.
Roxana, d. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1809.
Sally, d. of John and Sarah, July 17, 1799.
Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1803.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1744.
Samuel, Sept. 17, 1823. G.R.I.
Samuell, s. of Timothy and Elizebeth, Oct. 20, 1725.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, Sarah, d. of Nathanel and Mary, Dec. 4, 1702.
Sarah, d. of Nathanel and Mary, May 6, 1711.
Sarah L. [———], w. of Henry W., Apr. 15, 1818. G.R.I.
Susa, d. of John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1801.
Susan E., Feb. 15, 1834. G.R.I.
Susana, d. of John and Tabatha, May 7, 1712.
Susanna, d. of John and Rebekah, Apr. 30, 1745.
Susannah, d. of Nathanell and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1681.
Suzana, d. of John and Tabatha, Apr. 11, 1705.
Tabatha, d. of John and Tabatha, Nov. 28, 1697.
Timothy, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Susanah, Feb. 8, 1686.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1710.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, May 20, 1718.

GOOLD (see Gold, Gould), Danill, s. of Danill of Charlestown, and Susanah, Feb. 23, 1723–4.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, in Charlestown, June 13, 1714.
Mary, d. of William and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 30, 1710.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Susana, in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1714.
Tabitha, d. of Daniell and Suzanah, Nov. 14, 1721.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1750.
William, s. of William and Hepzibah, Oct. 22, 1754.

GORUS, Alida [———], w. of Henry, in Holland, Aug. 19, 1816. G.R.I.
Henry, in Holland, Mar. 31, 1824. G.R.I.

GOSS, George Donaldson, s. of George and Amelia, Jan. 26, 1840.
John Edwin, s. of George and Amelia, Nov. 14, 1842.
William Henry, s. of George and Amelia, Aug. —, 1841.

GOULD (see Gold, Goold), Abigall, d. of John, Dec. 30, 1672.
Angella Eaton, d. of Perly and Polly Johnson, Feb. 29, 1812.
Annis Amelia, d. of Emerson and Harriet, June 2, 1843.
Caroline, d. of James and Rebeckah, June 11, 1798.
Charles, s. of John and Mary, May 3, 1790.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, May 10, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. of Moses A. and Abigail M., Mar. 28, 1843.
Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1785.

Digitized by Google

GOULD, Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1794.
Elizabeth Aborn, d. of Capt. James and Rebeckah, May 13, 1801.
Emerson, ——, 1818. G.R.1.
Frederick, s. of James and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1792.
George Emerson, s. of Emerson, b. in Boxford and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1848.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Martha, May 6, 1776.
Henery, s. of W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1792.
Henery, s. of John and Mary, July 18, 1799. [Twin.]
Henry, s. of William and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1784.
Henry, s. of William and Elisabeth, May 20, 1789.
Hepzibah, d. of William and Hepzibah, June 3, 1756.
James, s. of William and Hepsibah, Dec. 23, 1760.
James, s. of James and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1790.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1708–9.
John, s. of John, Mar. 28, 1670–1.
John, s. of William and Hepzibah, Sept. 16, 1758.
John, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 5, 1771.
John, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1786.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 12, 1764.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1769.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1772.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Martha, Sept. 20, 1770.
Lucy, d. of William and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1787.
Mark F., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Martha, Nov. 25, 1767.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1792.
Mary Susan, d. of Emerson and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1846.
Nancy, d. of W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1791.
Nancy, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1796.
Nancy, d. of John and Mary, July 18, 1799. [Twin.]
Nathaniel, s. of William and Hepzibah, Jan. 23, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1782.
Rebec[c]a, d. of James and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1788.
Salley, d. of Joseph and Salley, Mar. 17, 1791.
Samuel, s. of William and Hepzibah, Dec. 24, 1767.
Samuel, s. of James and Rebeckah, Dec. 29, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1759.
Sarah Ann Johnson, d. of Henry A. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1839.
Sophia, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1801.

Digitized by Google

GOULD, Theodore F., ——, 1846.
William, s. of William and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 178–.
William, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 17, 1784.

GOVER (see Grover), Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hanah, Oct. 8, 1722.

GOWING, Anis, d. of Daniel and Easter, Apr. 13, 1717.
Betty, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Esther, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and ———, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
Elizabath, d. of Daniel and Easter, Jan. 25, 1720.
Ester, d. of Daniel and Easter, Sept. 11, 1711.
Jacob, July 10, 1803. G.R.3.
Johanah, d. of Daniel and Easter, Oct. 30, 1722.
John, s. of Daniel and Esther, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Joseph Davis, s. of Jacob and Lucinda Davis, Sept. 17, 1843.
Lucinda D., Feb. 26, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Easter, Oct. 20, 1714.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 9, 1731.
Rebecca, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniell and Esther, Jan. 19, 1724–5.

GRAVES, Abigail, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1789.
Caroline Wellington, d. of Eben[eze]r and Hannah W., May 11, 1846.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1794.
Daniel, s. of Eben[ezer] and Hannah Moor, Aug. 12, 1843. (Aug. 14, 1843, dup.)
Daniel Alfred, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1841.
Desire, d. of Samuel, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 14, 1799.
Ella La Fontaine, Spokesfield [———], w. of William H., Apr. 26, 1843. G.R.I.
Francis E., s. of Ebenezer and Hannah M., July 2, 1849.
Hannah M., Mar. 25, 1818. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1830.

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Lucy B., d. of Daniel and Sarah, b. in Drury, N. H., July 18, 1849.
Lydia, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Ruth, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1839.
Nabby, d. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1797.
Nancy, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1735. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1786.
Polley, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1784.
Salley, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1787.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1736.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah Juliet, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, May —, 1828.
Sarah Juliet, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1837.
Tabitha, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.

GRAY (see Grey), John N., Sept. 19, 1827. G.R.I.

GREEN, Aaron, s. of William and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1754.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1790.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, June 8, 1772.
Abner, s. of Reuben and Hulda, Apr. 26, 1790.
Alexander, June 24, 1797. G.R.I.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 16, 1740.
Asa, s. of Isaac and Lois, Mar. 2, 1777.
Asa, s. of Isaac and Lois, Aug. 9, 1779.
Caleb, s. of William and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1770.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Polly, May 23, 1803.
Charles, s. of Asa T. and Harriet D., Sept. 21, 1847.
Charlotte A., d. of Loel and Parmela, May 8, 1845.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1733.
David, s. of David and Ruth, July 2, 1737.
David, s. of David and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1740–1.
David, s. of Isaac and Mary, Oct. 1, 178–.
Elbridge, s. of Reuben and Huldy, Nov. 5, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. of William, Jr., and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1762.
Eliza, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, Apr. 19, 1794.
Eliza, d. of Caleb and Polly, May 5, 1800.

Digitized by Google

GREEN, George, s. of Thomas and Mehitable, Aug. 15, 1788.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1735.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1764.
Har[r]iot, d. of Ruben and Hulday, Oct. 9, 1800.
Huldy, d. of Ruben and Huldy, June 15, 1795.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Lois, Aug. 22, 1772.
James, s. of William and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1779.
Jeremiah, s. of Thomas and Lydia, June 1, 1762.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Patty, May 15, 1804.
John, s. of David and Ruth, May 5, 1747.
John, s. of Caleb and Polly, Oct. 5, 1805.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Mehitable, July 13, 1792.
Judith, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1769.
Keturah, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, May 12, 1790.
Lot, s. of Ruben and Hulda, Apr. 15, 1792.
Lot, s. of Reuben and Huldy, Jan. 27, 1809.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Lydia, July 28, 1755.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1728.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1757.
Mary, d. of William and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1781.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Polly, Aug. 11, 1808.
Mehetabel, d. of William and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1777.
Nathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1743.
Nathen, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1748.
Nelly, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, Dec. 22, 1785.
Patty, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, Sept. 14, 1783.
Phebe, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, Mar. 26, 1788.
Ploomea, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, June 1, 1801.
Polley, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, July 14, 1796.
Rebecca, d. of William and Elisabeth, May 5, 1775.
Ruben, s. of Ruben and Huldy, Oct. 24, 1805.
Ruth, d. of David and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1744.
Sally, d. of Ruben and Huldy, Feb. 22, 1798.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. of William and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1767.
Sophia, d. of Ruben and Hulday, Nov. 24, 1802.
Sula, d. of Jeremiah and Patty, Dec. 25, 1798.
Susanna, d. of William and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1739.
Susan[n]a, d. of William and Susanna, June 12, 1743.
Susannah, d. of William, Jr., and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1763.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1731.

Digitized by Google

GREEN, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1759.
William, s. of William and Susanna, Oct: 21, 1737.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, July 8, 1765.

GREENLEAF, Elias Mason, s. of Stephen and Mary of Charlestown, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C.R.2.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary (of Wilmington, C.R.2), Jan. 29, 1781.

GREFFING (see Grifing), Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1732.

GREY (see Gray), Mary Needham, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.

GRIFING (see Greffing), Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1724.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, s. of David and Sally, bp. Aug. 17, 1823. C.R.I.

GROUGH, Harriet M. [———], w. of Samuel S., Feb. 3, 1810. G.R.I.
Samuel S., May 13, 1806. G.R.I.

GROVER (see Gover), Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Bethiah, Jan. 20, 1697.
Edmond, s. of Mathew and Naomy, June 5, 1716.
John, s. of Mathu and Neomy, Oct. 14, 1710.
Joseph, s. of Mathu and Naomy, May 27, 1708.
Lenard, s. of Mathew and Naomi, May 12, 1713.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Bethiah, Feb. 19, 1699–1700.
Mathew, s. of Mathew, Oct. 14, 1677.
Neomi, d. of Mathu and Neomi, June 22, 1706.

HADLEY, John, s. of Anthony and Abigail, May 9, 1745.
William P., s. of Prissemus and Mary, July 24, 1820.

HAGEMAN, Elizabeth W., July 26, 1817. G.R.I.
Wilhemina C., Nov. 13, 1791. G.R.I.

HALE, Jacob C., s. of Moses, b. in Templeton, N. H., and Martha A., b. in Harvard, July 19, 1849.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1808.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1801.

Digitized by Google

HALL, Henry, s. of Willis and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1775.
Horace, May 16, 1820. G.R.I.
Roxannah A. [———], w. of Horace, Oct. 26, 1820. G.R.I.
S. M., Dec. 21, 1812. G.R.I.

HAMMOND, Caroline, ——, 1826. G.R.I.
Harrison Briggs, s. of John Fogg and Eliz Parker, Mar. 22, 1845.

HARBOR, Mary, d. of John, Feb. 9, 1683. M.R.

HARENDEN (see Harndeell, Harndell, Harnden, Harndin, Hernden, Horndell), Richard, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 19, 1699. [Twin.]
Samawell, s. of Benjamin and Mary, June 19, 1699. [Twin.]

HARNDEELL (see Harenden, Harndell, Harnden, Harndin, Hernden, Horndell), Hefsabeth, d. of John and Suzana, Mar. 7, 1701.

HARNDELL (see Harenden, Harndeell, Harnden, Harndin, Hernden, Horndell), John, s. of John and Suzanah, Apr. 25, 1703.
Mary, d. of Jno. and Susana, Feb. 21, 1699.

HARNDEN (see Harenden, Harndeell, Harndell, Harndin, Hernden, Horndell), Abigall, d. of John and Suzanah, Apr. 25, 1692.
Adolphus Henry, s. of Ameriah and Sally, Dec. 12, 1816. Twin.
Alvah Appleton, s. of Ameriah and Sally, Dec. 12, 1816. Twin.
Barikius, s. of Benjamin and Elezibeth, Mar. 7, 1712.
Benjamin, s. of Richard, Apr. 24, 1671.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 12, 1696–7.
Caroline, d. of Sylvester and Mary E., Nov. 6, 1841.
Catharine, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Lydia K., Jan. 22, 1833.
Catharine (Catharine Mellen, G.R.I), d. of Sylvester, b. in Wilmington, and Mary E., b. in Dover, N. H., June 28, 1848. [Twin.]
Cornelia (Cornelia Whiting, G.R.I), d. of Sylvester, b. in Wilmington, and Mary E., b. in Dover, N. H., June 28, 1848. [Twin.]

Digitized by Google

HARNDEN, Ebenezer, s. of Richard, June 8, 1674.
Elizebath, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1692.
Elmira, d. of Joseph and Esther, May 2, 1832.
Emma, d. of Jonathan and Almira A., Oct. 16, 1847.
Esther [———], w. of Joseph, Jan. 8, 1799. G.R.3.
Frederick, s. of Sylvester and Mary E., Aug. 15, 1836.
George, s. of Joshua, Jr., and Lydia K., Nov. 25, 1834.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 16, 1694.
Hannah Jane, d. of Jesse and Dorathy, Nov. 7, 1837.
Hefsebeth, d. of John and Suzana, May 25, 1705.
Henry Clinton, s. of Jesse and Dorathy, Aug. 8, 1839.
Hephzibah, d. of Richard and Mary, Sept. 19, 1688.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary, Dec. 18, 1801.
John, s. of Richard, Aug. 30, 1668.
John, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1730.
Joseph, Apr. 6, 1794. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren, s. of Jesse and Mary, Apr. 13, 1805.
Lydia Ann, d. of Joshua, Jr., and Lydia K., Mar. 1, 1831.
Maria, d. of Joseph and Esther, Oct. 21, 1830.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1728.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Sylvester, July 23, 1811. G.R.I.
Mary Francis, d. of Sylvester and Mary E., Aug. 15, 1833.
Mary Holt, d. of Jesse and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1708.
Suzanah, d. of John and Suzanah, Feb. 1, 1691.
Suzanah, d. of John and Suzanah, July 31, 1695.
Sylvester, Oct. 16, 1803. G.R.I.
William, s. of Sylvester and Mary E., Nov. 27, 1838.
William Frederick, s. of Ameriah and Sally, Aug. 23, 1812.
William Henry, Nov. 25, 1838. G.R.I.

HARNDIN (see Harenden, Harndeell, Harndell, Harnden, Herndin, Horndell), Sophia Parker, d. of Sylvester and Mary E. P., June 26, 1844.

HARRIS, Clarissa D. [———], w. of Ebenezer, May 24, 1804. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, Aug. 10, 1814. G.R.I.
Elenor D., Dec. 16, 1846. G.R.I.

HART (see Harte, Harts, Hartt), ———, d. of Joseph T. and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1845.

Digitized by Google

HART, Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. ——, 1740. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Dr. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1791.
Abraham, s. of Dr. John and Mary, in Stoneham, Sept. 29, 1782.
Almonte S., s. of Joseph M. and Harriet M., July 13, 1849.
Anne, d. of Joseph and Anna, bp. May 16, 1773. C.R.I.
Asa, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Asa, s. of Asa and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Charles Warren, s. of Joseph T. and Nancy, July 27, 1847.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1747–8.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C.R.I.
David, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 2, 1742.
David, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C.R.I.
David Dexter, s. of David and Susan, Mar. 15, 1819.
Dorcas, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Asa and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Elias, s. of David and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Abigail, June 8, 1744.
Henry Tapley, s. of Joseph T. and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1838.
Hepsibah, d. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C.R.I.
John, s. of Dr. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1785.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 15, 1746.
Lucinda, d. of Dr. John and Mary, Jan. 21, 1790.
Mary, d. of Adam and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1704.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1740.
Mary, d. of Dr. John and Mary, in Stoneham, Oct. 26, 1779.
Mary S., d. of Benja[min] and Emeline, Sept. 10, 1849.
Molly, d. of Joseph and Anna, bp. May 16, 1773. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Joseph and Anna, bp. July 3, 1773. C.R.I.
Nancy Maria, d. of Joseph T. and Nancy, May 3, 1836.
Orlando Judson, s. of Joseph T. and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1840.
Rachel, d. of Asa and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Dr. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Dr. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1788.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Joseph T. and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1842.
Thomas, s. of Adam and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1707.
William, s. of Dr. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1787.

HARTE (see Hart, Harts, Hartt), Elizebeth, d. of Isaac, Dec. 11, 1651.

Digitized by Google

HARTHEN (see Harthorn, Hartshorn, Hartshorne), Collens, s. of Collens and Sarah, July 5, 1765.

HARTHORN (see Harthen, Hartshorn, Hartshorne), John (Hartshorn, T.C.), s. of John and Abiga[il], Apr. 12, 1722.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Elizabath, Dec. 6, 1721.
Keziah, d. of Collins and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Collins and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1767.
Thomas (Hartshorn, T.C.), s. of Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1718–9.

HARTS (see Hart, Harte, Hartt), Samuell, s. of I[s]aack, Feb. 9, 1656.

HARTSHORN (see Harthen, Harthorn, Hartshorne), ———, ch. of Thomas S. and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1844.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Abia, bp. ——, 1756. C.R.I.
Abia, d. of Thomas and Abia, Mar. 25, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1732.
Abigail, d. of Col. James and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1809.
Abigaill, d. of John and Abigaill, Aug. 12, 1725.
Abigal, d. of Timothy and Abigal, Nov. 9, 1761.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1720.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 4, 1744.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Abial, Oct. 7, 1768.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sally, Sept. 10, 1808.
Benjamin Martin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah E., Jan. 29, 1839.
David, s. of Timothy and Martha, May 3, 1710.
David, s. of David and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Abigaill, Jan. 7, 1732–3.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1788.
Edward, s. of James and Tabatha, June 23, 1764.
Elizabath, d. of Benjamin and Elizabath, Jan. 18, 1723–4.
Elizabeth, d. of Timo[thy] W. and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Esther, d. of Timothy and Abigal, May 28, 1763.
Gilman, s. of Thomas and Sally, June 14, 1816.
Greatitude, d. of Samuel and Lois, July 11, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Martha, Mar. 25, 1708.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sally, Apr. 8, 1811.
Harriet, d. of Thomas and Sally, Mar. 29, 1820.
Hephsabeth, d. of Timothy and Martha, Apr. 10, 1703.

Digitized by Google

HARTSHORN, Hephzibath, d. of Thom[as] and Susanah, Nov. 7, 1721.
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Sally, Mar. 31, 1803.
Jacob C., s. of Col. James and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1810.
James, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 17, 1727.
James, s. of John and Abigaill, Aug. 8, 1730.
James, s. of Benjamin and Mary, May 19, 1750.
James, s. of James and Tabatha, Mar. 17, 1755.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1773.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1776.
James, s. of Col. James and Abigail, July 7, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 15, 1760.
John, s. of Timothy and Martha, Sept. 20, 1698.
John, s. of John, bp. ——, 1722. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Abigaill, Mar. 15, 1727.
John, s. of David and Sarah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
John, s. of Samuel and Loes, June 17, 1748.
John, s. of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1756.
John, s. of James and Tabetha, June 21, 1759.
John, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 24, 1770.
John Francis, s. of James and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1785.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Abia, bp. ——, 1756. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamen and Mary, Aug. 30, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of James and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1775.
Jonathan, s. of James and Sarah, May 6, 1779.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Susanna, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1783.
Mahetible, d. of John and Susannah, Aug. 5, 1753.
Martha, d. of Thomas, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Martha, Feb. 18, 1700–1.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigaill, Apr. 12, 1734.
Mary, d. of David and Sarah, bp. ——, 1740. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 15, 1746.
Mary, d. of Benjamen and Mary, Oct. 5, 1765.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Sally, Jan. 26, 1804.
Matilda Ann, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1820.
Molle, d. of Timothy and Abiga[i]l, Sept. 1, 1765.
Molly, d. of Eben and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Thomas and Sally, July 14, 1806.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Sally, Oct. 18, 1813.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Thomas and Abiga[i]l, Apr. 26, 1747.
Oliver Swain, s. of Jeremiah and Margaret, Aug. 7, 1787.

Digitized by Google

HARTSHORN, Sally, d. of James and Sarah, July 2, 1781.
Sally, d. of Timothy and Sally, Mar. 24, 1802.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Sally, Oct. 29, 1804.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Martha, ——, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigaill, June 1, 1735.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Abia, bp. ——, 1760. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 25, 1768.
Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Benj[ami]n and Sarah E., Nov. 2, 1842.
Susana, d. of Thomas and Susana, Sept. 2, 1710.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Abigaill, Mar. 14, 1740.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1750.
Tabatha, d. of James and Tabatha, Sept. 23, 1761.
Tabitha, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1715–6.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Martha, June 10, 1691.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susan, May 24, 1713.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abia, Nov. 3, 1742.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1772.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sally, Jan. 19, 1802.
Timothy, s. of John and Abigaill, Mar. 18, 1729.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Abigaill, Oct. 9, 1737.
Timothy, s. of James and Tabatha, Apr. 8, 1757.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Abiga[i]l, Apr. 30, 1775.
Timothy Ward, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1808.
William, s. of Benj[ami]n and Mary, Nov. 26, 1753.

HARTSHORNE (see Harthen, Harthorn, Hartshorn), **Abigall**, d. of Joseph, Apr. 28, 1686.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, Apr. 18, 1654.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1685.
David, s. of Thomas and Susanah, Oct. 18, 1657.
David, s. of David and Rebeka, May 28, 1688.
Elizebeth, d. of Benjam[in], Dec. 20, 1686.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Feb. 10, 1688–9.
John, s. of Thomas, May 6, 1650.
John, s. of Timothy and Martha, Aug. 30, 1693.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, Aug. 20, 1656.
Jonathan, s. of David and Rebeka, Feb. 7, 1685–6.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Nov. 10, 1690.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, July 2, 1652.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1688.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Martha, Jan. 11, 1695–6.

Digitized by Google

HARTSHORNE, Mary, d. of Thomas, Aug. 19, 1672.
Mary, d. of Joseph, May 29, 1681.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1682.
Rebecka, d. of David and Rebeka, Jan. 16, 1683.
Samuell, s. of David and Deborah, June 10, 1692.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, Mar. 5, 1678–9.
Susan[n]a, d. of Joseph, Aug. 26, 1677.
Susannah, d. of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1659–60.
Suzanah, d. of Benjamin and Elizebeth, Sept. 21, 1692.
Tabitha, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1690.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Oct. 30, 1648 (30th of the 7th mo. M.R.).
Timothy, s. of Tho[ma]s, Feb. 23, 1661.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Martha, Sept. 30, 1688.

HARTT (see Hart, Harte, Harts), Adam, s. of Isaack, Apr. 4, 1666.

HARVEY, Mary, d. of Mary, Aug. 28, 1755.

HASELTINE, Mary E., ——, 1846. G.R.4.

HASTENS (see Hasting, Hastings), Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Oct. 23, 1713.

HASTING (see Hastens, Hastings), Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, June 11, 1702.

HASTINGS (see Hastens, Hasting), John, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 24, 1700.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, June 13, 1711.
Lidya, d. of Joseph and ———, Feb. 27, 1704–5.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1708.

HATFIELD, Sheridan L., ——, 1848. G.R.1.

HAUGH, Mary, d. of Samuell, Dec. 23, 1655.
Rebecka, d. of Samuell, Mar. 20, 1660–1.
Samuell, s. of Samuell, Oct. 18, 1651.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Apr. 30, 1650.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Feb. 25, 1652.
Zacariah, s. of Samuell, Aug. 22, 1654.

HAWARD (see Hayward), Sarah, d. of Robert and Hephzibah, Feb. 25, 1738.

Digitized by Google

HAWES, Marietta, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Mat[t]hew, supposed s. of Thomas, Dec. 2, 1667.
Temperance Rich [———], w. of William, May 26, 1817. G.R.I.
William, June 17, 1815. G.R.I.

HAWKEN, James, s. of John and Abigal, Jan. 28, 1709–10.

HAWKS, Adam, s. of Adam and Patty, Apr. 26, 1806.
Davis Whitman, s. of Adam and Patty, June 27, 1808.
Fanny Amelia, d. of Benjamin and Fanny, Jan. 6, 1824.
Patty, d. of Adam and Patty, Jan. 19, 1804.

HAY, Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1719.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 10, 1761.
Ap[p]leton, s. of Jonathan Peirpoint and Hephzibah, Apr. 6, 1802.
Edmond, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1763.
Francis, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1783.
James, s. of William and Abigaill, May 5, 1727.
John, s. of William and Abigaill, Dec. 15, 1737.
John Francis, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1842.
Joseph, s. of William and Abigaill, Oct. 6, 1734.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan Peirpoint and Hephzibah, Nov. 23, 1797.
Joseph Pierpont, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 15, 1767.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1758.
Mary, d. of Dr. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1781.
Nancy, d. of Jonathan Peirpoint and Hephzibah, Feb. 16, 1800.
Pierpoint, s. of Jonathan Peirpoint and Hephzibah, May 29, 1794.
Rebeckah, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 26, 1765.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Peirpoint and Hephzibah, Feb. 27, 1796.
Thomas, s. of William and Abigal, Apr. 28, 1718.
Thomas, s. of William and Abigall, Feb. 14, 1724–5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 29, 1759.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anna Holden of Stoneham, Aug. 16, 1785.
William, s. of William and Abigall, Jan. 20, 1721–2.
William, s. of William and Abigall, Mar. 16, 1722–3.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 18, 1756.

Digitized by Google

YWARD (see Haward), ———, d. of Sylvester F. and Harriet P., Apr. 30, 1844.
—, d. of Sylvester F. and Harriet P., Apr. 12, 1848.
on, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
on, s. of William and Dorcas, Sept. 14, 1794.
gail, d. of William and Sene, Sept. 29, 1817.
gail, d. of William and Sene, Feb. 21, 1827.
lrew, s. of William and Dorcas, Aug. 28, 1811.
lrew Murry, s. of Andrew and Salome F., Dec. 29, 1844.
ıa, d. of Jabez and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1746.
ıa, d. of John and Mehitable, bp. July 22, 1781. C.R.I.
ıa, d. of William and Sene, May 10, 1819.
neth [———], w. of William, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
jamin, s. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. May 3, 1789. C.R.I.
ıiah, d. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. May 27, 1787. C.R.I.
ıey Osborn, d. of Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1799. C.R.I.
:e, d. of Jabez and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1748–9.
ıerine Elizabeth, d. of John and Lucinda, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C.R.I.
rles Putnam, s. of John and Lucinda, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C.R.I.
cas, d. of Josiah and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.
cas, d. of William and Dorcas, Jan. 15, 1792.
ıund, s. of William and Sene, Nov. 23, 1820.
idge Augustus, s. of John and Lucinda, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C.R.I.
ırd, s. of William and Sene, Oct. 20, 1830.
a, d. of Josiah and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C.R.I.
a A. [———], w. of Edmund, Oct. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
abeth, d. of Nehemiah and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1737–8.
raim, s. of Josiah and Elizebeth, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
ice, d. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
ıe, d. of William and Sene, Mar. 17, 1828.
on, s. of Nehemiah and Bethiah, bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.
nah, d. of Josiah and Elizebeth, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
nah [———], w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
nah Amanda, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1809.
riet P., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
z, s. of Jabez and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1754.
z, s. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
:, s. of William and Dorcas, June 29, 1806.

Digitized by Google

HAYWARD, John, s. of Jabez and Elizabeth, May 21, 1751.
John, s. of John and Mehitable, June 12, 1786.
John Brooks, s. of John and Lucinda, bp. Nov. 7, 1824. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Susanna, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of William and Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1801.
Juliet A[u]gusta, d. of Andrew and Salome F., Mar. 3, 1835.
Lilley, s. of William and Sene, July 28, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Lucinda, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C.R.I.
Mary E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Mehitable, d. of John and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1774.
Nabby, d. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of John and Mehitable, Oct. 22, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1746. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Jabez and Nabby, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. of Jabez and Eliza, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, s. of William and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1797.
Olive, d. of John and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C.R.I.
Olive, d. of William and Sene, Oct. 5, 1825.
Pamelia Dorcas, d. of Andrew and Salome F., Sept. 5, 1836.
Polly, d. of John and Mehitable, July 5, 1798.
Polly Osborn, d. of Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Jabez and Eliza, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of William and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1804.
Sally Catherine, gr. d. of Nehe[mia]h and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C.R.I.
Sally Whiting, d. of Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C.R.I.
Saloma F. [———], w. of Andrew, Dec. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehetable, June 26, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Jabez and Elizabeth, May 20, 1756.
Sene, d. of William and Sene, Jan. 14, 1824.
Stephen, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of William and Dorcas, Sept. 26, 1786.
Sylvester Farrington, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1813.
Warren, s. of William and Sene, June 5, 1822.
W[illia]m, s. of Josiah and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Dorcas, Nov. 30, 1788.
William, s. of William and Sene, Feb. 20, 1816.

Digitized by Google

HEATH, Ellen Louisa, d. of George W. and Abba, Apr. 29, 1842.

HEBART (see Hebberd, Hebbrd, Heberd, Hebert, Hibbert), Anna, d. of Jonathan and ———, Feb. 27, 1714–5.
Isaac, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 9, 1717.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 14, 1718.

HEBBERD (see Hebart, Hebbrd, Heberd, Hebert, Hibbert), Southwick, s. of Jonathan and Anna, May 2, 1726.

HEBBRD (see Hebart, Hebberd, Heberd, Hebert, Hibbert), Samuell, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Nov. 12, 1721.

HEBERD (see Hebart, Hebberd, Hebbrd, Hebert, Hibbert), Daniel, s. of John and Dorathy, Aug. 31, 1718.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 8, 1728.
Seth, s. of Jonathan and Ana, Nov. 16, 1723.

HEBERT (see Hebart, Hebberd, Hebbrd, Heberd, Hibbert), Mary, d. of Jonathan and Anna, May 23, 1734.

HEETCHIN, Sarah, d. of Dan[iel], July 11, 16— (1668. M.R.).

HERBERT, Mary, d. of John, Feb. 9, 1683.

HERNDEN (see Harenden, Harndeell, Harndell, Harnden, Harndin, Horndell), Ebenezer, s. of Richard, June 14, 1679.

HERREK (see Herrick), Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 28, 1743.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1745–6.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1744.

HERRICK (see Herrek), Amos, s. of Samuel and Betty, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1752.
Betty, d. of Samuel and Betty, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.I.
Clarissa (Clarissa Harlowe, C.R.I), d. of Dr. Martin and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. of Sammuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1759.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

HERRICK, Eda, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Elijah Lawrence, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1786.
George Dodge, s. of John and Mary, bp. July 24, 1785. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, July 12, 1754.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Dr. Martin and Sarah, June 30, 1797. (Mary Martin, d. of Dr. Martin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1808. C.R.I.)
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1757.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betty, bp. May 1, 1774. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C.R.I.
Sarah (Sarah Richardson, C.R.I), d. of Dr. Martin and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1789.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, June 30, 1750.
Susanna Baker, d. of Dr. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1793.
Susy, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.

HESELTON, Abba Janett, d. of Jonathan and Abigail U., July 26, 1847.

HEWES, Marland Smith, s. of Aaron T. and ———, Sept. 18, 1846.
Moses W., ——, 1832. G.R.I.

HIBBERT (see Hebart, Hebberd, Hebbrd, Heberd, Hebert), Joseph, Jr., ——, 1840. G.R.I.

HIGBEE, Charlotte F. C., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

HIGGINS, James D., Aug. 7, 1845. G.R.I.
Mary A. Powers [———], w. of Shadrach A., ——, 1807. G.R.I.
Shadrach A., ——, 1801. G.R.I.

HILL, Francis, s. of Asa and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1783.
James, s. of Joseph and Lydia, July 12, 1757.
James, s. of James and Mary, June 11, 1784.
John, s. of John and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1782.

Digitized by Google

HILL, Ruone, d. of Asa and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1786.
Sally, d. of Asa and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1780.

HOBBY, Ann, d. of Rev. William and Luci, Apr. 15, 1736.
Charles, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Mar. 3, 1752.
John, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Aug. 26, 1740.
John, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Apr. 3, 1743.
John, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Dec. 11, 1749.
Jonathan, s. of Rev. William and Luci, May 4, 1739.
Luci, d. of Rev. William and Luci, Mar. 30, 1742.
Luci, d. of Rev. William and Luci, Feb. 7, 1754.
Remington, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Apr. 9, 1746.
Wensley, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Dec. 23, 1747.
William, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Dec. 17, 1737.
William, s. of Rev. William and Luci, Aug. 30, 1756.

HOBKINS (see Hopkins, Hopkinson), Samuell, s. of William and Debbara, Sept. 7, 1695.

HODGDON, Lydia Frost [———], w. of Phineas S., July 23, 1826. G.R.I.

HODGMAN, Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Abig[ai]l, Dec. 18, 1722.
David, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. [torn].
John, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1732–3.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 26, 1724–5.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Abigall, Aug. 2, 1720.
Thomas, s. of Josiah and Elizebeth, Feb. 18, 1692–3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 11, 1727.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Abigaill, Apr. 22, 1731.

HOLDEN, Abiel, in Stoneham, Mar. 9, 1798. G.R.I.
Angelia Maria, d. of Cyrus K. and Lufanny, June 8, 1841.
Annet Lodiski, d. of Cyrus K. and Lufanny, Oct. 31, 1842.
Arkaid Temple, s. of Abiel and Lydia, July 18, 1826.
Clinton Brown, s. of Abieal and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1828.
Henrietta Brooks [———], w. of Clinton Brown, Nov. 14, 1830. G.R.I.
John, s. of John and Sybil, Oct. 12, 1784.
Myron Wallace, s. of Cyrus K. and Lufanny, Dec. 16, 1844.
William J., July 29, 1837. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

HOLLIS, Melissa Rich, ——, 1833. G.R.1.

HOLLOWELL, Charles Larry, s. of Elisha and ———, bp. May 11, 1834. C.R.2.
Henry Bancroft, s. of Elisha and ———, bp. May 11, 1834. C.R.2.

HOLT, Abby Ann Upton, d. of Varnum and Sarah Flint, Sept. 14, 1845.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1763. C.R.1.
Albert H., May 6, 1820. G.R.3.
Albert Varnum, s. of Varnum and Sarah F., Aug. 5, 1840.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 28, 1781.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1805.
Charles, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1811.
Cleaveland Beard, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, in Andover, July 9, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.1.
Esther, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 25, 1773. C.R.1.
George Henry, s. of Varnum and Sarah F., Aug. 31, 1842.
George Warren, s. of Benjamin and Mary, b. in Boxford, June 30, 1848.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1807.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1795.
Joseph E., July 27, 1828. G.R.3.
Joseph W., s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1813.
Liman, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1818.
Lois, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1760. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, May 13, 1783.
Mary E. [———], w. of W[illia]m P., Nov. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary Marble, d. of Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1807.
Nancy E. [———], w. of Samuel W., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Noah, s. of Joseph, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Abigail, June 22, 1731.
Phebe, d. of Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1805.
Rebecca B., June 14, 1827. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

HOLT, Samuel W., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Charles and Sylvana, Mar. 3, 1847.
Susan, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1809.
Susan, d. of Joseph and Eliza, July 28, 1811.
Uriah, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Varnum, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1815.
Zurviah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Zurviah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C.R.I.

HOMER, Benjamin, s. of Robert and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1776.
David, s. of Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1779.
James, s. of Robart and ———, June 14, 1774.
John, s. of Robart and ———, June 6, 1767.
Mather, d. of Robart and ———, Dec. 21, 1771.
Rebec[c]ah, d. of Robart and ———, Mar. 5, 1763.
William, s. of Robart and ———, Apr. 2, 1769.

HOOPPER (see Houper, Hupper), Ruth, d. of William and Susanah, Mar. 9, 1690–1.

HOPKINS (see Hobkins, Hopkinson), George W., s. of Joseph B. and Mary J., May 26, 1845.
Joseph B., Apr. 7, 1815. G.R.I.
Mary J. [———], w. of Joseph B., Aug. 10, 1825. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of William and Rebeckah, May 21, 1756.
Ruth, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1748.
Sarah H., d. of Joseph and Martha and w. of Elias Boardman, in Wakefield, Feb. 28, 1823. G.R.I.

HOPKINSON (see Hobkins, Hopkins), Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1756.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, May 1, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1761.
Lucy, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1759.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1752. [Twin.]
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1750.
Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1752. [Twin.]

HORAN, Hannah E., in Middleton, Ire., July 5, 1815. G.R.I.

HORNDELL (see Harenden, Harndeell, Harndell, Harnden, Harndin, Hernden), Ebenezer, s. of Ri[chard], June 14, 1679. M.R.

Digitized by Google

HORTON, ———, s. of Edward M., b. in New York City, and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1849.
Benjamin, ——, 1789. G.R.I.
Edward Allen, s. of Edward M., b. in New York City, and Hannah, May 8, 1848.
Edward M., ——, 1819. G.R.I.
Henry B., s. of Benjamin, ——, 1813. G.R.I.

HOUGHTON, Lucretia T., ——, 1815. G.R.I.
Mary Ellen, d. of Nathaniel S. and Lucretia, Sept. 5, 1847.
Nathaniel S., ——, 1817. G.R.I.

HOUPER (see Hoopper, Hupper), ———, s. of William, Oct. 5, 1649. M.R.

HOWARD, Alfred Ellis, s. of ——— and Asenath, Feb. 27, 1843.
Caroline Rebecca, d. of Elbri[d]ge A. and Rebec[c]a B., July 25, 1831.
Catharine, d. of John and Sally W., May 25, 1814.
Charles Augustus, s. of Elbri[d]ge A. and Rebec[c]a B., Nov. 3, 1833.
Charles P., s. of John and Sally W., July 1, 1809.
Charles Warren, s. of Charles P. and Mary C., June 9, 1841.
Elbridge G., s. of John and Sally W., June 21, 1807.
Eliza Roulstone, d. of Henry and Eliza, July 25, 1817.
Franceen Eliza, d. of Elbri[d]ge A. and Rebec[c]a B., Apr. 30, 1837. Twin.
Frances Elizabeth, d. of Elbri[d]ge A. and Rebec[c]a B., Apr. 30, 1837. Twin.
Henry Edwards, s. of Henry and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1815.
Henry H., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
John B., s. of John and Sally W., May 25, 1817.
Lydia, d. of ——— and Mary, bp. ——, 1723. C.R.I.
Martin L., s. of Andrew and Siloma, b. in Middleton, Dec. 20, 1849.
Mary, d. of ——— and Mary, bp. ——, 1723. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Sylvester and Harriet, Sept. 12, 1849.
Nathan, s. of ——— and Mary, bp. ——, 1723. C.R.I.
Zachariah, s. of ——— and Mary, bp. ——, 1723. C.R.I.

HOWES, Andrew, Aug. 26, 1826. G.R.I.
Mary S. [———], w. of Andrew, Apr. 23, 1830. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

HUCHENSON (see Hucteson, Hutchinson), Adam, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1712. [Twin.]
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1712. [Twin.]

HUCTESON (see Huchenson, Hutchinson), Lediah, d. of Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1721.

HUNT, George Washington, s. of John L. and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1837.
Hannah, Apr. 8, 1811. G.R.I.
Harriet Maria, d. of John L. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1836.
William, s. of William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C.R.I.

HUNTER, George A., s. of William and Catherine, Sept. 9, 1846.
James Alfred, s. of William and Catherine, Mar. 14, 1844.
Needham Cook, s. of William and Catherine, Aug. 9, 1839.
Sarah Catharine, d. of William and Catherine, Aug. 31, 1841.
William Alpheus, s. of William and Catherine, Nov. 22, 1836.

HUNTON, Harriet E. R., ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Harry Romanzo, s. of Harry and Adeline A., Apr. 22, 1843.

HUNTLEY, George D., ——, 1840. G.R.I.

HUPPER (see Hoopper, Houper), Elizebeth, d. of William, Aug. 20, 1665.
Elizebeth, d. of William and Susannah, July 8, 1689.
Hannah, d. of William, Mar. 31, 1662.
James, s. of William, Dec. 5, 1649.
John, s. of Willi[am], July 5, 1670.
Mary, d. of William, Nov. (24, M.R.), 1647.
Rebecka, d. of William, Oct. 26, 1656.
Ruth, d. of William, Apr. 15, 1653.
Sarah, d. of William, Dec. 7, 1650.
Thomas, s. of William, Apr. 2, 1668.
William, s. of William, Nov. 3, 1658.
William, s. of William and Suzanah, June 13, 1687.

HURCOM, Hannah, d. of Edward and Prudence, bp. ——, 1735. C.R.I.

HURLEY, Michael, s. of Michael and Ellen, Feb. 2, 1849.

Digitized by Google

HUSSEY, Thomas Wright Hale, ——, 1836. G.R.I.

HUTCHINS, Julia F., ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Luther, May 27, 1814. G.R.I.

HUTCHINSON (see Huchenson, Hucteson), Catharine, d. of Nathaniel and Catharine, Mar. 16, 1744.
Jonathan, s. of Abner and Eliza, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
Nathani[e]l, s. of Nathaniel and Catharine, June 2, 1746.
Rebekah, d. of Nathaniel and Catharine, Apr. 28, 1750.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Anna, of Lynn, May 9, 1750.

INDICUT, James, s. of Gilbart and ———, Mar. 10, 1695–6.

JACKSON, Elizabeth C., Jan. 30, 1848. G.R.I.
Robert B., Apr. 7, 1818. G.R.I.

JANES, ———, s. of Albert, b. in Salem and Louisa M., b. in Malden, in Billerica, July 24, 1849.
Albert, ——, 1817. G.R.I.
Emma Louisa, d. of Albert and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1844.
Louisa M. Robey [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1821. G.R.I.

JAQUITH, Adaline, d. of Nathaniel and Eloner, Dec. 26, 1805.
Elener, d. of Nathaniel and Eloner, Jan. 18, 1811.
Jane Meriah, d. of Nathaniel and Eloner, Nov. 27, 1813.
Mary Chut, d. of Nathaniel and Eloner, Aug. 31, 1808.
Nathaniel Crosly, s. of Nathaniel and Eleanor, Apr. 31, [prob. 30], 1816.

JEFFREY, ———, s. of Elisha and Harriet T., Apr. 18, 1846.
Elisha, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Elisha and Harriet J., bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C.R.I.
Harriet T., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Willie J., s. of Elisha and Harriet F., b. in Middleton, Feb. 27, 1849.

JENKAINSON, Mary, d. of Barnard and Mary, May 17, 1702.
Mary, d. of Barnard and Mary, May 17, 1703.

JENKENS (see Jenkins), Elisabeth, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1761.

Digitized by Google

JENKENS, Joel, s. of Joel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1707.
Samuel, s. of Joel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1709.

JENKINS (see Jenkens), ———, s. of Henry and Martha, Mar. 23, 1847.
———, d. of Henry and Martha, Mar. 9, 1848.
Anne, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Joel and Mary, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benj[amin] and Margaret, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.I.
Edwin Fonnest, s. of Henry and Martha C., July 13, 1844.
Eliab, s. of Joel and Patty, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and ———, bp. June 15, 1777. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joel and Patty, bp. Oct. 1, 1787. C.R.I.
Horace, s. of Charles and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1846.
Joel, s of Samuel and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Joel, s. of Samuel and Rebecka, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Joel, s. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Laurana, d. of Henry and Martha C., June 2, 1843.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1767.
Lydia, d. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joel and Mary, Nov. —— [prob. 1705].
Micah, s. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C.R.I.
Nabby, d. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Joel and Patty, bp. Oct. —, 1789. C.R.I.
Patty, d. of Joel and Patty, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Joel and Patty, bp. May 1, 1791. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Joel and Mary, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Feb. —, 1773. C.R.I.
Rebecca Pratt, d. of Henry and Martha Carter, Sept. 7, 1845.
Rebeka, d. of Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 5, 1744–5.
Ruth, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1763.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Sept. 20, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Margaret, bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1758.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Anna, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Thomas and Jemimah, Feb. 20, 1757.

Digitized by Google

JENKINS, Susanna, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, May 6, 1765.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jemima, May 31, 1755.
Timothy Walker, s. of Joel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C.R.I.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Andrew, s. of Ephraim and Mary, July 3, 1766.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Eliza, bp. July 14, 1765. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of John and Ede, May 9, 1790.
Caleb, s. of William and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1799.
Daniel Alfred, s. of Joseph and Betsy, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C.R.I.
Edward Kirk, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. July 20, 1823. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1750.
Elmore, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Sept. 9, 1827. C.R.2.
Frederick Henry, s. of Joseph and Betsey, bp. July 2, 1826. C.R.I.
Henry M., ——, 1849. G.R.I.
John, s. of John and Margrate, in Andover, May 29, 1769.
John, s. of John and Ede, June 12, 1792.
John, s. of John and Ede, Apr. 30, 1798.
Mary Sterns, d. of William and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1808.
Miles, s. of William and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1802.
Molley, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1767.
Peter, s. of John and Ede, Nov. 22, 1794.
Polly, d. of John and Ede, Sept. 15, 1788.
Sally (Sarah A., G.R.I), d. of John and Ede, Sept. 3, 1804.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1765.
Timothy, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1743.
Timothy, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1777.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1734.
William, s. of William and Easter, Mar. 15, 1774.
William, s. of William and Ruth, May 4, 1797.

JONES, Ellen Tyler, d. of Jacob and Elmira, both b. in Andover, Aug. 16, 1848.
Elmira, ——, 1811. G.R.I.
Emma Amanda, d. of Joab and Elizabeth J., Jan. 4, 1848.
Harriet F., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Jacob, ——, 1807. G.R.I.
Luther M., ——, 1843. G.R.I.
Mary, ——, 1784. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Newton, Rev., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Oren N., Oct. 21, 1847. G.R.I.
Sarah E., ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Simon, s. of Simon and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1811.
Susan J. Bradley, [———], w. of Rev. Newton, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
William Henry Harrison, s. of Joab and Elizabeth Jane, Mar. 27, 1844.

JONSON (see Johnson), Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Mary, July 19, 1769.
Rebec[c]ah, d. of James and Sarah, May 31, 1770.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1772.
Will[ia]m, s. of James and Sarah, June 26, 1772.

JORDAN (see Jordon), Alvin P., ——, 1826. G.R.I.
Augusta Hanscom [———], w. of Alvin P., ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Charles G., s. of Dedrick and Susan Copeland, ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Dedrick, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
Edmund W., ——, 1823. G.R.I.
Elmira Melintha, d. of Dedrick, b. in Wareham, and Susan (Susan Copeland, G.R.I), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 17, 1848.
Julia Hanscom [———], w. of Edmund W., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Susan Copeland [———], w. of Dedrick, ——, 1821. G.R.I.
Theodore, s. of Dodrick and Susan C., Sept. 24 [1847].

JORDON (see Jordan), Hubbard, s. of Dedrick and Susan, Mar. 11, 1843.
Joseph Madison, s. of Dodric and Susan, July 1, 1844.

JUDKINS, ——, d. of John and Sarah, June 4, 1843.
———, s. of John and Sarah, May 1, 1847.
Catherine Vaughan, d. of William V. and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1840.
Elizabeth R., ———, 1802. G.R.I.
Ellen Augusta, d. of John and Sarah J., May 19, 1845.
Harriet, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1839.
Henriett Elizabeth, d. of William V. and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1839.

Digitized by Google

JUDKINS, (John S., G.R.I), s. of John and Sarah, both b. in Portsmouth, N. H., May 1, 1848.
Nellie J. [———], w. of John S., ——, 1849. G.R.I.
Sarah Abby, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1840.

KELTON, Elizebeth, d. of Thom[as], Dec. 21, 1663.
Susannah, d. of Thomas, Mar. 23, 1666.

KENDALL, Abigall, d. of Thomas and Rebeka, Nov. 30, 1655.
Benjamin, ——, 1800. G.R.I.
David H., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, Feb. 17, 1642.
Hannath, d. of Thomas, Jan. 29, 1649. M.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Dec. 24, 1647. M.R.
Nancy Whidden [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1800. G.R.I.
Rebecka, d. of Thomas, Feb. 10, 1644.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, June 20, 1652.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, June 22, 1653.
Sophia R. Cook [———], w. of David H., ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, June 27, 1658.
Tabbitha, d. of Thomas, Nov. (5 M.R.), 1660.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Sept. 15, 1663.

KENNEY (see Kenny, Kinney), Carrie Frances, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. of Jethro and Ruth Eaton, Dec. 12, 1811.
Louisa, d. of Jethro and Hitte, July 4, 1799.

KENNY (see Kenney, Kinney), Leander Stearns, s. of Pearson and Elizabeth, July 1, 1814.
Mary, d. of Jethro and Hitty, Jan. 20, 1807.
Matilda, d. of Jethro and Hitte, Apr. 8, 1809.
Phebe Frye, d. of Jethro and Hitty, Feb. 26, 1804.

KER, Anna, d. of Robert and Mary, Mar. 22, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Mary, Mar. 15, 16—.
Margret, d. of Robert and Mary, Mar. 19, 1681–2.
Mary, d. of Robert and Ma[ry], July 25, 1685.
Robert, s. of Robert and Mary, Mar. 14, 1688–9.
Suzana, d. of Robert and Mar[y], July 15, 1687.

KIDDER, ———, d. of Charles and Mary Jane, Apr. 9, 1847.
Charles Herbert, s. of Charles and Mary Jane, May 27, 1845.

Digitized by Google

KIDDER, Cordelia Jones [———], w. of Nathan S., Sept. 5, 1839. G.R.I.
Jonathan G., s. of Charles and Mary, b. in Wilmington, July 24, 1849.
Nathan S., Feb. 19, 1836. G.R.I.

KILLAM, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, bp. ——, 1727. C.R.I.
Priscilla, May 30, 1814. G.R.I.

KIMBALL, ———, d. of Jacob M. and Jane Antoinette, Feb. 23, 1846.
Alice Lesley, d. of Edmund P. D. and Elizabeth A., Oct. 2, 1847.
Frances W., d. of Edmund P. D. and Elizabeth P., Feb. 11, 1844.
James D., ——, 1829. G.R.I.

KINGMAN, Alden Bradford, s. of Ambrose and Esther, Aug. 29, 1817.
Ambrose, Mar. 20, 1789. G.R.I.
Charles Henry, s. of Gilman D. and Nancy M., Oct. 25, 1847.
Diantha Jane, d. of Ambrose and ———, bp. June 18, 1826. C.R.2.
Esther Elvira, d. of Ambrose and Esther, June 19, 1815.
Francis, s. of Ambrose and Esther, Sept. 5, 1811.
Gilman D. (Gilman Denis, C.R.2), s. of Henry and Sophronia, May 18, 1820.
Henry, June 26, 1796. G.R.I.
Henry W. (Henry Washburn, C.R.2), s. of Henry and Sophronia, Dec. 15, 1818.
Josiah Alden, s. of Ambros[e] and Esther, Oct. 11, 1825.
Josiah E., s. of Ambrose and Esther, Sept. 25, 1819.
Lucia Mariah, d. of Francis and Mary E., Sept. 10, 1839.
Martha Isriella, d. of Frances and Mary, b. in Oxford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1848.
Mary P. [———], w. of Ambrose, Mar. 2, 1805. G.R.I.
Mary S. (Mary Shaw, C.R.2), d. of Henry and Sophronia, Feb. 19, 1817.
Melvin, s. of Francis and Mary E., June 14, 1841.
Milton Davis, s. of Ambrose and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1840.
Nancy Adams, d. of Ambrose and Esther, Nov. 7, 1813.

Digitized by Google

KINGMAN, Nancy Maria [———], w. of Gilman D., Dec. 12, 1823. G.R.I.
Roxanna Brown, June 18, 1818. G.R.I.
Sarah Jane, d. of Ambrose and Ester, Sept. 3, 1822.
Sophronia, Jan. 15, 1797. G.R.I.
Sumner Augustine, s. of Henry and Sophronia, Dec. 25, 1837.
Susan Adeline, d. of Ambrose and ———, Jan. 22, 1830.
William P., Mar. 11, 1823. G.R.I. (William Parker, s. of Henry. C.R.2.)
Zelia Maria, d. of Gilman D. and Nancy M., Nov. 13, 1845.

KINNEY (see Kenney, Kenny), Hittee, d. of Jethro and Hittee, Aug. 2, 1811.
Timothy Pickering, s. of Jethro and Ruth Eaton, Apr. 22, 1809.

KNIGHT (see Knights), Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1712.
Carroll Davidson, in Dunbarton, N. H., July 25, 1840. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 25, 1715.
Erastus, ——, 1837. G.R.I.
Franklin, Sept. 29, 1835. G.R.I.
Hannah E., ——, 1831. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 28, 1709.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 28, 1712.
Olive S., ——, 1825. G.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Charles and Elcy, Nov. 17, 1843.
Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, June 6, 1710.
Zebulon, ——, 1826. G.R.I.

KNIGHTS (see Knight), John, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
John Harland, s. of John, b. in Woburn and Mary E., Sept. 14, 1848.
Mary Elmira, d. of John and Mary E., Oct. 14, 1841.
Mary Wakefield [———], w. of John, ——, 1817. G.R.I.

KNOWLTON, Benony, s. of Marah, June 5, 1689.

KROOK, Caroline E. [———], w. of William, in Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1828. G.R.I.
Othalia J. [———], w. of M. H., June 10, 1847. G.R.I.
Sophia F. [———], w. of L. W., July 7, 1840. G.R.I.
William, in Rotterdam, Holland, Apr. 27, 1815. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

ABRITH, Charles, s. of Charles and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
usanna, alias Rich, d. of ——— and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.I.

AMBART (see Lambert), Amos Boardman, s. of John and Mary, June 6, 1810.

AMBERT (see Lambart), Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1738–9.
ılian, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1742.
[ary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1734.
[ary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1806.
homas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 13, 1730.

AMSON, Abygall, d. of Samuell, Jr., and Abigall, Feb. 12, 1722–3.
benezer, s. of Samuell, Mar. 11, 1679–80.
benezer, s. of Samuel, Mar. 15, 1684–5.
lizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1709.
lizebeth, d. of Samuell and Mary, Sept. 30, 1691.
›annah, d. of Samuell, Aug. 16, 1682.
›hn, s. of Samuell and Mary, Aug. 12, 1686.
›nathan, s. of Samuell and Abigaill, Sept. 29, 1726.
ary, d. of Samuell, June 20, 1678.
ebeka, d. of Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1702.
ebekah, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1733.
uth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, —— 30, 1705.
ımuell, s. of Samuell, May 3, 1677.
ımuell, s. of Samawel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1700–1.
ımuell, s. of Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 24, 1724.
ırah, d. of Samuell and Mary, Oct. 29, 1689.
'illiam, s. of Samuell, June 13, 1681.

ÁREBE, Ephariam, s. of Ephreiam and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1750–1.

ÁUKIN, John, s. of William, Jan. 3, 1657.
›nathan, s. of William, June 28, 1661.
diah, d. of William, Oct. 12, 1650.
ary, d. of William, Nov. 7, 1649. M.R.
ary, d. of William, Feb. 16, 1652.
'illiam, s. of William, May 6, 1655.

Digitized by Google

LAWRENCE, Climena, Dec. 21, 1825. G.R.I.
Nancy W., Apr. 19, 1828. G.R.I.
Ophelia, Oct. 31, 1832. G.R.I.

LAYGHTON (see Layten, Layton, Leighton), Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1718.

LAYTEN (see Layghton, Layton, Leighton), Mary, d. of John and Sarah, July 18, 1715.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, June 20, 1712.

LAYTON (see Layghton, Layten, Leighton), John, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1706–7.

LEACH, Hannah, d. of ——— and Mary (William and Abigail, dup.), Mar. 14, 1733.

LEAMAN (see Leman, Lemon), Nathan[i]ell, s. of Samuel and Marget, June 25, 1694.
Nathaniell, s. of Samuell and Mary, June 25, 1726.

LEATHE, Betsy Ellen, d. of James and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1829.
Charles B., Capt., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
Clara A. Hitchings [———], w. of Capt. Charles B., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
J. Brooks, Mar. 2, 1813. G.R.I.
Lavina S., d. of James and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1821.
Lucindia Wiley, d. of James and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1818.
Mary Ella, d. of Stillman and Ann M., b. in Woburn, June 18, 1848.
Rebeccah Thomas, d. of James and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1823.

LECLAIR, George W., s. of John and Harriet, ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Harriet [———], w. of John, ——, 1808. G.R.I.
Henry S., ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Lewis L., ——, 1825. G.R.I.

LEFAVOUR, Lucy F. [———], w. of Woodbury P., May 2, 1848. G.R.3.

LEGRO, John, s. of Samuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 17, 1777. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

ɨHTON (see Layghton, Layten, Layton), Robert S. ——, 1835. G.R.3.

LEY (see Lely, Liley, Lille, Lillie, Lilly), John, s of Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1697.

Y (see Lelley, Liley, Lille, Lillie, Lilly), John, s. of John and Abigall, Feb. 28, 1723–4.

IAN (see Leaman, Lemon), Abraham, s. of Samuell and Mary, Aug. 15, 1724.
ınah, d. of Samuel and Mary, bp. —— 1728. G.R.I.
ı, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C.R.I.
·greit, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1717.
·y, d. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1719.
ry, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C.R.I.
ıuwell, s. of Samuwell and Mary, Sept. 9, 1721.

MON (see Leaman, Leman), George Edgar, s. of George E. and Eunice L., Dec. 21, 1847.
thleen Elizabeth, d. of John J. and Emma L., Nov. 20, 1847.

UES (see Lewes, Lewis, Lewiss, Lues, Luwes), Benjamin, s. of Samuell and Sarah, June 22, 1727.
ıry, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 10, 1727–8.
muel, s. of John and Martha, Feb. 8, 1730–1.

ɨWES (see Leues, Lewis, Lewiss, Lues, Luwes), ———, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1730.
——, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. —, 1749.
bigail, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1711–2.
aniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1757.
benezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, July 2, 1750.
aac, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1760.
ıcob, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1752.
ımes, s. of John and Martha, Dec. 8, 1728.
ɔhn, s. of John and Martha, Jan. 4, 1722–3.
ɔnas, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1756.
ıdiah, d. of Samuall and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1724.
.uben, s. of John and Martha, Sept. 29, 1724.
amuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1714.
ɜamuel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1754.
ɜarah, d. of Thomas and Abiga[i]l, Feb. 23, 1768.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS (see Leues, Lewes, Lewiss, Lues, Luwes), Abiga[i]l, d. of Thomas and Abiga[i]l, Nov. 12, 1765.
Betty, d. of Joseph and Esther, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Charles, s. of Charles and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1816.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1717.
Gilman, s. of Charles and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1820.
Hanson Bon, s. of William and Lettice, Nov. 27, 1809.
Harriet A. Bancroft [———], w. of John B., Jr., Sept. 9, 1843. G.R.I.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Timothy and Martha, June 27, 1769.
Martha, d. of Charles and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1825.
Molly, d. of Joseph and Esther, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Charles and ———, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Sally, d. of Charles and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1818.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.

LEWISS (see Leues, Lewes, Lewis, Lues, Luwes), Phebe, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1719–20.

LILEY (see Lelley, Lely, Lille, Lillie, Lilly), David, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1711–2.
Hannah, d. of Samawell and Hannah, May 5, 1700.
Jonathon, s. of Samuell and Hannah, May 6, 1707.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1702.

LILLE (see Lelley, Lely, Liley, Lillie, Lilly), Abigail, d. of John and Abigall, Mar. 20, 1725.
Elizebath, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1714.

LILLIE (see Lelley, Lely, Liley, Lille, Lilly), Abigall, d. of George, Aug. 15, 1672.
George, s. of George, Feb. 24, 1667.
Ruben, s. of George, Oct. 9, 1669.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigeel, Apr. 2, 1719.

LILLY (see Lelley, Lely, Liley, Lille, Lillie), Hanah, d. of Samuell and Hanah, Aug. 8, 1693.
Hannah, d. of George, Oct. 25, 1660.
John, s. of George, Dec. 5, 1662.

Digitized by Google

LILLY, Samuel, s. of George, May 14, 1665.
Samuell, s. of Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1694–5.

LINCOLN, Martha Elizebath, d. of Daniel and Martha, Aug. 9, 1820.
Mercy Mari, d. of Daniel and Martha, Dec. 1, 1822.

LINDSAY, James, Mar. 18, 1821. G.R.I.
Mary A. Watson [———], w. of James, Sept. 9, 1821. G.R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, Tristram, in Wells, Me., July 1, 1813. G.R.I.
———, s. of Tristram and Mary, Feb. 7, 1846.

LOCK, Susan W., d. of Stephen and Sukey, Aug. 19, 1824.

LORING, Gustavus, Apr. 21, 1828. G.R.I.

LOVEJOY, Daniel B., ———, 1818. G.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Phinehas and Susannah, July 16, 1756.
J. Gilman, Jan. 10, 1825. G.R.I.
Jeremiah, June 22, 1800. G.R.I.
John E., ——, 1826. G.R.I.
Mary Catherine, d. of Daniel B. and Mary Ann, Mar. 10, 1845.
Susan R. [———], w. of J. Gilman, Aug. 8, 1829. G.R.I.
William S., Feb. 1, 1833. G.R.I.

LOW (see Lowe), Bertha A., d. of John and Abba E., Sept. 9, 1845.
Mary Ella, d. of John A. and Abby E., Jan. 3, 1848.

LOWE (see Low), Rebecca Frances, d. of John and Lydia P., Nov. 15, 1841.

LUES (see Leues, Lewes, Lewis, Lewiss, Luwes), Joseph, s. of Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1722.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Sept. 11, 1726.

LUWES (see Leues, Lewes, Lewis, Lewiss, Lues), Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sary, Oct. 9, 1707.

MACENTIER (see Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Debby, d. of Jonathan and Hitty, Feb. 14, 1762. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

MACENTIER, Elias, s. of David and Eunice, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1774. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Solomon and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.I.
Hitty, d. of Jonathan and Hitty, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Archelus and Abigail, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Elias and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.I.

MACENTIRE (see Macentier, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Abel, s. of Ephraim and S., ——, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Solomon and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1799. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Ephraim and S——, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C.R.I.
Archelaus, s. of Archelaus and Abigail, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C.R.I.
Archelaus, s. of Archelaus and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1772. C.R.I.
Bethiah, d. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Eda, d. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1757. C.R.I.
Elijah, s. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Solomon and Anna, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of David and Martha, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon and Anna, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Phinias, s. of Ephraim and S——, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. of David and Eunice, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Solomon, bp. Aug. —, 1798. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and S——, bp. Nov. 15, 1781. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Anna, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C.R.I.

MACINTIER (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Abigail, d. of Archelaus and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C.R.I.
James Pierce, s. of Solomon and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C.R.I.
Jerusha, d. of John, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

MACINTIER, Samuel, s. of Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C.R.I.

MACINTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Mackentire, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Deborah, d. of Archelaus and Abigail, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben and Susanna, bp. July 16, 1769. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Deborah, bp. ——, 1743. C.R.I.
Mehitable, d. of Archelaus and Abigail, bp. Apr. 5, 1768. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I.

MACKENTIER (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Daniel, s. of Philip, Sept. 20, 1669.
David, s. of Philip and Mary, June 12, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Philip and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1695.
John, s. of Philip, Mar. 20, 1678–9.
Mary, d. of Philip, July 3, 1672.

MACKENTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Abigail Berry, d. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1810.
Archelus, s. of Joseph and Deberah, Aug. 7, 1729.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 14, 1725.
Daborah, d. of Joseph and Daborah, July 5, 1739.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 30, 1744.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Daborah, Dec. 2, 1736.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 3, 1753.
Mehetable, d. of Arkelus and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1796.
Meheteble, d. of Joseph and Deberah, July 6, 1732.
Philip, s. of Philip, Mar. 15, 1666–7.
Rachel, d. of Joseph and Daborah, May 15, 1753. (1752, dup.)
Tamer, d. of Arkelus and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1797.
Thomas, s. of Phyl[ip], Oct. 15, 1668.

MACKINTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Makentire, McIntire, McKentire), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Experience, Mar. 24, 1757.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Experience, June 23, 1768.

Digitized by Google

MAKENTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, McIntire, McKentire), Harriet Newell, d. of Aaron and Jerusha, Aug. 11, 1814.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1812.
Washington, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1807.

MALENDY (see Melendy, Mellendy, Melody, Melondy), Joseph, s. of Richard and Martha, Mar. 12, 1772.

MANING (see Manning), Susanna, d. of Timothy and Susanna, July 18, 1715.
Susanna, d. of Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1717.

MANNING (see Maning), Charles, Dea., Sept. 25, 1821. G.R.1.
Ezra Kendall, s. of Ezra C., b. in Wilmington, and Frances R., b. in Clinton, Me., June 22, 1848.
Frances H. [———], w. of Edwin, ——, 1847. G.R.1.
Henry Sherman, s. of Ezra and Frances, Feb. 14, 1846.

MANSFEILD (see Mansfield), John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1734–5.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, June 18, 1733.

MANSFIELD (see Mansfeild), Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hepzibah, July 12, 1772.

MARBLE, Betty, d. of Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.1.
Esther, d. of Samuel and Abigal, July 2, 1757.
Nabby, d. of Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 7 (Sept. 5, dup.), 1759.

MARSHALL, Abigail, d. of Thomas, Apr. 16, 1644.
Ann [———], w. of Richard C., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Augusta, d. of Abigail and w. of Simon McIntire, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, Jan. 22, 1649.
Hannath, d. of Tho[mas], June 7, 1640. M.R.
Lucy, Oct. 3, 1780. G.R.1.
Richard C., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Sept. 1, 1643. M.R.
Sarah, d. of Lieut. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1654.

Digitized by Google

MARSHALL, Sarah, d. of Thom[as], Dec. 18, 164–. M.R.
Susanah, d. of Ens. ———, Apr. 2, 1652.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, d. of Thomas, Feb. 20, 1647. M.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Apr. 16, 1650.

MARTIN, Edgar M., 1846. G.R.1.
Julia F., ——, 1849. G.R.1.
Susan A. [———], w. of Sylvanus, Nov. 2, 1817. G.R.1.
Sylvanus, Sept. 16, 1815. G.R.1.

MASON, Daniel, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1787. C.R.1.
Frederick, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1794. C.R.1.
Hubbard, s. of Ozro and Eliza Ann, Mar. 8, 1848.
Larkin, s. of Nathan and Rebeckah, June 21, 1789.
Mary Eliza, d. of Ozro and Eliza Ann, Dec. 9, 1844.
Rebeckah, d. of Nathan and Rebeckah, Aug. 21, 1787.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Wesley, ——, 1832. G.R.1.
Sarah J., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Thomas Chadock, s. of Robert and Eliza, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C.R.1.
Wesley, ——, 1834. G.R.1.

MASSEY, Isaiah, Sept. 13, 1826. G.R.1.
Mary J., Oct. 5, 1832. G.R.1.

MATHEWS (see Matthews), Betsy Moore, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. July 29, 1792. C.R.1.
John Lemmon, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C.R.1.

MATTHEWS (see Mathews), Annie B., in Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 7, 1847. G.R.1.

McALLISTER, Benjamin F., s. of Benjamin and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1844.
Joseph Sumner, s. of ———, Feb. 6, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin and Mary A. R., Oct. 20, 1842.

McFEELEY, Laura F., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

Digitized by Google

McINTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McKentire), ———, d. of William Chandler and Eliza Jane, Jan. 1, 1844.
———, d. of Jacob and Mary, Mar. 3, 1845.
———, s. of Francis Chandler and Eliza Jane, Dec. 8, 1846.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Prusha, Dec. 6, 1838.
Aaron Atwood, s. of Aaron and Prusha, Apr. 30, 1833.
Abba A., d. of Hammond and Lucinda, b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 12, 1848.
Abigail Augusta, d. of Andrew and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1838. C.R.1.
Adelbert C., s. of Amos and Mary, b. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1849.
Amos, ——, 1826. G.R.1.
Andrew, s. of ——— and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1841. C.R.1.
Asa R., May 28, 1829. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Obed and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1837.
Caleb, s. of Eben[eze]r and Lydia, bp. July 21, 1805. C.R.1.
Caleb, s. of Elisha and Betsy, Mar. 17, 1836. Twin.
Charles Westly, s. of Elisha and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1833. Twin.
Daniel Dean, s. of David and Mahitable, May 14, 1843.
David, s. of John and Polly, bp. Aug. 1, 1809. C.R.1.
David Persons, s. of Elisha and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1833. Twin.
Delia, d. of Levi and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Dexter, s. of Jacob and Mary, June 13, 1841.
Eliab Parker, s. of Elisha and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1831.
Eliza Jewett, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Mar. 3, 1831.
Eliza Maria, d. of Elisha and Betsy, July 1, 1838.
Emaline Eaton, d. of Jacob and Mary, Apr. 5, 1830.
Emily Calista, d. of David and Mahitable, June 29, 1847.
Florence E., d. of Jacob and Mary M., Oct. 13, 1848.
Frances [———], w. of Richard G., June 22, 1813. G.R.3.
Frances Maria, d. of Richard and Fanny (Richard G. and Frances, G.R.3), Mar. 3, 1843.
George, s. of Aaron and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
George Sumner, s. of Richard and Fanny, Mar. 22, 1835.
George Turner, s. of Aaron and Prusha, June 8, 1817.
Harriet Newell, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Aug. 11, 1814.
Jacob, s. of John and Polly, bp. Aug. 1, 1809. C.R.1.
John, s. of Elisha and Betsy, Mar. 12, 1841.

Digitized by Google

McINTIRE, John Dexter, s. of Jacob and Mary, Nov. 12, 1838.
Jona[than], s. of Levi and ———, bp. ——. C.R.2.
Julet Graves, d. of Jacob and Mary, Apr. 8, 1832.
Julia Ann, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Dec. 30, 1828.
Justin Edwin, s. of Richard and Fanny, July 22, 1837.
Lavina Mellen, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Aug. 1, 1824.
Lois, d. of Levi and ———, bp. ——. C.R.2.
Lucilla, d. of Addison and Hannah, May 22, 1845. [Twin.]
Maranda, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Mar. 11, 1820.
Maria Cecelia (Decela, dup.), d. of Richard and Fanny, Oct. 28, 1844.
Mary [———], w. of Amos, ——, 1830. G.R.1.
Mary Ann Tyler, d. of Elisha and Betsy, Mar. 17, 1836. [Twin.]
Mary Jane, d. of Jacob and Mary, Feb. 12, 1828.
Miranda, d. of Levi and w., bp. Sept. 24, 1820. C.R.2.
Rheny Augusta, d. of Jacob and Mary, Nov. 18, 1835.
Richard G., Mar. 11, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah Foster, d. of Aaron and Prusha, Mar. 27, 1835.
Sevilla, d. of Addison and Hannah, May 22, 1845. [Twin.]
Simon Grooznor, s. of Obed and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1831.
Sylvester H., Sept. 9, 1828. G.R.3.

McKAY, Harriet Amelia [———], w. of ———, Oct. 11, 1841. G.R.3.
Rebecca L. [———], w. of James, Jan. 31, 1833. G.R.1.
Susan R. [———], w. of James, Sept. 30, 1835. G.R.1.

McKENTIRE (see Macentier, Macentire, Macintier, Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Makentire, McIntire), Asenath, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, July 14, 1795, [Twin.]
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1799.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1803.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 22, 1797.
Nancy, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, July 14, 1795. [Twin.]
Sukey, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1801.

MEARS, William, ——, 1831. G.R.1.

MELENDY (see Malendy, Mellendy, Melody, Melondy), ———, d. of Samuel and Lucinda, June 17, 1844.

Digitized by Google

MELENDY, Bradley, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1818.
Dudley, s. of Samuel and Hannah, June 17, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Martha, Oct. 3, 1762.
George William, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, Aug. 15, 1839.
H. Augusta [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of William and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1744.
Harriot, d. of Samuel and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Henry Watson, s. of Samuel, Jr., and Lucinda, June 20, 1842.
John, s. of John and Rebekah, Jan. 22, 1727–8.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, Apr. 10, 1824.
Samuel, s. of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1741.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 6, 1816.
Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1738–9.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1729.

MELLEN, ———, s. of Charles B. and Emily W., Feb. 9, 1844.
———, s. of Cha[rle]s B., b. in Exeter, N. H., and Emily W., b. in Danvers, Nov. 23, 1849.
Charles Alonzo, s. of Charles B. and Betsey S., Dec. 3, 1836.
Emma Louisa, d. of Charles B. and Emily W., Aug. 30, 1847.
George Henry, s. of Charles B. and Betsey S., Sept. 6, 1839.
Mary Frances, d. of Charles B. and Betsey S., July 19, 1842.
Walter Gilbert, s. of Charles B. and Emily W., Dec. 5, 1845.

MELLENDY (see Malendy, Melendy, Melody, Melondy), Cyntha, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1806.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1805.
Joseph, s. of Richard and Martha, bp. June 21, 1772. C.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Richard and Polly, May 17, 1794.
Martha Woodbridge, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1814.
Mary, d. of Richard and Martha, in Wilmington, Nov. 13, 1776.
Polly, d. of Richard and Polley, Sept. 25, 1795.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Martha, in Wilmington, Oct. 13, 1778.
Samuel Bradly, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1812.
Susan, d. of Samuel and Hannah, May 19, 1810.
Susanna, d. of Richard and Martha, Feb. 9, 1765.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Martha, Oct. 26, 1769.
William, s. of Richard and Martha, in Wilmington, May 16, 1774.

Digitized by Google

MELODY (see Malendy, Melendy, Mellendy, Melondy), Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1746.
Thomas, s. of William and Elizab[eth], Feb. 19, 1748.

MELONDY (see Malendy, Melendy, Mellendy, Melody), Hannah, d. of William and Elisabath, June 2, 1751.
Hepzibah, d. of William and Hepzibah, May 21, 1754.
Martha, d. of Richard and Martha, Aug. 21, 1760.
Richard, s. of Richard and Martha, July 28, 1767.

MEREY (see Merow, Merrow), Daniell (Merrow, dup.), s. of John and Delivrans, Aug. 7, 1698.
Joseph (Merrow, dup.), s. of Samawell and Mary, Aug. 1, 1698.

MEROW (see Merey, Merrow), An[n], d. of Danil and Elizabath, July 4, 1724.
Mery, d. of Danill, Jr., and Judah, June 9, 1721.
Ruth, d. of Henry and Abigall, Mar. 27, 1721.

MERRILL, Charlotte, d. of Joel and Sally, Oct. 9, 1804.
Elijah, s. of Joel and Sally, in Burlington, Apr. 5, 1803.
Eliza, d. of Joel and Sally, Jan. 12, 1806.
Jonathan P., s. of George W., b. in Charlestown, No. 4, N. H., and Mary, Nov. 20, 1849.
Lorenzo A., ——, 1811. G.R.4.
Mary, d. of Joel and Sally, June 13, 1801.
Miranda P. [———], w. of Lorenzo A., ——, 1820. G.R.4.
Rebecca, d. of Joel and Sally, in Amherst, Mar. 22, 1800.
Sally, d. of Joel and Sally, in Andover, Oct. 19, 1798.
Sarah Eliza, d. of George Washington and ———, Dec. 11, 1845.

MERROW (see Merey, Merow), Abigal, d. of Henery and Abigal, in Woburn, June 2, 1713.
Abygall, d. of John and Deliverance, Mar. —, 1689–90.
Ann, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 17, 1710–1.
Ann, d. of Edward and Mary, June 19, 1743.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1700.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1709.
David, s. of Henery and Abigal, Dec. 11, 1711.
Deborah, d. of Henry, Oct. 11, 1677.
Dorrethy, d. of John and Ann, Oct. 6, 1712.

Digitized by Google

MERROW, Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 21, 1711.
Edward, s. of John and Ann, Dec. 2, 1714.
Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 2, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. of Danell and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1707.
Elizebeth, d. of Henery, July 20, 1674.
Ester, d. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 22, 1749–50.
Hannah, d. of Henery, Mar. 5, 1668–9.
Henery, s. of John, Mar. 4, 1685–6.
Hephzibath, d. of Henery and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1717.
Jane, d. of Henery, Oct. 15, 1680.
Jemima, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1716–7.
John, s. of John and Deliverance, Mar. 2, 1687–8.
John, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 8, 1719.
Jonathon, s. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1702.
Joseph, s. of Henry, Dec. 31, 1675.
Mary, d. of Henery, Apr. 22, 1673.
Mary, d. of John and Deliverance, Aug. 29, 1694.
Mary, d. of Samu[e]ll and Marey, Sept. 13, 1696.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 22, 1756.
Rachel, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1707.
Ruth, d. of Henery and Meriam, Apr. 5, 1693.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1705.
Rut[h], d. of Henry and Abigall, June 25, 1715.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1710.
Samuell, s. of Henery, Oct. 9, 1670.
Sarah, d. of John and Deliverance, Oct. 7, 1696.
Tabatha, d. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 28, 1745.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Elizebath, Feb. 2, 1713–4.

MERTENS, Adrian, in Holland, Mar. 18, 1820. G.R.I.

MILBERRY, Sarah M. Sears [———], w. of Charles W., Dec. 21, 1836. G.R.I.

MILBURN, Abigail Bryant, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1808.

MILLARD (see Miller), Elizebeth, d. of Humphrey, Apr. 23, 1683 (1682, T.C.).
Hannah, d. of Humphrey, Feb. 16, 1684.
Thomas, s. of Humphrey, June 23, 1678.

MILLER (see Millard), Elisabeth, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1783.

Digitized by Google

MILLER, John s. of John and Susanna, Apr. 26, 1781.
Mat[t]hew, s. of Humphrey, Sept. 30, 1680.
Polly Pope, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1786.
William, s. of John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1789.

MINOT, Elizabeth Dawes [———], w. of George, ——, 1822. G.R.I.
Emily P. [———], w. of George, at The Hague, Holland, Dec. 4, 1816. G.R.I.
George, in Haverhill, Jan. 5, 1817. G.R.I.

MITCHELL, David S., Jan. 17, 1811. G.R.I.
Esther, Sept. 29, 1821. G.R.I.

MONION, Nathaniel, d. of Edmond and Mercy, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.

MONROE, Ellen M., d. of Jonas, and w. of John Clifford, in Bedford, Aug. 30, 1832. G.R.I.

MOORE, Marian Elisabeth, d. of Charles L. and Elisabeth, May 6, 1832.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah, both b. in Ireland, in Lawrence, June 10, 1849.

MORGAN, Nancy A. [———], w. of Parker, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
Parker, ——, 1814. G.R.I.

MORRILL, Annie M., ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Hollis A., ——, 1830. G.R.I.

MORSE, Abby Ann, d. of Moses and Ann, Oct. 30, 1840.
Edward Eugene, s. of Moses, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., and Ann, b. in Tewksbury, Nov. 11, 1849.
Moses Octavius, s. of Moses and Ann, Jan. 3, 1843.
W. H., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

MORTON, Joseph Richards, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Julia Ann Green [———], w. of Joseph Richards, ——, 1829. G.R.I.

MOSMAN, David, Dec. 8, 1809. G.R.3.
Nancy G., Mar. 24, 1822. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

MOULTON, Charles H., Sept. 6, 1825. G.R.I.
Jonathan, ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Mary H. [———], w. of Charles H., Oct. 16, 1824. G.R.I.

MÜLLER, Frederick, ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Katherine Ratzel [———], w. of Frederick, ——, 1831. G.R.I.

MUNROE (see Munrow), Elizabeth Maria, d. of Edmund and Maria A., Mar. 11, 1841.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1768.

MUNROW (see Munroe), Lydia, d. of Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1765.

MURPHY, Bridget, d. of Michael and Catherine H., Mar. 12, 1844.
Daniel Patrick, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1842.

MURRAY (see Murrey), Elverton Hartwell, s. of Ivory and ———, bp. Jan. 7, 1829. C.R.2.
Ferdinand Wellington, s. of ——— and ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1831. C.R.2.
Henryet, d. of Ivory and ———, bp. July 19, 1835. C.R.2.

MURREY (see Murray), Horatio Wentworth, s. of Ivory and Phebe, June 19, 1823.
Ivory Orn Pike, s. of Ivory and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1825.
Octavia Ellen, d. of Ivory and Phebe, May 10, 1827.

NASH, Adelaide A., ——, 1830. G.R.I.
William H., ——, 1827. G.R.I.

NELSON, Abba Maria, d. of Hiel J. and Maria, Aug. 22, 1847.
Alexander, s. of John and Anna, Apr. 16, 1794.
Anna [———], w. of John, in Warren, Dec. 14, 1754.
Anna, d. of John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1797.
Clarisa Priscilla, d. of James and Priscilla, Nov. 30, 1801.
Dana, s. of Hiel J. and Maria, Sept. 29, 1842.
David s. of John and Anna, Oct. 19, 1793.
Eliza, d. of John and Anna, in Warren, Aug. 28, 1783.
Esther, d. of John and Anna, in Warren, Feb. 6, 1788.
George W., s. of Hiel J. and Maria, May 23, 1845.
Hiel J., Aug. 16, 1812. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

NELSON, James, s. of John and Anna, in Warren, Feb. 18, 1779.
Jane, d. of John and Anna, in Warren, Sept. 11, 1781.
John, s. of John and Anna, in Warren, Oct. 9, 1785.
Josephene (Josephine W., G.R.1), d. of Hiel J., b. in Sutton, N. H., and Maria, b. in Harvard, Dec. 28, 1849, (w. of Henry Rood, G.R.1).
Sarah, d. of John and Anna, in Warren, May 28, 1776.
William, s. of John and Anna, Mar. 29, 1791.

NEWEL (see Newell, Newhall), Joseph, s. of Andrew and Olive, May 28, 1775.

NEWELL (see Newel, Newhall), Warren, s. of Joseph and Susannah, May 24, 1796.

NEWHALL (see Newel, Newell), Claresa, d. of Reuben and Polly, Feb. 16, 1803.
John, s. of Joseph and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1793.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Susanna, May 24, 1796.
Mary, d. of Reuben and Polly, Jan. 3, 1797.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Susanna, June 8, 1798.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Polly, June 8, 1795.
Sally, d. of Reuben and Polly, Aug. 13, 1800.
Sukey, d. of Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 15, 1791.
Thompson, s. of Reuben and Polly, Dec. 26, 1798.
Wright, Aug. 14, 1799. G.R.4.

NEWMAN (see Numan), Charles, s. of Charles and ———, Oct. 21, 1829.
Emma, d. of Charles and ———, Nov. 1, 1833.

NICHOL (see Nichols, Nickcols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nikolds, Nikols), Adams, s. of James and Lydia, May 14, 1801.
Betsey, d. of Eben[eze]r and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1791.

NICHOLS (see Nichol, Nickcols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nikolds, Nikols), ———, s. of William Webb and Rebecca Upton, Apr. 9, 1844.
———, d. of Warren and Mary, Oct. 6, 1846.
A. Frances [———], w. of Henry W., Nov. 26, 1844. G.R.I.
Abialbon, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Rebeccah, May 20, 1804.
Abner, s. of Simon, Jr., and Rebeckah, July 14, 1802.
Achsah, d. of Samuel and Achsah, July 26, 1833.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Albert, s. of John and Anar, May 18, 1817.
Albert, s. of Edmund and Bethiah, Jr., Mar. 25, 1820.
Alfred, May 31, 1825. G.R.I.
Alice, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.2.
Amelia Frances, d. of James and Hannah, July 16, 1823.
Amos, s. of Simon and Mary, July 1, 1778.
Amos, s. of Amos and Molley, Apr. 20, 1803.
Amos, s. of Amos and Molly, Aug. 4, 1819.
Amos Blanchard, s. of Isaiah and Sophia, June 10, 1834.
Anna [———], w. of John, June 30, 1788. G.R.I.
Aseneth, d. of Jeremiah and Lois, June 11, 1800.
Atherton, s. of Thomas and Charity, Feb. 15, 1773.
Augusta, d. of John and Annar, July 3, 1819.
Augusta Maria, d. of Warren and Mary, June 6, 1840.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1780.
Benjamin, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1790.
Bethiah, d. of John, Jr., and Jerusha, Dec. 2, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Simon and Mary, Sept. 29, 1781.
Betsey, d. of Jeremiah and Lois, Dec. 22, 1781.
Betsey, d. of Ebenezer and Betty, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C.R.2.
Caleb Bartlett, s. of James and Lydia, July 7, 1810.
Calvin, s. of James and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1808.
Caroline, d. of Luther and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1828.
Cephas Kendall, s. of Richard and Claris[s]a, June 30, 1834.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Charity, June 2, 1770.
Charles, s. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1779.
Charles H., ——, 1838. G.R.I.
Charles H. (Charles Henry, dup.), s. of Richard, Jr., and Julian, b. in Gardner, Me., Sept. 5, 1849. (1847, dup.)
Clarisa, d. of John, Jr., and Jerusha, Jan. 24, 1797.
Cornelia Nancy, d. of John and Anar, July 14, 1830.
Cyrus, s. of James and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1790.
Daniel, s. of Edmond and Dolly, Aug. 7, 1780.
Daniel, s. of Edmund and Dolly, May 25, 1790.
Daniel, s. of Richard, Jr., and Clarisa, Dec. 10, 1817.
Daniel Marshall, s. of Daniel and Nancy O. W., b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 21, 1848.
David, s. of John and Johanna, Mar. 7, 1741.
David, s. of Amos and Molly, Jan. 3, 1805.
Debbe, d. of John and Anna, bp. June 21, 1801. C.R.I.
Dolly, d. of Edmund and Dolly, Dec. 10, 1793.
Ezra, s. of Thomas and Charity, Feb. 17, 1775.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Eben Hayward, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 14, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. of Richard, Jr., and Susanna, July 25, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1798.
Edmond, s. of Richard, Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1765.
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Dolly, Feb. 28, 1787. [Twin.]
Edward Everett, s. of Luther and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1834.
Edward Irison, s. of John and Anna, bp. July 8, 1787. C.R.1.
Edward S., s. of Oren and Mary, bp. ——, 1834. C.R.1.
Edwin Parker, s. of Richard and Clarissa, Jr., Oct. 23, 1822.
Eli, s. of Richard, Jr., and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1782.
Eliza, d. of Luther and Rebekah, Jan. 22, 1826.
Eliza Ann, d. of Warren and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1844.
Eliza Frances, d. of James C. and Hannah T., Nov. 24, 1830. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Job and ———, bp. ——. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1792.
Elizabeth Day, ——, 1820. G.R.1.
Ellen Amelia, d. of John and Anar, Sept. 28, 1834.
Elmus, s. of Amos and Harriet, Mar. 30, 1843.
Elvira, d. of Jeremiah and Rebeccah, July 8, 1814.
Emma Frances Kellom [———], w. of Charles H., Mar. 4, 1848. G.R.3.
Fanny, d. of John and Anar, July 12, 1823.
Frances Maria, d. of Oren and Mary, bp. ——, 1834. C.R.1.
George, s. of James and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1796. (1795, dup.)
George Augustus, s. of Richard and Julia Ann, June 16, 1844.
George S., s. of Reuben and Joanna, Jan. 13, 1844.
George Whitefield, s. of Samuel and Achsah, Apr. —, 1840.
Gustavus, s. of Job and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1826.
Gustavus, s. of Job and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1833.
Hannah, d. of Simon and Mary, June 15, 1773.
Hannah, d. of Herbert and Hannah, June 2, 1783.
Hannah, d. of Kendal and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1791.
Hannah B. Potter [———], w. of Alfred, May 8, 1830. G.R.1.
Hannah Carter, d. of Isaiah and Sophia, Apr. 15, 1837.
Harriet, d. of John, 3d, and Anar, Jan. 11, 1816.
Harriet, d. of Simon and ———, bp. Aug. 10, 1823. C.R.2.
Harriet Ann, d. of Luther and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1833.
Harriet Sophia, d. of Isaiah and Sophia, Aug. 11, 1831.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Harriet Stillman, d. of Oren and Mary, bp. ——, 1834. C.R.I.
Hartwell, s. of Daniel and Lavina, June 1, 1822.
Henry Elijah, s. of Isai[a]h and Sophia, Feb. 14, 1844.
Henry Warren, s. of Warren and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1842.
Howard Parker, s. of Daniel and Levina, Feb. 24, 1832.
James, s. of James and Mary, Dec. 25, 1765.
James, s. of John and Bethiah, Apr. 29, 1768.
James, s. of John and Anna, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1794.
James, s. of James and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1797.
James Brown, s. of Amos and Molly, May 22, 1816.
Jeremiah, s. of Richard and Mary, Aug. 20, 1755.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Lois, Feb. 27, 1779.
Jerusha, d. of John, Jr., and Jerusha, Nov. 11, 1786.
Jesse, s. of Benjamen and Mary, May 1, 1760.
Job Kimball, s. of Job and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1835.
John, s. of John and Bethiah, Apr. 19, 1761.
John, s. of John and Mehitabel, in Beverly, Mar. 10, 1770.
John, s. of John and Anna, bp. May 1, 1785. C.R.I.
John, s. of Herbert and Hannah, May 11, 1786.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Jerusha, Oct. 21, 1788.
John, s. of Edmund and Dolly, bp. June —, 1796. C.R.2.
John Brooks, s. of Luther and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1831.
John Newton, s. of Richard and Clarissa, Jr., July 4, 1825.
John Walton, s. of Hay and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1805.
John Wesley, s. of Samuel and Achsah, Nov. 2, 1837.
Jonathan, s. of Benjamen and Mary, June 18, 1758.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Be[t]sy, Apr. 3, 1793.
Jonathan, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, May 15, 1796.
Joseph, s. of John and Anna, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C.R.I.
Josephene, d. of Edwin P. and Lucinda A., Aug. 17, 1847.
J[o]siah, s. of Simon, Jr., and Rebeckah, May 10, 1805.
Julia A. [———], w. of Richard, Aug. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Julien, s. of John and Annah, Nov. 21, 1821.
Kendall, s. of John, Jr., and Bethiah, Jan. 10, 1766.
Kendall, s. of Kendall and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1787.
Leonard Hay, s. of Hay and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1800.
Levi, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 9, 1779.
Lize, d. of Richard, Jr., and Susanna, June 9, 1776.
Loisa Brooks, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, Jr., Sept. 2, 1825.
Lucey, d. of Symon and Mary, June 26, 1771.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Lucinda, d. of Simon and Mary, July 19, —— (bp. July 3, 1791. C.R.2).
Lucinda A. Flint [———], w. of Edwin P., Jan. 1, 1824. G.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Simon and Mary, Aug. 16, 1780.
Lucy, d. of James and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1806.
Luther, s. of John and Jerusha, Dec. 29, 1800.
Lydia, d. of Richard and Mary, Dec. 30, 1761.
Lydia, d. of Jeremiah and Lois, Jan. 31, 1787.
Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1804.
Lydia J., d. of W[illia]m W. and Rebecca, May 2, 1837. G.R.4.
Lydia S. Potter [———], w. of Albert, Apr. 14, 1828. G.R.1.
Margaret A., d. of Richard and Julian, b. in Gardner, Me., July 24, 1849.
Margiana, d. of Job and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1828.
Martha, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, June 9, 1822.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., and Bethiah, Oct. 2, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1801.
Mary, d. of Levi and Salley, May 23, 1805.
Mary A., d. of William W. and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1849.
Mary Ellen (only d., G.R.1), of David and May (Mary G., G.R.1), July 10, 1838.
Mary Flint Aborn [———], w. of Jonathan, ——, 1799. G.R.1.
Mary J. [———], w. of John N., ——, 1827. G.R.1.
Mary Thurza, d. of Edmund, Jr., and Bethiah, Feb. 20, 1804.
Mehitebell, d. of John and Mehitebell, Feb. 20, 1772.
Mira, d. of Jeremiah and Louis, Feb. 15, 1796.
Molle, d. of Simon and Mary, Aug. 24, 1769.
Moses Ephraim, s. of Isaiah and Sophia, June 7, 1841.
Nabby, d. of Simon and Mary, Oct. 26, 1785.
Nancy, d. of Simon and Mary, Aug. 21, 1776.
Nancy, d. of John and Jerusha, Sept. 7, 1805.
Nanny, d. of John and Nanny, bp. ——, 1783. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1794.
Needham, s. of Amos and Molly, Mar. 18, 1810.
Newton, s. of Amos and Molly, Sept. 19, 1806.
Norris, s. of Amos and Molly, Apr. 7, 1814.
Norris A., s. of James B. and Sarah B., July 24, 1846.
Oliver, s. of Simon and Mary, Dec. 18, 1787.
Oliver, s. of Amos and Molly, Feb. 8, 1812.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Oliver Clark, s. of Amos, b. in Woburn, and Harriet F., Nov. 7, 1848.
Oren, s. of Jerimiah, Jr., and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1800.
Oren Augustus, s. of Levi and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1824. C.R.1.
Osgood, s. of Simon, Jr., and Rebekah, Apr. 28, 1798.
Osgood, s. of Simon, Jr., and Rebeckah, June 14, 1800.
Parker, s. of Luther and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1839.
Pircival, s. of Jeremiah and Rebeccah, May 2, 1818.
Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.2.
Randal, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Rebeccah, Apr. 25, 1802.
Rebecca Jenkins [———], w. of William W., Apr. 23, 1808. G.R.4.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1750.
Rebeckah, d. of Simon, Jr., and Rebeckah, Sept. 22, 1806.
Rebekah, d. of Luther and Rebekah, June 25, 1824.
Richard, s. of Richard, Jr., and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1773.
Richard, s. of Edmond and Dolly, Feb. 28, 1787. [Twin.]
Richard, May 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Richard Baxter, s. of Richard and Claris[s]a, Apr. 30, 1831.
Rosannah, d. of Richard and Clarissa, Aug. 28, 1828.
Roxana, d. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Rebecca, June 11, 1806.
Salley, d. of Edmund and Dolly, May 28, 1798.
Salley, d. of Levi and Salley, Aug. 6, 1803.
Samuel, s. of John (Jr., C.R.2), and Bethiah, Aug. 28, 1772.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Mary, July 10, 1764.
Sarah Eames [———], w. of E. E., Mar. 22, 1832. G.R.1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Job and Betsy, Apr. 19, 1819.
Sarah M. Lewis [———], w. of Howard P., Sept. 5, 1849. G.R.1.
Seth, s. of Edmund and Dolly, June 2, 1791.
Simon, s. of John and Johannah, Aug. 2, 1745.
Simon, s. of Simon and Mary, Dec. 6, 1774.
Susan, d. of Richard and Clarisa, Jr., Oct. 2, 1820.
Susanna, d. of Richard and Mary, Aug. 20, 1759.
Sylvana, d. of Jeremiah and Rebecca, July 21, 1811.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Charity, May 16, 1768.
Thomas Burke, s. of Newton and Aseneth, May 14, 1836.
Timothy, s. of Simon and Mary, Feb. 21, 1791.
Uriah, s. of John, Jr., and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C.R.2.
Warren, s. of James and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1803.
Warren, s. of Simon and Rebecca, bp. May 18, 1817. C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, William, s. of Richard and Mary, Feb. 26, 1749–50.
William, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1777.
William (William W., G.R.4), s. of Levi and Olive, Nov. 16, 1807.
William Gates, s. of Luther and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1829.
William Isaiah, s. of Isaiah and Sophia, Oct. 29, 1829.
Wyman, s. of Daniel and Levina, Aug. 5, 1829.
Zechariah, s. of John and Bethiah, July 14, 1770.

NICHOLSON, John, s. of John and Nanny, Feb. 28, 1785.
Nanny, d. of John and Nanny, June 12, 1783.

NICK, Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Richard and Marey, Dec. 31, 1777.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary, Dec. 3, 1779.

NICKCOLS (see Nichol, Nichols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nikolds, Nikols), John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1711–2.

NICKOLLS (see Nichol, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickols, Nikolds, Nikols), Abigaill, d. of Samuel and Abigaill, May 1, 1726.
Abigaill, d. of William and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1726.
Edmond, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1727.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Ann, Apr. 1, 1730.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1729.
Hepzibah, d. of Timothy and Hanah, Jan. 17, 1726–7.
Hepzibah, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, May 27, 1726.
Jacob, s. of Richard and Abigaill, Aug. 21, 1726.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1728.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Ann, May 19, 1727.
Richard, s. of Richard and Mary, July 7, 1740.
Samuell, s. of William and Abigaill, Feb. 15, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 30, 1739.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1729.

NICKOLS (see Nichol, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickolls, Nikolds, Nikols), Abigail, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 14, 1692–3.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, March 25, 1734.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1741.
Abigaill, d. of John and Johannah, August 1, 1738.
Abigal, d. of Richard and Abigal, Jan. 8, 1707–8.

Digitized by Google

NICKOLS, Abigall, d. of John and Abigal, Mar. 13, 1693–4.
Abigall, d. of Nathanell and Esebell, July 13, 1721.
Amos, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1736.
Ana, d. of Ebenezer and An[n], Nov. 5, 1721.
Benjamen, s. of Benjamen and Mary, Mar. 4, 1754.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1723.
Dan[i]el, s. of Capt. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1707.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, June 27, 1730.
Didimus, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 26, 1734.
Ebenazer, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 29, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, Sept. 29, 1686.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Suzanna, May 17, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Ann, July 7, 1733.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1750.
Edmond, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, July 12, 1741.
Edmond, s. of James and Hanna[h], Mar. 11, 1747–8.
Edmond, s. of Richard and Mary, Jan. 26, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, June 9, 1732.
Elizebeth, d. of James and Mary, Jan. 6, 1693–4.
Esther, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1738.
Hannah, d. of John and Johannah, Mar. 23, 1734.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1742.
Hephzibath, d. of Richard and Abygall, Feb. 28, 1720–1.
Hepzibah, d. of John and Hepzibah, Mar. 4, 1744.
[H]erbert, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1705.
Herbert, s. of John and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1747.
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1719.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1748.
James, s. of James, July 2, 1683.
James, s. of John and Abygall, Oct. 28, 1688.
James, s. of James and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1708.
James, s. of James and Joanna, June 13, 1719.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1741–2.
Joannah, d. of James and Joannah, May 12, 1710.
John, s. of John and Abigall, July 3, 1677.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1708.
John, s. of Richard and Abigal, Mar. 22, 1711.
John, s. of John and Johanna, Sept. 21, 1736.
John, s. of John and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1743–4.

Digitized by Google

NICKOLS, Jonas, s. of James and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1745.
Jonathan, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 23, 1690–1.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 24, 1715.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1717.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1750–1.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 13, 1752.
Joshua, s. of Richard and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1718.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hepzibah, Dec. 16, 1741.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hepzibath, Dec. 24, 1746.
Joshuah, s. of William and Abigall, Aug. 1, 1724.
Judeth, d. of James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1688.
Judeth, d. of Joshua and Hepzibeth, Oct. 7, 1749.
Katherine, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1734.
Kendall, s. of John and Abigall, July 18, 1686.
Kendall, s. of John and Johanna, May 17, 1743.
Lucy, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1742–3.
Lydia, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1739.
Mahiteball, d. of Richard and Abigal, Mar. 23, 1723.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1746.
Mary, d. of James, Nov. 12, 1685.
Mary, d. of Richard and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1713.
Mary, d. of James and Johanna, Oct. 14, 1713.
Mary, d. of Nathanel and Esable, Apr. 20, 1717.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 20, 1719.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1737.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Aug. 17, 1742.
Mary, d. of John and Joanna, Oct. 2, 1750.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, July 1, 1756.
Mehetabel, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1743.
Mehetabell, d. of James and Mary, July 24, 1705.
Mehetable, d. of Richard and Mary, Nov. 19, 1744.
Mehitable, d. of Timothy and Mehiteble, July 19, 1752.
Moses, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 28, 1740.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Nathan[i]el and Esibel, Mar. 6, 1719.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of John and Abigall, July 18, 1691.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1721.
Rebackah, d. of Ebenezer and An[n], Oct. 4, 1724.
Rebeckah, d. of Thomas, Aug. 10, 1684.
Richard, s. of John and Abigall, Dec. 21, 1679.
Richard, s. of Richard and Abigal, Apr. 10, 1715.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1754.
Samuel, s. of James and Joanna, July 29, 1712.

Digitized by Google

NICKOLS, Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1714.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1743.
Samuell, s. of John and Abigal, July 23, 1696.
Samuell, s. of Samuell and Abigal, Apr. 28, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1737.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary, June 10, 1747.
Susanna, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Susanna, July 9, 1748.
Tabatha, d. of Richard and Mary, Nov. 25, 1752.
Thomas, s. of John and Abigall, May 15, 1682.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Aug. 28, 1682.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Hannah, July 12, 1731. Twin.
Thomas, s. of John and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1741.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, July 12, 1731. Twin.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mehittable, Feb. 16, 1756.
William, s. of James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1695–6.
William, s. of William and Abigall, Dec. 9, 1721.
William, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Mar. 11, 1731.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1743.
William, s. of John and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1747.
Zachariah, s. of James and Joanah, Mar. 25, 1721.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Mehiteble, Feb. 22, 1751–2.

NIKOLDS (see Nichol, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nikols), Benjamin, s. of John and Abigall, Apr. 27, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Rebeka, Nov. 3, 1699.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 30, 1699.

NIKOLS (see Nichol, Nichols, Nickcols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nikolds), Joseph, s. of John and Abigall, Nov. 9, 1702.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Rebeka, May 16, 1702.

NILES, C. E., ——, 1831. G.R.I.

NOBLE, Alexander Peter, s. of John, b. in Scotland, and Martha I., Nov. 21, 1849.

NORRIS, Clarissa A. Norton [———], w. of Edward J., Feb. 12, 1829. G.R.I.
Edward J., Aug. 28, 1822. G.R.I.
James T., May 11, 1838. G.R.I.
Katie V., Nov. 20, 1840. G.R.I.
Lewis, Mar. 9, 1809. G.R.I.
Margaret A., d. of Edward J. and Mary A., Aug. 12, 1844. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

NORRIS, Mary A. [———], w. of Edward J., Aug. 14, 1822. G.R.I.
Mary Thompson [———], w. of Lewis, June 8, 1814. G.R.I.

NORWOOD, Florence N., s. of Charles, b. in Lynnfield, and Polly, July 8, 1849.
John Royal, Jan. 3, 1847. G.R.I.

NUMAN (see Newman), John, s. of John and Anna, Apr. 16, 1718.

NURS (see Nurse, Nursse), Caleb, s. of Frances and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1701–2.
Martha, d. of Francis and Martha, Feb. 27, 1717.
Martha, d. of Frances and Martha, Mar. 13, 1721–2.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 14, 1718.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizebath, May 2, 1723.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Abigal, Aug. 14, 1714.
Timothy, s. of Frances and Martha, Mar. 17, 1723–4.

NURSE (see Nurs, Nursse), Caleb, s. of Francis and Martha, Dec. 17, 1728.
Daniel, s. of Francis and Martha, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1686.
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1688.
Hepsibah, d. of Jonathan and Hepsibah, bp. ——, 1745. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Frances and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1691–2.
Jonathan, s. of Francis and Martha, Aug. 26, 1719.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hepzibah, Mar. 9, 1743.
Josiah, s. of Frances and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1694.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1725.
Sarah, d. of Frances and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1696–7.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Martha, June 21, 1726.

NURSSE (see Nurs, Nurse), Benjamin, s. of Francis and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1689–90.

NUTTING, James, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, in Boston, May 15, 1781.
John Bacheller, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, in Salem, Feb. 27, 1771.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1775.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1778.

Digitized by Google

NUTTING, Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, May 21, 1764.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, in Salem, May 7, 1774.

ODEL, William, s. of William and Phebe, May 11, 1752.

ORCUTT, Adeline Eliza, s. of John and Frances, bp. June 6, 1839. C.R.I.

OSBERN, ———, s. of Henry and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1848.

OWENS, Sarah R., ——, 1813. G.R.I.

PAIN, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.

PARKER, ———, d. of John and Deliverance, July 5, 1690.
Aaron, s. of Jonas and Mary, July 25, 1757.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Feb. 17, 1788.
Aaron Bennett, s. of Aaron, Jr., and ———, bp. July 27, 1828. C.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1736.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1753.
Abigail, d. of David and Mary, bp. July 1, 1780. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of David and Lucindia, July 24, 1814.
Abigail Upton, d. of Aaron, Jr., and ——, bp. July 3, 1825. C.R.2.
Abigall, d. of John, Oct. 10, 1679.
Abigall, d. of Thomas, Aug. 11, 1683.
Abigall, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1688.
Abigall, d. of John and Elizabeth, June 5, 1699.
Abigall, d. of Nathaniell and Bethia, Sept. 25, 1699.
Abijah, s. of Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 20, 1744–5.
Abner, s. of James and Anna, Mar. 11, 1747.
Amos, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1736–7.
Amos, s. of John and Sarah, June 20, 1741.
Amos, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 26, 1748.
Amos, s. of Jacob and Abigal, Apr. 6, 1751.
Amos, s. of Isaac and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1788.
Amos, s. of Amos and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1792.
Amy, d. of Nathaniell and Bethiah, June 1, 1701.
Amy, d. of Nathanell and Bethiah, Nov. 8, 1702.
Amy, d. of Jonathan and Berbery, Jan. 18, 1720.
Andrew, s. of John and Deliverance, Feb. 14, 1692–3.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Anis, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, July 4, 1719.
Anna, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Anna, Jan. 22, 1713–4.
Annice, d. of David and Lucy, June 18, 1772.
Asa, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 24, 1740.
Asa, s. of Asa and Hephziba[h], Feb. 25, 1770.
Asa, s. of Asa and Anna, Dec. 22, 1796.
Asa, s. of Loae and Anna, July 29, 1810.
Bekah, d. of Asa and Hephziba, Apr. 18, 1772.
Benjamen, s. of Benj[ami]n, Jr., and Thankfull, Mar. 7, 1756.
Benjamin, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1703.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1726–7.
Benjamin, s. of James and Anna, Oct. 24, 1741.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1780.
Benjamin Wyman, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1803.
Bethiah, d. of Nathan[i]el, July 23, 1678.
Bethiah, d. of Nathan[i]ell, Sept. 6, 1685.
Bethiah, d. of Nathanell and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1707.
Bethyah, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1714.
Bethyah, d. of Nathaniel and Bethyah, Apr. 13, 1733.
Betsey, d. of Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Asa, Jr., and Anna, May 29, 1802.
Betsey, d. of Amos and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1804.
Betsey H. [———], w. of Jabez D., Jan. 12, 1797. G.R.I.
Bridget, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1734.
Bridget, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1743–4.
Caleb, s. of Nathanell and Bethyah, Feb. 22, 1693–4.
Caleb, s. of Nathan and Tabitha, May 21, 1743.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Kesiah, Mar. 11, 1768.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Betty, May 31, 1789. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Ens. Nathanill, Jr., and Elizabath, Feb. 20, 1724–5.
Calton, s. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Calvin L. (Calvin Luther, C.R.2), s. of Luther and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1824.
Caroline Matilda, d. of Capt. Edmund and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1811.
Catharine, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 1, 1757.
Cephas, s. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1798.
Charl[e]s, s. of Ruben and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1761.
Charles, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1794.
Charles, s. of Theron and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1844.
Clarrissa Orrilla, d. of John and Claris[s]a, Aug. 26, 1832.
Dana, s. of Amos and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1805.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Barbary, Mar. 11, 1725.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, May 28, 1752.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, July 30, 1790. Twin.
David, s. of John, Oct. 30, 1686.
David, s. of Jonathan and Barbery, June 26, 1719.
David, s. of Jonathan and Anna, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.1.
David, s. of David and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1753.
David, s. of Lieut. David and Molly, July 29, 1778.
David, s. of David and Lucindia, Sept. 16, 1805.
Deborah, d. of Thomas, Aug. 15, 1674.
Deborah, Aug. 14, 1799. G.R.4.
Deborah, d. of Luther and Phebe, Mar. 17, 1817.
Ebenazer, s. of Ebinazer and Rebeka, Oct. 11, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. of Hananiah, Feb. 13, 1675.
Ebenezer, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Bethyah, Dec. 28, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hanah, Nov. 15, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1754.
Ede, d. of John and Delivarence, Aug. 19, 1697.
Edmond, s. of Phinehas and Martha, Feb. 7, 1730–1.
Edmond, s. of Nathan and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1779.
Edmund, s. of Nathan and Tabatha, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.2.
Edmund Burke, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1833.
Edmund Burke, s. of Edmund and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1834. Twin.
Edward Francis, s. of Samuel and Susan, Mar. 14, 1827.
Edwin Augustine, s. of William and Lucy, ——, 1834.
Edwinn, s. of Richard and Hannah, May 28, 1800.
Eliab, s. of David and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1769.
Eliab, s. of Eliab and Mary, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. C.R.1.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. of Asa and Hepzibah, Aug. 25, 1767.
Elisha, s. of Jonathan and Barbarie, Feb. 23, 1726–7.
Elisha, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1746.
Elisha, s. of Benj[ami]n and Sarah, July 21, 1749.
Eliza, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1796.
Eliza Ann, d. of Capt. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1820.
Eliza Ann, d. of Loae and Eliza, May 18, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. of Oliver and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1844.
Eliza Mariah, d. of Edmund and Rebeccah, Dec. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenazer and Rebeka, May 3, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathanell and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1704.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, [Eli]zabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1705–6.
[Eli]zabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, in Woburn, Oct. 27, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Phinehas and Martha, June 18, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, June 14, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. of Cephas and Elizabeth S., Apr. 21, 1836.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Capt. Charles and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1822.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. of Dana, July 26, 1814. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of (Hananiah, M.R.), June 5 (1668, M.R.).
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas, June 25, 1681.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Elizebeth, June 1, 1695.
Elizebeth, d. of Sarg'nt Jo[h]n and Thankfoull, Mar. 27, 1698.
Ellen A., d. of Ephraim and Harriet M., Apr. 9, 1828.
E[l]len F., d. of Milo and Susan B., Jan. 14, 1846.
Ellen Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1830.
Elmira B., d. of Samuel and Harriet B., Sept. 30, 1846.
Emeline U., May 18, 1822. G.R.I.
Emily Jane [———], w. of Warren, ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Emmely, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1799.
Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1728.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Ruth, May 15, 1751.
Ephraim, s. of Isaac and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1795.
Ephraim, s. of Jonas and Sukey, Mar. 1, 1797.
Eunice, d. of Samuel and Hannah, in Woburn, Dec. 9, 1712.
Eunice, d. of Isaac and Eunice, June 6, 1786.
Eunice, d. of Col. Nathan and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1807.
Everett Cephas, s. of Cephas and Elizabeth S., Nov. 10, 1838.
Frances A. W. [———], w. of George A., ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Frank Willeston, s. of Jerome and Ann E., July 15, 1849.
Frederick Hale, s. of Henry F. and Luthera, Nov. 16, 1848.
Galen Adelphia, s. of Dana and Elizabeth W., May 10, 1847.
George, s. of Lieut. Asa and Anna, May 4, 1811.
George A., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
George Alfred Keely, s. of George Keely and Abby N. Keely, Feb. 18, 1848.
George B., Dec. 14, 1831. G.R.4.
George H., ——, 1838. G.R.I.
Gilman, s. of Lieut. Loea and Anna, Dec. 14, 1813.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Gilman Loae, s. of Loae and Eliza P., Aug. 20, 1847.
Gould, s. of Col. Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1804.
Green, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1736.
Gustavus E., s. of Elias and Deborah, Jr., Jan. 2, 1826.
Hanah, d. of John and Thankfull, Jan. 28, 1690–1.
Hananiah, s. of Hananiah, Nov. 2, 1674.
Hananiah, s. of Hananiah, Apr. 30, 1681.
Hananiah, s. of John and Deliverance, Oct. 10, 1691.
Hananiah, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecah, Aug. 10, 1714.
Hananiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1765. Twin.
Hannah, d. of John, Feb. 25, 1672.
Hannah, d. of Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1703.
[Ha]nnah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 15, 1715.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Barbery, Dec. 27, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1727.
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1731–2.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Pricila, Feb. 22, 1740–1.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1763.
Hannah, d. of David and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1765.
Hannah [———], w. of Richard, Mar. 25, 1768. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1770. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1777.
Hannaniah, s. of James and Anna, Oct. 19, 1735.
Harriet, d. of Edmund and Rebecah, Sept. 30, 1815.
Harriet, d. of ——— and Lucinda, bp. Dec. 28, 1828. C.R.1.
Harriet F., d. of Ephraim and Harriet M., June 10, 1822.
Harriet L., d. of William and Lucy, Jr., Sept. 11, 1821.
Har[r]iot, d. of Amos and Betsey, July 12, 1798.
Harrison, s. of Lieut. Loae and Anna, June 20, 1812.
Harrison Hastings, s. of Samuel and Harriet B., b. in Petersham, Aug. 19, 1848.
Haven, s. of Isaac and Eunice, May 12, 1793.
Henry, s. of Aaron, Jr., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Henry F., Mar. 3, 1817. G.R.1.
Henry Kirk, s. of Henry F. and Luthera, Jan. 16, 1842.
Hephzibah, d. of Ebenazar and Rebecka, Feb. 4, 1702. [Twin.]
Hepsabath, d. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1723. Living in Charlestown.
Hepzabath, d. of Jonathan and Barbary, Apr. 3, 1723.
Hepzibah, d. of James and Anna, Feb. 25, 1737.
Hepzibah, d. of Asa and Hepzibah, Apr. 7, 1763.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Hezeciah, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1744.
Horace Allen, s. of Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 19, 1843.
Ickabud, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. —, 1761.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 16, 1746.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1784.
Jabez Damon, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Feb. 4, 1793.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1725–6.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigal, May 15, 1749.
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 14, 1767.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Martha, Apr. 3, 1791.
James, s. of James and Anna, June 25, 1739.
James, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1765. Twin.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Lucretia, Nov. 14, 1781.
James, s. of Asa and Anna, Apr. 24, 1798.
Jebes, s. of Stephan and Elizebath, July 17, 1721.
Jerome, s. of Ephraim and Harriet M., June 10, 1826.
Jerusha, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 7, 1765.
Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Jerusha, Oct. 25, 1771.
John, s. of Hananiah, Aug. 3, 1664.
John, s. of John, Dec. 16, 1668.
John, s. of John and Elizebeth, July 3, 1697.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1701.
John, s. of John and Deliverance, Nov. 8, 1703.
John, s. of Jonathan and Ann, July 16, 1716.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1724.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1742.
John, s. of Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 8, 1747–8.
John, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, Jan. 5, 1795.
John Newton, s. of John and Claris[s]a, July 27, 1829.
Jonas, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1727–8.
Jonas Henry, s. of Jonas and Sarah, Jr., Aug. 24, 1816.
Jonathan, s. of Tho[mas], May 18, 1656.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, Nov. 4, 1678.
Jonathan, s. of John, July 18, 1681.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and An[n], Jan. 25, 1709.
Jonathan, s. of Josaph and Elizabath, July 24, 1724.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1783.
Jonathan Oren, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, in Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1805.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Joseph, s. of Thomas, Dec. 24, 164–. M.R.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Debborah, Nov. 23, 1688.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 18, 1707.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1710.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 11, 1711.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1717.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1744.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jerusha, Aug. 28, 1770.
Joseph Warren, s. of Aaron and ———, bp. Jan. 4, 1824. C.R.2.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Marcy, in Charlestown, June 4, 1720.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 9, 1738.
Joshua, s. of Asa and Hepzibah, May 15, 1774.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Polley, Feb. 6, 1798.
Josiah, s. of John and Deliverance, Apr. 11, 1694.
Josiah, s. of James and Anna, May 29, 1744.
Julia, d. of Loae and Eliza P., July 13, 1842.
Justin N. (Justin Newel, C.R.2), s. of Jabez D. and Betsey H., May 30, 1834. G.R.1.
Kendall, s. of John, Nov. 15, 1677.
Kendall, s. of Levi, bp. ——, 1722. C.R.1.
Kendall, s. of Lieut. Jonathan and An[n], Apr. 12, 1723.
Kendall, s. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.1.
Leander, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1800.
Leonard Damon, s. of John and Claris[s]a, Dec. 11, 1834.
Levi, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, Apr. 30, 1784.
Levinia, d. of William and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1800.
Loae, s. of Loae and Anna, May 14, 1809.
Loe, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, Apr. 29, 1777.
Loe, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, Apr. 11, 1782.
Loella Rebecca, d. of Stillman E. and Levina S., Nov. 23, 1848.
Lois, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 12, 1732. Twin.
Lois, d. of Joseph and Jerusha, July 1, 1780.
Lorenzo, s. of Amos and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1795.
Lotan, s. of Richard and Hannah, May 10, 1806.
Luci, d. of Jona (Jonas, dup.) and Mary, May 22, 1762.
Lucinda, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1779.
Lucinda, d. of Asa and Hephzibah, June 17, 1786.
Lucretia, d. of Joseph, Jr., and Jerusha, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.2.
Lucretia, d. of Ebenezer and Lucretia, Feb. 24, 1784.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Lucy, d. of Asa and Hephsibah, Nov. 2, 1779.
Lucy Ann Maria, d. of William and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1831.
Lucy B. [———], w. of William, ——, 1802. G.R.I.
Lucy Jane, d. of Asa and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1833.
Lucy Wymon, d. of Luther and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1812.
Lusy, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1771.
Luther, s. of William, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1787.
Luther, s. of Joshua and Polly, in Temple, Dec. 18, 1800.
Luthera E., Feb. 1, 1818. G.R.I.
Lyddy, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 23, 1785.
Lydia, d. of Nathanel and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1715–6.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1736.
Lydia, d. of Phinehas and Martha, Feb. 17, 1741–2.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1763.
Lydia, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1771.
Lydia, d. of Han[anai]h and Polly, Dec. 30, 1798.
Mahala, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1798.
Martha, d. of Thomas, Mar. (24, M.R.), 1649.
Martha, d. of Samuell and Martha, Dec. 21, 1689.
Martha, d. of James and Martha, in Lynn, Sept. 7, 1693.
Martha, d. of Phinehas and Martha, Feb. 25, 1734–5.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 26, 1747.
Martin Edward, s. of Jabez D. and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1828.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Mar. 11, 164–. M.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Dec. 12, 1647.
Mary, d. of John and Deliverance, Nov. 19, 1695.
Mary, d. of Ebenazar and Rebecka, Feb. 4, 1702. [Twin.]
Mary, d. of Jonathon and Barbary, July 25, 1709.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1709–10.
Mary, d. of Jonathon and Barbary, May 8, 1711.
Mary, d. of Kendal and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1711–2.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Marsie, at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1717–8.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and An[n], Sept. 7, 1719.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1734.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 19, 1745.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1747.
Mary, d. of Phinehas and Martha, May 4, 1751.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Dec. 3, 1753.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1760.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Jerusha, Feb. 25, 1775.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Mary, d. of David and Mary, bp. July 1, 1780. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Sukey, Aug. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. of Eliab and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1804.
Mary, d. of David and Lucindia, Jan. 24, 1811.
Mary, d. of Oliver P. and ———, Mar. 5, 1847.
Mary Antoinette, d. of Ephraim and Sophia, Aug. 1, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Warren, ——, 1836. G.R.I.
Mary Holden, d. of Jabez D. and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1821.
Mary Louisa, d. of Edmund and Rebeccah, Nov. 1, 1823.
Mary Louisa, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1825.
Mary Upton, d. of William, b. in Wilmington and Emeline, in Wilmington, June 7, 1848.
Mary W., Jan. 1, 1798. G.R.I.
Matilda Web[b], d. of Benjamin, Jr., and Sukey, June 2, 1814.
Mehetabel, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 12, 1703.
Mehiteble, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1748.
Mehitiball, d. of Nathanill and Elizabath, Aug. 13, 1721.
Milo, Dea., in Windham, N. H., Oct. 19, 1814. G.R.I.
Milton Dana, s. of Dana and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1845.
Molle, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 28, 1775.
Molly, d. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ———, 1752. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1755. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of William and Mary, Mar. 28, 1775.
Molly, d. of Lieut. David and Molly, July 1, 1780.
Nancy, d. of Benja[min] and Susannah, Dec. 17, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Jonas and Sukey, Oct. 5, 1793.
Nancy, d. of Asa, Jr., and Anna, Mar. 28, 1800.
Nancy Batchelder, d. of Amos and Nancy, Apr. 13, 1821.
Nathan, s. of Nathanel and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1718–9.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Phebe, June 5, 1782.
Nathan Davidson, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1832.
Nathan Webster, s. of Edmund and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1834. Twin.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Nathan[i]ell and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1709–10.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathan and Tabatha, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. of Col. Nathan and Lydia, June 2, 1800.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Thomas, May 16, 1651.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of Nathan[i]ell, Dec. 4, 1679.
Nehemiah, s. of Jacob and Abigail, July 11, 1758.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Nehemiah, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1760.
Nelson, s. of Luther and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1830.
Nicklous, s. of Samuell and Martha, in Lynn, July 15, 1697.
Obadiah, s. of Nathanell and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1697.
Oliver, s. of Hananiah and Molley, Feb. 24, 1789.
Oliver, s. of Simon and Mary, Nov. 14, 1794.
Oliver, s. of Hananiah and Polly, Jan. 13, 1797.
Pamala, d. of Benja[min] and Susanna, June 17, 1796.
Patty, d. of Jacob and Martha, in Woburn, Mar. 11, 1789.
Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 7, 1730.
Phebe, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, May 21, 1757.
Phebe, d. of Nathan and Phebe, June 2, 1784.
Phebe, d. of Col. Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1802.
Phebe, d. of Luther and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1810.
Phebe Katharine, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1804.
Philamela, d. of Amos and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1794.
Phinaes, s. of Nathani[el] and Bethia, Sept. 27, 1704.
Phinehas, s. of Phinehas and Martha, July 9, 1739.
Polly, d. of Aaron and Jerusha, Oct. 10, 178– (1783, G.R.1).
Polly, d. of Hananiah and Molly, Sept. 1, 1794.
Polly, d. of Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1798.
Pricilla, d. of Timothy and Pricilla, Feb. 24, 1737–8.
[R]ebeca, d. of Ebenazer and Rebeca, Mar. 8, 1706.
Rebecca, d. of Aaron, Jr., bp. ——. C.R.2.
Rebecca, June 3, 1791. G.R.1.
Rebecca Ann, d. of Jacob U. and Polly O., Aug. 4, 1848.
Rebecca F., July 23, 1820. G.R.1.
Rebeccah, d. of Edmund and Rebeccah, July 27, 1817.
Rebecka, d. of John, Feb. 18, 1674.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Thankfull, Feb. 13, 1691.
Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Hanah, Mar. 19, 1730.
Reuben, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 4, 1733.
Reuben, s. of Reuben and Sarah, in Lincoln, Mar. 30, 1760.
Richard, s. of William and Mary, May 14, 1771.
Roselia S., d. of Stillman E. and Levinia S., July 22, 1846.
Royal Augustus, s. of Jonas and Sarah, Jr., July 15, 1819.
Ruth, d. of Tho[mas], Apr. 22, 1686.
Ruth, d. of Kendal and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1704.
Ruth, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1708–9.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1750.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1754.
S. Edwards, s. of Aaron, Jr., bp. ———. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Saley, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 15, 1795.
Salley, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1785.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Lucretia, Feb. 19, 1780.
Sally, d. of Lieut. David and Molly, Oct. 25, 1782.
Sally, d. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1791.
Sally, d. of Sam[ue]l and ———, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Hanan[iah], Oct. 24, 1666.
Samuel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, July 30, 1790. Twin.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 16, 1801.
Samuel Worcester, s. of Jabez D. and Betsy, Sept. 8, 1822.
Samuell, s. of Thomas, Mar. 26, 1670.
Samuell, s. of Samuell and Hanna[h], Aug. 10, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Sept. 30, 1653.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, May 23, 1658.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Feb. 28, 1671.
Sarah, d. of Hananiah, Feb. 20, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Barbary, Jan. 1, 1707–8.
Sarah, d. of Ebenazer and Rebeca, Aug. 2, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1713.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1728.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1730.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1733.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1738.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, June 13, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1750.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, May 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1763.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1781.
Sarah, d. of Col. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1806.
Sarah B. [———], w. of Dea. Milo, Feb. 21, 1820. G.R.I.
Sarah B. R. (Sarah B. Reed, C.R.2), d. of Luther and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1832.
Semeon, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 30, 1752.
Silas, s. of Green and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1758.
Simeon, s. of Simeon and Mary, May 23, 1777.
Solan Anson, s. of Amos and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1823.
Solon, s. of Richard and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Sophia, d. of Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1781.
Sophia Mellen [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1788. G.R.I.
Sophronia, d. of Wil[lia]m and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1798.
Stephen, s. of Nathan[i]ell, June 14, 1684.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Stephen, s. of Nathanell and Bethyah, Apr. 21, 1692.
Stillman E., ——, 1819. G.R.1.
Sukey, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1782.
Sumner Winthrop, s. of Jonas and Sally, Nov. 9, 1809.
Susa, d. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.1.
Susan Adelia, d. of John and Claris[s]a, Aug. 4, 1841.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 3, 1740.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Tabatha, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.2.
Susanna, d. of Col. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1788.
Susanna M., d. of Milo and Susan B., Dec. 17, 1843.
Susannah, d. of Nathaniel and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1687.
Syntha, d. of Ens. Asa and Anna, July 6, 1804.
Theron, s. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Aug. 9, 1668.
Thomas, s. of John, Nov. 9, 1670.
Thomas, s. of John and Thankfull, Mar. 17, 1694–5.
Thomas, s. of Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1706.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1716.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1725.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1750–1.
Thomas, s. of Col. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1790.
Thomas, s. of Hananiah and Molley, June 27, 1792.
Thomas A., Apr. 19, 1831. G.R.1.
Thomas Swain, s. of David and Lucindia, Oct. 15, 1803.
Thomas Swain, s. of David and Lucindia, Feb. 19, 1808.
Thursa, d. of Benja[min] and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1802.
Timothy, s. of Nathanell and Bethyah, Feb. 24, 1695–6.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Anna, Apr. 12, 1711.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Prusila, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.1.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.1.
Unice, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, June 12, 1732. Twin.
Vestina, d. of Luther and Phebe, Oct. 28, 1827.
Walter S., s. of Henry F. and Luthera, July 21, 1846.
Warren, s. of William and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1830.
William, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1734–5.
William, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 4, 1759.
William, s. of Jonah and Mary, Apr. 3, 1760.
William, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 3, 1766.
William, s. of William, Jr., and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1785.
William, s. of Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.2.
Wil[lia]m, s. of Hananiah and Molley, Aug. 3, 1790.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, William, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, bp. Mar. —, 1795. C.R.2.
William, s. of Richard and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1795.
William, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, May 21, 1801.
William, Aug. 20, 1821. G.R.1.
William Clement, s. of William and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1833.
William Fay, s. of Benjamin, Jr., and Sukey, Nov. 20, 1811.
William S. (William Strong, G.R.1), s. of Luther and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1821.
Wyman, s. of Aaron and Jerusha, bp. Mar. —, 1795. C.R.2.
Wyman Bradford, s. of Jabez D. and Betsy, Aug. 5, 1825.
Zechariah, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1758.

PARLIN, Abby N. [———], w. of George K., June 17, 1825. G.R.4.
George K., Feb. 24, 1823. G.R.4.

PASHO, George Henry, s. of Henry F., Jr., b. in Andover, and Frances S., b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1849.

PATCH, Greenleafe, s. of Greenleafe Mayo and Abigail, June 24, 1791.
Molly, d. of Mayo Greenleaf and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1789.
Nabby, d. of Mayo Greenleaf and Abigail, June 23, 1794.
Samuel, s. of Mayo Greenleaf and Abiga[i]l, Jan. 4, 1798.
Samuel, s. of Mayo Greenleaf and Abiga[i]l, June 17, 1799.

PEABODY, ———, d. of Enoch, b. in Boxford and Susan, Mar. 6, 1849.
Augustus, s. of Benjamin W. and Nancy Perkins, Feb. 24, 1844.
Enoch, Jan. 15, 1800. G.R.1.
Francis, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Hannah Upton, d. of Benj[ami]n W. and Nancy, May 27, 1842.
James, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James W., s. of James and Susan Sheldon, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Middleton, Nov. 30, 1818. G.R.1.
Mary, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Olive F., d. of Benjamin and Harriet, Feb. 16, 1844. G.R.1.
Oliver, Aug. 24, 1803. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

PEABODY, Roxanna Littlefield, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Susan Sheldon [———], w. of James, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

PEARSON (see Peirson, Person, Pierson), ———, ch. of Thomas and Tabatha, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.2.
Bethiah, d. of John, Sept. 15, 1645. M.R.
Edwin, s. of Ira and Lydia, May 24, 1813.
George, s. of Ira and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1818.
Harriet, d. of Ira and Abigail, July 23, 1819.
Hiram, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, June 24, 1770.
Lois, d. of Samuel and Lois, Nov. 7, 1768.
Luther, s. of Samuel and Judith, Sept. 21, 1794.
Mary, d. of John, June 20, 1643. M.R.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Lois, Aug. 24, 1770. [Twin.]
Sarath, d. of John, Jan. 20, 1647. M.R.
Sukey, d. of Samuel and Judith, Nov. 30, 1795.
Timothy, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Lois, Aug. 24, 1770. [Twin.]

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Nelson, s. of Simeon L., b. in Piermont, Vt., and Hannah, b. in Lancaster, May 29, 1849.

PEIRPONT (see Perpont, Pierpont), Elizebeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1692–3.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Sept. 14, 1695.

PEIRSON (see Pearson, Person, Pierson), James, s. of John, Nov. 2, 1652.
James, s. of John, Nov. 28, 1678.
John, s. of John, June 22, 1650.
John, s. of John, Dec. 6, 1682.
Kendall, s. of John and Tabitha, May 3, 1688.
Mary, d. of John and Tabitha, in Lynn, Nov. 6, 1692.
Rebecka, d. of John, Apr. 12, 1686.
Tabitha, d. of John, Oct. 16, 1680.

PENDERGRASS, Jane A., ——, 1838. G.R.1.

PERKINS (see Pirkins), Abigail Stearns [———], w. of William R., ——, 1812. G.R.1.
Adelia Maria, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Mar. 21, 1807.
Ann Townsend, d. of Walter and Ann Townsend, July 6, 1780.
Jane, d. of Eliot and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
John Sale, s. of Walter and Ann Townshend, June 24, 1775.

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, John Sullivan, s. of Walter and Ann Townsend, Sept. 25, 1777.
Laura C., ——, 1844. G.R.1.
Leroy Tucker, s. of George W., b. in Dover, N. H., and Lauraett, b. in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 10, 1848.
Levina, d. of Eliot and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Pheby An, d. of Andrew and ———, bp. Oct. 23, 1836. C.R.2.
Waldo Elliott, s. of William R. and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1842.
Walter G., s. of George W. and Lauraett, June 26, 1846.
Walter Hamilton, s. of William R. and Abigail S., Dec. 16, 1845.
William, s. of Eliot and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
William Henry, s. of W[illia]m N. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1840.
William R., ——, 1808. G.R.1.

PERLEY, Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Dorothy, bp. July 19, 1778. C.R.1.

PERPONT (see Peirpont, Pierpont), Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 3, 1697.

PERRY, Anna, d. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
Daborah, d. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
Eben, s. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
John, s. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
Olive, d. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.
Thaddeus, s. of Thaddeus and Anna, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.1.

PERSON (see Pearson, Peirson, Pierson), Abigal, d. of Amos and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1762.
Amos, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1759.
Benjamen, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Mary, July 30, 1757.
Daniel, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, May 31, 1764.
Didymus, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. of Amos and Elisabeth, June 19, 1768.
Edward, s. of Nathan and Ann.
Elisabeth, d. of Amos and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1760.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 29, 1754.
Susanah, d. of John and Tabitha, in Lynn, Aug. 10, 1690.
Tabatha, d. of Jonathan and Tabatha, Sept. 6, 1748.
Tabitha, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 2, 1773.

Digitized by Google

PETERS, Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1795.
Eliza, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1801.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 4, 1806.
Naamah, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1810.
Patty, d. of Benjamin, Jr., and Martha, Oct. 28, 1785.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1792.
Timothy, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1797.

PEVEAR, Susan W., ——, 1816. G.R.I.

PHELPS (see Philps), Anna, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1739.
Bethyah, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Bethyah, Jan. 29, 1744–5.
Darcos, d. of Nathaniel and Bethiah, July 12, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. of John, Apr. 29, 1720.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1745.
Elijah, s. of Joseph and Edeth, May 21, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1701–2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 7, 1736.
Hannah, d. of Henery and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1714.
John, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1743.
Jonathan, s. of Henery and [Rachel], Oct. 30, 1707.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1732.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ede, Apr. 9, 1766.
Lydia, d. of Nathaniel and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1751.
Marsie, d. of Henery and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1711–2.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1705.
Nathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Bethyah, Mar. 10, 1746–7.
Phebe, d. of Joseph and Ede, bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Henery and [Rachel], Sept. 25, 1709.
Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 31, 1741.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Bethiah, bp. ——, 1754. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Ediah, July 7, 1769.
Susanna, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Bethyah, Aug. 8, 1743.

PHILLIPS, Aaron W., Nov. 1, 1838. G.R.I.
Lucy H. [———], w. of Aaron W., May 18, 1838. G.R.I.
Lydia [———], w. of Mason, May 7, 1802. G.R.I.

PHILPS (see Phelps), Nathan, s. of John, Oct. 15, 1716.
Rebeckah, d. of John, Dec. 27, 1718.
Sarah, d. of John and ———, Sept. 17, 1715.

Digitized by Google

PICKETT, Thomas Chalmers, s. of Rev. Aaron and ———, bp. Aug. 17, 1834. C.R.2.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Almira J. Jones [———], w. of Prescott W., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Caroline C., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Charlotte E. Vaughan [———], w. of George F., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Cornelia, d. of George W. and Lucinda, Mar. 13, 1846.
Edwin Wright, s. of Edwin and Emmely, Aug. 13, 1838.
George Franklin, ——, 1843. G.R.I.
Josephine, d. of William and Dorothy, July 20, 1846.
Julius Milton, s. of Edwin and Emmely, Feb. 23, 1842.
Nancy, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1805.
Robert, s. of Robert and Abigail, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C.R.I.
Samuel ———, 1819. G.R.I.
Susan, Sept. 5, 1804. G.R.I.
Walter Scott, s. of Edwin and Emmely, July 28, 1840.

PIERPONT (see Peirpont, Perpont), Joseph, s. of Jonathon and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1706.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1707–8.
Thomas, s. of Rev. Jonathon and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1700.

PIERSON (see Pearson, Peirson, Person), Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Lois, Dec. 16, 1776.

PIKE, Ebe[ne]zer, s. of Jeremy, Apr. 16, 1677.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jeremiah, Dec. 14, 1681. M.R.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1695.
James, s. of Jerimy, May 2, 1676.
James, s. of Jerimy, Nov. 7, 1679.
James, s. of James, Sept. 15, 1682.
Jeremy, s. of Jeremy, Mar. 15, 1673–4.
John, s. of James, Jan. 1, 1653.
John, s. of James and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1687.
Jonathan, s. of James and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1693.
Mikel, s. of Jerimyah, Apr. 7, 1678.
Naomy, d. of Jerymy and Rachell, Feb. 14, 1688–9.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of James, May 4, 1685.
Rachell, d. of Jerimy, Dec. 14, 1681.
Samuell, s. of James and Hannah, May 12, 1690.
William, s. of Jerimiah and Rachell, Nov. 14, 1687–8.
Zachariah, s. of James, Oct. 8, 1658.

Digitized by Google

PILSBURY, Luther B., ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Mary A. [———], w. of Luther B., ——, 1838. G.R.I.

PINKHAM, Adaline Mitchel, d. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., Nov. 27, 1835.
Charles B., s. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., Mar. 5, 1839.
Charles F., May 7, 1825. G.R.I.
Ella Maria, d. of Porter and Harriet L., Mar. 9, 1848.
Emeline Pope, d. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., July 10, 1845.
Frederick Prime, s. of Reuben M., b. in Freeport, Me., and Harriet N., Nov. 15, 1849.
George Henry, s. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., July 21, 1837.
Harriet Ann P., d. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., Mar. 6, 1841.
Julia F., d. of Reuben M. and ———, July 1, 1847.
Louisa Naomi, d. of Porter and Harriet L., May 22, 1842.
Margaret O. Phillips [———], w. of Corp. Tobias, Sept. 26, 1832. G.R.I.
Orlando Cunningham, s. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., May 13, 1843.
Sarah Jane, d. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., Oct. 27, 1833.
Tobias, Corp., Jan. 20, 1831. G.R.I.

PIRKINS (see Perkins), Charles Warren, s. of Warren and Lucinda, May 21, 1817.
Lucinda, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Sept. 5, 1808.
Mariann, d. of Warren and Lucinda, May 30, 1811.
Nancy Maria, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Oct. 26, 1819.
Velina, d. of Warren and Lucinda, May 2, 1813.

POLAND, Clarence O., Capt., ——, 1848. G.R.I.
Thomas Smith, s. of John E. and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1839.

POLEY (see Polle, Polley, Polly), Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 9, 1699.

POLLE (see Poley, Polley, Polly), Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Mar. 10, 1695–6.

POLLEY (see Poley, Polle, Polly), Elizebeth, d. of John, June 25, 1683.

POLLY (see Poley, Polle, Polley), Elizebeth, d. of Edward and Mary, Jan. 3, 1697.

Digitized by Google

POND, Caroline O. Ruggles [———], w. of Rufus, Aug. 6, 1824. G.R.I.

POOL (see Poole, Pooll), Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1809.
Alexander, s. of Timothy and Jerusha Fitch, July 25, 1804.
Archibald, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1783.
Bethyah, d. of Benjamin and Bethyah, Aug. 24, 1718.
Caroline Bordman, d. of Timothy and Jerusha Fitch, Mar. 24, 1802.
Charles, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, Feb. 12, 1780.
Darius, s. of Samuel and Jerusha, Sept. 11, 1756.
Easter, d. of Jonathan and Easter, Apr. 16, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1766.
Franklin, s. of Timothy and Jarusha F., Oct. 19, 1808.
Harry, s. of Jona[than], 3d, and Ann, Feb. 9, 1791.
Haven, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, July 23, 1782.
John, s. of Jona[than], 3d, and Ann, Oct. 12, 1788.
Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1719–20.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ann, Sept. 6, 1775.
Joseph Eaton, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, July 24, 1759.
Judith, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Bregit, Apr. 29, 1714.
Leonard, s. of Luke and Susanna Hill, Oct. 22, 1801.
Lot, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, May 13, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1775.
Lucy, d. of Timothy and Lucy, June 27, 1789.
Luke, s. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, Nov. 4, 1777.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1775.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1757.
Mary Parker, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1811.
Matilda, d. of Jonathan, 3d, and Ann, June 2, 1786.
Nancy, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 29, 1781.
Nathan[i]el, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1716.
Nathan[i]el, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1714.
Polley, d. of Thomas and Ma[r]y, July 5, 1772.
Rebekah, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1761.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1769.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1764.
Susan, d. of Luke and Susanna Hill, Nov. 16, 1803.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1773.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 3, 1762.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1778.

Digitized by Google

POOL, William Welsteed, s. of William and Hannah, May 6, 1756.
Zacharias, s. of Jonathan and Bridget, Apr. 25, 1696.

POOLE (see Pool, Pooll), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mahiteball, Feb. 14, 1724–5.
Bridget, s. of Zeckeriah and Rebekah, May 16, 1730.
Bridget, d. of Benjamin, Esq., and Mehetable, July 2, 1731.
Eleaser Flagg, s. of Jonathan and Ester, July 7, 1724.
Elizabath, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1723–4.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Bri[d]get, Mar. 28, 1698.
Ephraim, s. of John and Sarah, May 11, 1726.
Eunice, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1732.
James, s. of Benjamin, Esq., and Mehetable, Sept. 29, 1729.
John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1688–9.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1713.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 5, 1736–7.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, July 7, 1745.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 21, 1747.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ann, Mar. 3, 1770.
Mary, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Bridgit, June 30, 1711.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Rebekah, July 9, 1740.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 30, 1742–3.
Mehetable, d. of Benjamin, Esq., and Mehetable, Jan. 22, 1727–8.
Nancy, d. of Jonathan (Jr., C.R.2), and Ann, Nov. 29, 1772.
Rebekah, d. of Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 11, 1730–1.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, Esq., and Mehitable, Jan. 21, 1732–3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Oct. 10, 1733.
Samuel Sheldin, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 25, 1751.
Samuell, s. of Jonathon and Bri[d]git, Apr. 10, 1700.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary, May 10, 1749.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1730.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Sept. 26, 1743.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Dec. 8, 1748.
Timothy, s. of Jonathan and Mary, June 11, 1753.
William, s. of Jonathan and Briggit, Feb. 24, 1701–2.
William, s. of Benjamin and Mehetable, Feb. 13, 1725–6.
William, s. of Thomas and Unice, Mar. 3, 1735.
Zackariha, s. of Jonathon and Brigit, Mar. 25, 1708.

Digitized by Google

POOLL (see Pool, Poole), Benjaman, s. of Jonathan and Bridgett, Apr. 17, 1694.
Elizebeth, d. of Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1678.
John, s. of Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1665.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, "last of" Feb., 1667.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Bridgett, Sept. 14, 1692.
Judah, d. of Jonathan, Sept. 1, 1658.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, Aug. 21, 1660.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, Nov. 14, 1662.
Nathan[i]ell, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1690–1.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan, July 27, 1671.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, July 11, 1656.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan, Feb. 9, 1673.
William, s. of Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1676.

POPE, Fanny, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. July 29, 1787. C.R.1.
Lois, d. of Oliver and Lois, July 16, 1791.
Lucrete, d. of Oliver and Lois, Mar. 3, 1795.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Lois, May 1, 1793.
Samuel, s. of Oliver and Lois, Dec. 20, 1797.
Sarah Ring, d. of Jesse and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1805.

PORTER, Edward Perkins, s. of Nathan and Ann, Apr. 23, 1806.
Elizebath Partman, d. of George and ———, bp. June 9, 1833. C.R.2.
Job Davis, s. of Dudley and Sarah, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. C.R.1.
Lucy Bridgeman, d. of Benja[min] W., b. in Beverly, and Lucetta, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 20, 1848.
William Brooks, s. of George W. and Emily, June 1, 1845.

POTAMIA, Amos, in Wilmington, Feb. 14, 1770. G.R.1.

POTTER, Charlotte Kinsman [———], w. of Edward Perkins, June 11, 1829. G.R.1.
Edward Perkins, Sept. 11, 1821. G.R.1.
Joseph Nathaniel, s. of William M., b. in Gilford, N. H., and Julia B., Oct. 12, 1848.

POWNELL, William, s. of Will[ia]m and ———, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C.R.2.

PRAT (see Pratt), Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Pheebe, Nov. 5, 1758.

Digitized by Google

PRAT, Edward, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1699–1700.
Mary, d. of Samuell and Joanna, Mar. 30, 1727.

PRATT (see Prat), ———, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet, Feb. 24, 1846.
———, d. of Joseph R. and Martha, Jan. 22, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1748.
Abigail, d. of Thaddieus B. and Susan, July 13, 1809.
Abigail Ann, d. of Capt. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1822.
Abigaill, d. of Timothy and Abigaill, Nov. 6, 1738.
Albert R., s. of William R. and Amanda, July 26, 1843.
Alice J., d. of Darius and Sophia, Oct. 26, 1843.
Amanda F., ——, 1830. G.R.I.
Amos, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Abiga[i]l, Mar. 16, 1789.
Amos, s. of Ephraim and Rebecka, Oct. 1, 1789.
Amos, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Polley, Oct. 25, 1795.
Amos, s. of Ephraim, Jr., and Betsy, July 8, 1811.
Anna, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1754.
Anna, d. of John and Anna, Oct. 20, 1775.
Anna Bancroft, d. of Capt. Daniel and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1814.
Asa Parker, s. of Samuel and Lucindy, Oct. 29, 1808.
Asenath, d. of Edward and Asenath, May 14, 1793.
Asenath Weston, d. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1811.
Benjamin, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Abiga[i]l, July 30, 1786.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1810.
Benjamin Martin, s. of William and Betsy, Nov. 13, 1814.
Betey, d. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1792.
Betsey, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Polly, Dec. 23, 1799.
Betsy, d. of Ephraim and Betsey, bp. July 23, 1815. C.R.I.
Betty, d. of Ephraim and Pheebe, Jan. 28, 1769.
Cecelia Louisa, d. of Nathan P. and Louisa, July 4, 1840.
Charles S., s. of Lyman and Mary E., Aug. 13, 1844.
Charles Torrey, s. of William R. and Susan, Jan. 7, 1848.
Chloe, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1764.
Claris[s]a Antoinette De Graves, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, June 29, 1817.
Daniel, s. of Daniell and Abigail, June 18, 1756.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Elisabeth, June 30, 1780.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Daniel, s. of David and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1797.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1802.
Daniel Ford, s. of Daniel and Delia, Sept. 7, 1823.
Danill, s. of Samuell and Joanna, July 22, 1725.
Darcos, d. of Timothy and Tabitha, May 7, 1725.
Darieus, s. of Ens. Daniel and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1808.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1791.
David, s. of Jonathan and Mercey, Dec. 26, 1795.
David, s. of Capt. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1821.
David F., Oct. 10, 1822. G.R.I.
David Upham, s. of David and Anna, Jan. 14, 1817.
David W., s. of David, Jr., and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1847.
Delia [———], w. of Daniel, Esq., in Andover, May 19, 1797. G.R.I.
Delia, d. of Daniel and Delia, Feb. 23, 1820.
Dorcas, d. of Edward and Asenath, Sept. 19, 1795.
Dorcas [———], w. of Asa P., Aug. 22, 1807. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1792.
Edmond, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1768.
Edward, s. of John and Elisabeth, July 28, 1752.
Edward, s. of Daniel and Abiga[i]l, Apr. 25, 1765.
Edward, s. of Edward and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1777.
Edward, s. of Edward and Asena[t]h, Sept. 2, 1797.
Edward Everet, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1754.
Elisha, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, May 10, 1799.
Eliza, d. of Lieut. Daniel and Betsy, June 11, 1810.
Eliza [———], w. of David, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. of David, 2d, and Eliza, b. in Canada, Jan. 24, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1704.
Ellen Amanda, d. of Darius and Sophia, May 31, 1836.
Elna, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Betsy, May 15, 1806.
Emeline Amelia, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1821.
Ephraim, s. of Samuell and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1728–9.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Phebe, July 4, 1755.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1785.
Eunice, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1770.
Frances Sophia, d. of Darius and Sophia, Apr. 20, 1834.
George, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1796.
George Whitefield, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, Oct. 16, 1813.
Gorham, s. of William and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1803.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Gorham, s. of William and Betsy, July 9, 1805.
Hannah [———], w. of David, Apr. 6, 1796. G.R.I.
Hannah, d. of David and Elizebeth, Mar. 28, 1802.
Hannah Bancroft, d. of Ens. Benja[min] and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1815.
Harriet Mariah, d. of David, Jr., and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1844.
Harriet Whiting [———], w. of Thomas, Feb. 10, 1806. G.R.I.
Harris, s. of Capt. Daniel and Betsy, Mar. 18, 1816.
Harrison Gray, s. of Henry M. and Rebecca F., Feb. 13, 1849.
Henry Jewell, s. of Darius and Sophia, Apr. 12, 1838.
Henry Makepeace, s. of David and Anna, Dec. 7, 1814.
Hepsibah Lorra, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1833.
(Herman P., G.R.I), s. of Nathan P. and Louisa W, Apr. 2, 1845.
Ira, Apr. 6, 1832. G.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Timothy and Abigaill, Oct. 12, 1740.
Isaac Baker, s. of William and Betsy, June 4, 1811.
Isabelle Leona, d. of Henry M. and Rebecca F., Apr. 28, 1846.
Jane Williams, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1825.
Joanah, d. of Samuell and Joanah, Aug. 18, 1721.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1692.
John, s. of Samuell and Johanah, July 31, 1723.
John, s. of Timothy and Tabitha, Apr. 1, 1737.
John, s. of Edward and Abigaill, July 6, 1739.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1748.
John, s. of Daniel and Abigail, June 28, 1757.
John, s. of John and Anna, May 25, 1774.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mercy, June 21, 1806.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mercy, Dec. 23, 1808.
Joseph Lawrance, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1814.
Joseph Warren, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1801.
Julia, d. of Benja[min] F. and Harriet, June 12, 1848.
Julia Ann, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 3, 1827.
Julue, d. of Dea. Benja[min] and Polly, Nov. 23, 1801.
Levi, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, May 8, 1804.
Lizzy, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1782.
Loe, s. of Isaac and Mehetabel, Oct. 9, 1782.
Loey, s. of Isaac and Mahitibal, Apr. 23, 1785.
Louisa, d. of Thaddeus B. and Susan, Dec. 12, 1814.
Louisa W. [———], w. of Nathan P., ——, 1818. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Lucinda, d. of Samuel and Lucinda, Dec. 20, 1810.
Lucy, d. of Isaac and Mehittebell, Sept. 29, 1764.
Lucy Meri, d. of Samuel and Lucindia, June 3, 1817.
Lydia, d. of Ephraim and Pheebe, Nov. 7, 1771.
Lydia, d. of John and Anna, Dec. 29, 1776.
Lydia, d. of David and Elizabeth, Nov, 29, 1800.
Lyman, s. of Capt. Daniel and Betsy, June 5, 1818.
Maria Octavia, d. of Darius and Sophia H., May 4, 1847.
Mary, d. of Dea. Benja[min], bp. ———. C.R.2.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1750.
Mary, d. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1806.
Mary, d. of Capt. Daniel and Betsy, Apr. 20, 1812.
Mary Eliza [———], w. of Lyman, ——, 1822. G.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. 5, 1837.
Mehetibel, d. of John and Anna, Mar. 24, 1778.
Mehitabel, d. of John and Hephzibah, Mar. 17, 1780.
Mehittebel, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1761.
Molley, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1766.
Molly, d. of Daniel, Jr., and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1784.
Moses Smith, s. of Dea. Benja[min] and Polly, Jan. 15, 1808.
Nabbe, d. of Isaac and Mahetible, Feb. 1, 1774. Twin.
Nabby, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, July 24, 1779.
Nabby, d. of William and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1807.
Nancy E. [———], w. of Charles T., ——, 1841. G.R.1.
Nathan Parker, s. of Thaddieus B. and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1811.
Nathan[i]el, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1749.
Olive, d. of William and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1800.
Phebe, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1752.
Phebe, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Abiga[i]l, Aug. 24, 1784.
Phebe, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Abiga[i]l, June 16, 1791.
Polley, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Polley, Oct. 20, 1797.
Polly, d. of Isaac and Mehetabel, Apr. 28, 1780.
Rebecka, d. of John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1697.
Rebecka, d. of Ephraim and Rebecka, Jan. 7, 1787.
Rebekah, d. of Daniel and Abiga[i]l, May 19, 1763.
Rhoda, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1762.
Roxarene, d. of Dea. Benja[min] and Polly, Oct. 22, 1805.
Ruth, d. of John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1772.
Ruth Lawarence, d. of Joseph L. and Martha W., May 3, 1845.
Rutha Lawrence, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 28, 1819.
Salle, d. of Isaac and Mahetible, Feb. 1, 1774. Twin.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Sally, d. of Jonathan and Mercey, Apr. 3, 1804.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 21, 1719.
Samuel, s. of Ephraim and Phebe, June 13, 1757.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, May 26, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1794.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lucynda, Mar. 8, 1806.
Samuell, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1695–6.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Johanna, Feb. 24, 1730–1.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1733.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1753 (1752, dup.).
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1759.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1760.
Sarah, d. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1794.
Sarah A., Feb. 2, 1826. G.R.1.
Sarah E., d. of Tho[ma]s and Phebe, May 25, 1825. G.R.1.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Lyman and Mary E., Feb. 11, 1846.
Sarai, d. of John and Sarai, Feb. 24, 1693–4.
Sivona Fidelia, d. of Moses S. and Fidelia, Mar. 5, 1831.
Stillman, s. of Dea. Benjamin and Polly, Apr. 24, 1804.
Stillman Martin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1830 (1829, G.R.1).
Sukey, d. of Isaac and Mehetabel, Mar. 15, 1788.
Sumner, s. of Daniel, Jr., and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1803.
Susan Thayer [———], w. of Edwin, Nov. 22, 1838. G.R.1.
Tabitha, d. of Timothy and Tabitha, Jan. 25, 1734.
Tamar, d. of Ephraim and Pheebe, Feb. 21, 1774.
Thaddy Baker, s. of Isaac and Mehetabel, Oct. 9, 1777.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Mahetible, Oct. 9, 1772.
Thomas, s. of David and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1798.
Thomas B., s. of Thomas and Phebe, July 17, 1821.
Timothy, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1702.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Tabitha, Jan. 19, 1726–7.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Tabitha, Jan. 8, 1729–30.
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Mehiteble, June 20, 1766.
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Mehitebel, Jan. 7, 1768.
William, s. of Isaac and Mahetible, May 26, 1770.
William Flint, s. of William and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1809.
William Harris, s. of Nathan P. and Louisa, Oct. 15, 1841.
William L., ——, 1839. G.R.1.
William Martin, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. May 8, 1830. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, William R., ——, 1806. G.R.I.
Wilmot, s. of Benjamin F. and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1842.

PRENTICE (see Prentis, Prentiss), Caleb, s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Nov. 22, 1771.
Charles, s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Oct. 8, 1774.
Clarissa, d. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Apr. 4, 1784.
Henry, s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Dec. 10, 1779.
John, s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Mar. 21, 1778.
Pamela, d. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Apr. 21, 1776.
Sophia, d. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Jan. 5, 1782.
William, s. of Rev. Caleb and Pamela, Feb. 20, 1786.

PRENTIS (see Prentice, Prentiss), Thomas Mellen, s. of Caleb and Pamela, Mar. 9, 1773.

PRENTISS (see Prentice, Prentis), George, s. of Rev. Caleb and Parmela, Dec. 1, 1787.
George Washington, s. of Rev. Caleb and Parmela, July 22, 1792.
Harley, s. of Samuel and Cornelia, Jan. 20, 1844.
John Willard, s. of Samuel and Cornelia, both b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 9, 1848.
Lydia, d. of Rev. Caleb and Parmela, Apr. 11, 1790.
Rebecca, d. of Rev. Caleb and Parmela, Aug. 26, 1794.

PRESCOTT, Abigail E. [———], w. of Tho[ma]s E., ——, 1820. G.R.I.
Emma Amelia, d. of Thomas E. and Abigail E., Mar. 24, 1845.
Tho[ma]s E., ——, 1814. G.R.I.

PROCTOR, John, Aug. 12, 1833. G.R.I.
Martha J. [———], w. of Andrew, in Dracut, Aug. 11, 1837. G.R.I.
William, ——, 1826. G.R.I.

PUDNEY (see Pudni, Putney), Mary, d. of Elisha and Marg[a]ret, July 7, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Elisha and Marg[a]ret, Sept. 16, 1748.

PUDNI (see Pudney, Putney), Eunice, d. of Elisha and Margaret, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.

PUTMAN (see Putnam), Danall, s. of Danill and Rebeckah, Nov. 8, 1721.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM (see Putman), ———, s. of Henry and Mary M., June 15, 1843.
Aaron, s. of Danill, Oct. 2, 1723.
Aaron, s. of Dea. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1757.
Abigail, d. of Capt. Joshua and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1811.
Arron, s. of Rev. Daniel and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1733 (Dec. 15, C.R.3).
Bethiah, d. of Rev. Daniel and Rebekah, Nov. 29, 1735.
Betsy, d. of George and Betsy, June 13, 1816.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1747.
Daniel, s. of Henry and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Dea. Henry and Mary, Oct. 14, 1785.
Daniel, s. of Dea. Henry and Mary, Feb. 8, 1793.
Daniel, s. of George and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1812.
Daniel, s. of Capt. Joshua and Eunice, July 5, 1817.
Daniel Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth A., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Daniell and Rebekah, May 28, 1728.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Eunice, d. of Capt. Joshua and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1815.
George, s. of Israel and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1783.
George W., Feb. 7, 1815. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Rev. Daniell and Rebekah, July 31, 1726.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1745.
Hennery, s. of Daniel and Hannah, May 7, 1755.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary, June 28, 1778.
Henry, s. of Capt. Joshua and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1813.
Jerimiah Reed, s. of Jerimiah and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1836.
Joshua, s. of Rev. Daniel and Rebekah, Feb. 23, 1732.
Joshua, s. of Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1750–1.
Joshua, s. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 4, 1782.
Mary, d. of Rev. Daniel and Rebekah, May 13, 1730.
Mary, d. of Capt. Joshua and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1808.
Mary A. [———], w. of George W., Oct. 16, 1820. G.R.1.
Mary E., May 14, 1842. G.R.1.
Mary E., d. of Henry and Elizabeth, b. in Appleton, Me., Dec. 14, 1849.
Polly, d. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 30, 1780.
Rebecca [———], w. of Rev. Daniel, Aug. 16, 1695. G.R.3.
Rebeckah, d. of Daniel and Rebekah, May 7, 1720.
Rebekah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1752.
Salley, d. of Dea. Henry and Mary, Oct. 1, 1790.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Sarah, d. of Danill and Rebeckah, Sept. 7, 1724 (Sept. 5, 1724, C.R.3).
Sarah, d. of Dea. Daniel and Hannah, June 25, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Daniel and Rebeckah, Apr. 1, 1737. C.R.1.

PUTNEY (see Pudney, Pudni), Ebenezer, s. of Elisha and Margeret, Nov. 19, 1739.
Elisha, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1713.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Margeret, May 23, 1738.
Joseph, s. of Elisha and Margeret, May 16, 1742.
Margeret, d. of Elisha and Margeret, June 25, 1744.

RALF (see Rauff, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolff), Amos Bordman, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1799.

RAMSDELL, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Kezia, Oct. 28, 1794.

RAND, Edmond, s. of Edmond and Lusy, Jan. 21, 1805.

RAPER, Bette, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1726.
Martha, d. of Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1721.
Steph[en], s. of Steph[en] and Sarah, May 21, 1724.

RAUFF (see Ralf, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolff), Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Martha, June 11, 1743.

RAYNER (see Raynor, Reynor), Charles Leander, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. July 25, 1824. C.R.1.
Edward Stanley, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah U., Apr. 21, 1832.
Edwin Augustus, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. July 10, 1819. C.R.1.
Helen Maria, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah U., Dec. 13, 1829.
Jacob Stone, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1784.
Jacob Stone, s. of John and Polly, Aug. 20, 1799.
John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1791.
John Bray, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Dea. Thomas, July 5, 1780. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Polly, May 14, 1795.
Mary Chatman, d. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C.R.1.
Sarah Augusta, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah U., May 19, 1827.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, June 20, 1777.

Digitized by Google

RAYNER, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 21, 1800.
Warren Gustavus, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. June 30, 1816. C.R.I.

RAYNOR (see Rayner, Reynor), Thomas, s. of John and Polly, Nov. 23, 1804.

REED (see Reid), Elethera, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
Selwin Cassius, s. of Daniel T. and Margaret T., Dec. 18, 1845.
Vallero S., s. of Abel H. and Hannah, June 3, 1843.

REID (see Reed), Jared, s. of Rev. Jared and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1824.

REMICK, Enoch M., Apr. 26, 1820. G.R.I.

RENOUGH (see Anough), Anna, d. of Philip and Desire, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Philip and Desire, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.

REYNOLDS, George J., s. of George and Sophia, Nov. 20, 1843.
George John, s. of John and Sophia, Aug. 20, 1843.
Martha Jane, d. of John and Sophia, July 16, 1840.

REYNOR (see Rayner, Raynor), Jacob Stone, s. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 11, 1804.

RHODES, John T., ——, 1820. G.R.4.
Margaret M. [———], w. of John T., ——, 1832. G.R.4.

RICE, Minerva, d. of Jesse and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Sally, d. of Jesse and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Jesse and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.

RICH, Abigal, d. of John and Martha, July 14, 1708.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of John and Jane, Dec. 20, 1730.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.I.
Meshell, d. of John and Jane, May 5, 1726.
Oliver True, Mar. 22, 1812. G.R.I.
Pall, s. of John and Martha, Jan. 30, 1711–2.

Digitized by Google

RICH, Rachel, d. of Thomas and Rachel, bp. ——. 1724. C.R.1.
Susanna, alias Labrith, d. of ——— and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.1.

RICHARDSON, ———, s. of Preston and Janet, Jan. 23, 1844.
———, s. of Thomas and Lydia F., Apr. 12, 1847.
———, s. of Jason and Sophia, Dec. 17, 1847.
Aaron, s. of Herbert and Mary, Jan. 30, 1798.
Abbie J. [———], w. of Henry D., ——, 1831. G.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, May 10, 1740.
Anstis Matilda, d. of Azor and Fanney, Aug. 26, 1820.
Arthur Clare, s. of Osborn and Mary Ann, Oct. 31, 1837.
Asenath, d. of Asa and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1798.
Asenath, d. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, Jan. 23, 1811.
Beulah, d. of Thomas and Abigail, July 17, 1751.
Byron, s. of Osborn and Mary Ann, July 15, 1839.
Catey, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1786.
Charles A., Apr. 12, 1835. G.R.1.
Charles H., s. of Lewis and Charlotte, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Charlotte [———], w. of Lewis, May 14, 1819. G.R.3.
Clara, d. of Henry G. and Harriet, Feb. 2, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1783.
Edmond, s. of Thomas and Phebe, May 18, 1778.
Edward, s. of Edward and Jerusha, Aug. 25, 1743.
Eliza Ruhamah, d. of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1844.
Elizabath Townsend, d. of Jephthah and Rebeccah, Dec. 1, 1810.
Elton Foster, s. of Preston, b. in Woburn, and Jenette, Aug. 1[illegible], 1849.
Emily F., d. of Asa and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Emma Louisa, d. of Richard B. and Louisa J., May 22, 1847.
Emma M. [———], w. of Everett B., July 9, 1848. G.R.1.
Esther, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1778.
Eunice, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1775.
Everett Brooks, s. of George, b. in Woburn and Harriet M., Sept. 6, 1848.
Everett Preston, s. of Preston and Janett, Oct. 10, 1837.
Fanny M., Dec. 25, 1846. G.R.1.
Francis Smith, s. of Jabez and Mary, Mar. 8, 1799.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, George, s. of Asa and Jerusha, Aug. 3, 1792.
George Whitefield, s. of Jephthah and Rebeccah, July 23, 1812.
Hannah, d. of Jethro and Hannah, June 6, 1773.
Hannah, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1780.
Harlan Page, s. of Jason and Sophia, Aug. 20, 1843.
Harrison Gray, s. of Jephthah and Rebeccah, Apr. 20, 1814.
Harry, s. of Jona[than] and Anna, June 26, 1791.
Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Feb. ——, 1795. C.R.2.
Henry D., ——, 1832. G.R.1.
Henry Gould, s. of Jephthah and Rebeccah, Aug. 10, 1808.
Henry Harrison, Aug. 13, 1840. G.R.1.
Hepsibah, d. of Thomas and Abigail, May 2, 1745.
Herbert, s. of Herbert and Mary, Jan. 18, 1794.
James, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 12, 1789.
Jepthah, s. of Jethro and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1781.
Jerusha, d. of Josiah and Jerusha of Woburn, bp. July 4, 1777. C.R.2.
Jerusha, d. of Asa and Jerusha, Dec. 17, 1794.
Jethro, s. of Edward and Jerusha, June 8, 1747.
Jethro, s. of Jethro and Hannah, July 11, 1776.
John, s. of Thomas and Phebe, May 18, 1786.
Jonas, s. of Charles and Sarah, May 1, 1802.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 28, 1784.
Julia Emma, d. of David and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1846.
Julia Isadore, d. of William P. and Julia A., July 19, 1847.
Laura Harrison, d. of Thomas and Lydia F., Aug. 9, 1842.
Levinia, d. of Asa and Jerusha, Mar. 19, 1803.
Lewis, Nov. 11, 1812. G.R.3.
Louisa, d. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, ——, 10, 1815.
Lucy, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1782.
Lucy, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1783.
Lydia Angella, Jan. 11, 1836. G.R.1.
Lydia F., Dec. 5, 1814. G.R.1.
Lydia Parker, d. of Thomas and Dolly, July 22, 1808.
Marian C., d. of Asa and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Martha, d. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, Nov. 15, 1817.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1743.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 29, 1747.
Mary, d. of Zadock and Mary, May 9, 1797.
Mary, d. of Silas and Sally, Dec. 17, 1810.
Molly, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1792. C.R.2.
Moses, s. of Herbert and Mary, Oct. 31, 1795.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Olive, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1790.
Pheebe, d. of Thomas and Pheebe, Jan. 16, 1775.
Polly, d. of Herbert and Polly, Aug. 7, 1792.
Priscilla, Jan. 31, 1837. G.R.I.
Rachel Dix, d. of Azor and Fanney, Nov. 27, 1822.
Rebeccah Foster, d. of Jephthah and Rebeccah, May 24, 1817.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1780.
Sally, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1784.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 29, 1790.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1751.
Sarah W., d. of Abner, b. in Woburn and Abigail, b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 12, 1849.
Solon Osmond, s. of Dr. Nathan and Assenath, July 19, 1809
Susanna, d. of Harbert and Mary, May 10, 1800.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 28, 1749.
Thomas, s. of Herbert and Lydia, May 25, 1788.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Dorathey, Jan. 16, 1810.
Winslow Varnum, s. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, Apr. 24, 1807.
Zadock, s. of Edward and Jerus[h]a, May 17, 1739.
Zaomi G., Sept. 28, 1836. G.R.I.

RICKER, Safronia P., ——, 1822. G.R.I.

RIDDER, Christina, in Holland, Oct. 19, 1804. G.R.I.

RIDEOUT, Angelina, d. of Nath[anie]l and Anna, Feb. 12, 1824.
Caroline, d. of Nath[anie]l and Ann, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C.R.I.
Dennis, s. of Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 22, 1822.
Joseph Allen, s. of Nath[anie]l and Ann, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.I.

RIGHT (see Wright), Sarah, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1763.

RIST (see Riste), Elizabath, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1723.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Phebe, May 6, 1707.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Phebe, June 23, 1710.

RISTE (see Rist), d. of Joseph and ———, Mar. ——.

ROBBARTS (see Roberts), Mary, d. of Abraham, Dec. 7, 1681.

Digitized by Google

ROBBINS, Elizebeth, d. of William, Oct. 28, 1680.

ROBERTS (see Robbarts), Andrew J., Apr. 2, 1822. G.R.I.
Catherine E. [———], w. of Andrew J., Nov. 19, 1824. G.R.I.
Deborah, d. of Giles and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1711.
John G., Apr. 27, 1846. G.R.I.
Joseph W., ——, 1818. G.R.I.

ROBINSON, ———, s. of Ezra B. and Sarah A., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Ezra B., ——, 1818. G.R.I.
Francis Eben, s. of John A., b. in Meredith, N. H., and Harriet, b. in Lynnfield, July 18, 1849.
George Albert, s. of John A. and Harriet C., Dec. 12, 1847.
Harriet C. [———], w. of John A., Oct. 18, 1815. G.R.I.
Henry, s. of Ezra B. and Sarah A., Jan. 25, 1848.
John A., Jan. 15, 1814. G.R.I.
John E., s. of John A. and Harriet C., Oct. 20, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John A. and Harriet C., Oct. 26, 1845.
Sarah Adeline [———], w. of Ezra B., ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Sarah Adeline, d. of Ezra B. and Sarah A. (Sarah Adeline, G.R.I), July 27, 1845.

ROBUM, George, s. of George and Meriah, Oct. 19, 1740.

ROE (see Rowe), Edmond, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1762.

ROGERES (see Rogers, Roggers), Abigall, d. of William, May 7, 1671.
Grace, d. of William, Nov. 4, 1678.
John, s. of William, Jan. 18, 1675.
Mary, d. of Willi[am], Feb. 12, 1669.
Sarah, d. of William, Aug. 15, 1674.
William, s. of William, Dec. 18, 1672.

ROGERS (see Rogeres, Roggers), George Baldwin, s. of Sam-[ue]l S. and ———, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.2.
George Samuel, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. June 17, 1832. C.R.2.

ROGGERS (see Rogeres, Rogers), John, s. of John and Abiga[i]l, Sept. 25, 1764.
Thomas, s. of John and Abigal, Dec. 27, 1762.

Digitized by Google

ROLF (see Ralf, Rauff, Rolfe, Rolff), Daniel, s. of Daniel and Molly, Oct. 7, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Martha, Dec. 24, 1741.
Hiram, s. of Daniel and Molly, Apr. 12, 1767.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Molly, Sept. 25, 1771.

ROLFE (see Ralf, Rauff, Rolf, Rolff), Benjamin, s. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1757. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
George, s. of Daniel and Molly, bp. Nov. 20, 1773. C.R.I.
Leonard Sawyer, s. of Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1794. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Daniel and Martha, bp. ——, 1750. C.R.I.

ROLFF (see Ralf, Rauff, Rolf, Rolfe), Jesse, s. of Daniel and Martha, Sept. 30, 1749.

ROOT, Cynthia Ensign, d. of Frederick F. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.I.
Frances Amelia, d. of Frederick F. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C.R.I.
Frederick F., in Sheffield, Nov. 14, 1790. G.R.4.
George Frederick, Aug. 30, 1820. "Poet, teacher, singer, patriot." G.R.4.
Mary Flint, d. of Frederick F. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.I.
Mary Olive, Feb. 13, 1826. G.R.4.
Sarah Ann, d. of Frederic F. and Sarah F., Dec. 3, 1829. G.R.4.
Sarah Flint, Apr. 27, 1797. G.R.4.
William Azariah, s. of Frederick F. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.I.

ROWE (see Roe), Ann M. [———], w. of George E., Oct. 8, 1835. G.R.3.

RUGGLES, ———, s. of Ira, b. in Walpole, N. H., and Caroline, b. in Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1849.
Almira White [———], w. of S. T., Feb. 14, 1798. G.R.I.
Caroline J. [———], w. of Ira W., Feb. 8, 1818. G.R.I.
Edwin Oliver, s. of Ira W. and Caroline, June 12, 1844.

Digitized by Google

RUGGLES, Ellen F. Kimball [———], w. of Walter W., ——, 1833. G.R.I.
Emily, July 16, 1827. G.R.I.
Helen, d. of Samuel Taft and Almira White, Nov. 17, 1833. G.R.I.
Ira W., July 3, 1817. G.R.I.
Irene Frances, ——, 1841. G.R.I.
Mariann, d. of Samuel Taft and Almira White, Feb. 27, 1819. G.R.I.
Mariette, d. of Samuel Taft and Almira White, Feb. 27, 1819. G.R.I.
Samuel Taft, Nov. 28, 1794. G.R.I.
Taft S., s. of Ira W. and Caroline J., Jan. 16, 1847.
Walter W., ——, 1831. G.R.I.

RUNNELLS, Joseph F., Mar. 20, 1833. G.R.I.

RUSSEL (see Russell, Russil), ———, d. of John and Eliza, Mar. 7, 1847.
Asa, s. of Robbert and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1744.
Elizabeth Foster, d. of John and Eliza, June 25, 1822.
Ellen, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, Sept. 3, 1846.
Ephraim Pratt, s. of Jedediah and Rhoda, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Robert and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1730.
John Bradley, s. of John and Eliza, Mar. 9, 1825.
Joseph, s. of John and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1827.
Mary, d. of Robbert and Hannah, June 7, 1740.
Mary Jane, d. of John and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1830.
Susan Mari, d. of John and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1832.
Timothy, s. of Robbert and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1733.
Unis, d. of Robbert and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1746.

RUSSELL (see Russel, Russil), Benjamin, s. of Robert and Hannah, bp. ——, 1735. C.R.I.
Deborah, d. of Ebenezer and Deborah, May 17, 1712.
Dennis, s. of Bartholomew and Mary H., Mar. 1, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. of William and Elizebeth, Mar. 7, 1688.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C.R.I.
Eliza, ——, 1804. G.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Robert and Elizebeth, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Ellis, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1730.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, James, s. of Jedidiah and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C.R.I.
John, ——, 1800. G.R.I.
Levi, Aug. 21, 1835. G.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Stephen and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1810. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Robert and Hannah, bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 4, 1815.
Nathan, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1718.
Phebe, d. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1751. C.R.I.
S. Gertrude Spokesfield [———], w. of Levi, Feb. 29, 1848. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1716.
Stephen, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1725.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Deborah, May 18, 1721.

RUSSIL (see Russel, Russell), Nancy, d. of Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 2, 1801.

SAFFORD, Caroline Eliza, d. of Edward, b. in Augusta, Me., and Eliza J., b. in Goshen, Mass., Dec. 18, 1848, in Boston.
Edward, ——, 1826. G.R.I.
Eliza J. [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1824. G.R.I.
Mary [———], w. of Dea. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1806. G.R.I.

SANBORN, Almira B., ——, 1847. G.R.I.
Angelina, d. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Jan. 8, 1801.
Benjamin Carter, s. of John N. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1838.
Benjamin Coleman, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Mar. 24, 1803.
Daniel Chute, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Dec. 4, 1816.
Daniel G., ——, 1836. G.R.I.
Eliza Jane, d. of John N. and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1833.
Elizabeth C. (Elizabeth Carter, dup.), d. of John N. and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1843.
Garafilia M. (Garaphelia Mohalby, C.R.2), d. of Benjamin C. and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1832.
George E., s. of Rev. Peter and Martha, Apr. 16, 1827.
Helen A., ——, 1840. G.R.I.
Julia P., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
John Norris, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Aug. 13, 1809.
Joseph Chadwick, s. of Rev. Peter and Martha, Jan. 20, 1823.
Lucinda T. (Lucinda Temple, C.R.2), d. of Benjamin C. and Lucinda, Dec. 25, 1827.
Martha J., d. of Rev. Peter and Martha, Jan. 28, 1825.

Digitized by Google

SANBORN, Mary, d. of Peter and Polly, Mar. 1, 1807.
Mary A., d. of John N. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1845.
Mary J., d. of Benjamin C. and Lucinda, July 9, 1831.
Mary Jane, d. of Rev. Peter and Martha, Mar. 3, 1832.
Nancy Chute, d. of Rev. Peter and Polley, Mar. 13, 1799.
Otis Scott, s. of John N. and Elizabeth, July 29, 1841.
Peter, Rev., in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 15, 1766. G.R.I.
Phidelia, d. of Rev. Peter and Polly, July 12, 1814.
Pliny Fisk, s. of Rev. Peter and Martha, Oct. 25, 1820.
Thornton D. (Thornton David, C.R.2), s. of Benjamin C. and Lucinda, Jan. 9, 1826.
William, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Oct. 3, 1811.
William Ward, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Aug. 20, 1805.

SARGANT (see Sargent, Sergent), Jacob, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702.

SARGENT (see Sargant, Sergent), Cha[rle]s, H., Apr. 8, 1840. G.R.I.
J. G., Oct. 21, 1820. G.R.I.

SARTELL, Sukey, d. of Josiah and Sally, Feb. 28, 1806.

SAVAGE, Hannah, d. of Capt. Ephraim and Elizebeth, May 4, 1689.

SAWER (see Sawier, Sawyer), Bethyah, d. of Wil[l]iam and Dorcas, July 15, 1720.
Harry, s. of William and Abigall Lilly, Feb. 15, 1696–7.
Josiah, s. of Henry and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1721.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Han[n]ah, Sept. 17, 1744.
Rubin, s. of Henery and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1723.

SAWIER (see Sawer, Sawyer), Caleb, s. of Henery and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1734.
Francis, s. of Henry and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1727–8.
Hepsibah, d. of Henry and Sarah, June 2, 1730.
Rachell, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1736.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1726.
William, s. of William and Margret, Nov. 18, 1730.

SAWIN, Anna S. Parker [———], w. of George, July 17, 1837. G.R.I.
George, Dec. 11, 1837. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

SAWYER (see Sawer, Sawier), Abigail, d. of Henry and Sarah, July 15, 1719.
Amos, s. of W[illia]m and Margret, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1785.
Anna, d. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1792.
Betsy, d. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1789.
Bulah, d. of Henry and Sarah, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
Charlotte, d. of Charles, bp. Sept. 23, 1821. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, July 26, 1752.
Dorcas, d. of William and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1700–1.
Dorcas, d. of Jacob and Elizebeth, bp. ——, 1743. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Jacob and Elizebeth, bp. —— 1744. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Henry and Sarah, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Wil[lia]m and Percilah, Apr. 16, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of William and Dorkus, July 10, 1711.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1748.
Jerusha, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of W[illia]m and Margaret, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.
Joseph Eaton, s. of Capt. Thomas and Betsy, June 22, 1808.
Lidy, d. of William and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1705.
Margaret, d. of William and Margaret, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Ens. William and Priscilla, Mar. 24, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. of W[illia]m and Margaret, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Porter, s. of Porter and Nancy, bp. Dec. 31, 1797. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of Ens. William and Priscilla, May 19, 1762.
Rachel, d. of William and Dorcas, Feb. 18, 1702.
Rebecca, d. of Henry and Sarah, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Sally Upton, d. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, June 13, 1796.
Samuel, s. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1783.
Sarah Jane, d. of Amos and Betsy, Sept. 28, 1822.
Susanna, d. of William and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1717.
Thomas, s. of Ens. William and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1760.
Thomas, s. of Capt. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1781.
William, s. of William and Dorcas, Jan. 28, 1707–8.
William, s. of Ens. William and Priscilla, Aug. 8, 1758.

Digitized by Google

COTT, Cha[rle]s H., ——, 1815. G.R.I.
lary S. [———], w. of Cha[rle]s H., ——, 1812. G.R.I.

ERGENT (see Sargant, Sargent), John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. ——, 1705–6.

HELDEN (see Sheldin, Sheldon, Shelten, Shelton), ———, s. of Samuel and Susan, Mar. 8, 1848.
——, d. of Samuel, b. in Salem, and Susan, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 16, 1849.
mos, s. of Abraham and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1759.
eckey, d. of Zach[eriah] and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C.R.I.
enjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Anna, July 20, 1764.
ette, d. of Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 10, 1770.
etty, d. of Sarah, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C.R.I.
eorge Franklin, s. of Samuel and Susan K., Nov. 3, 1843.
ydia, d. of Ephraim and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1741–2.
lary Ann, d. of David and Phebe, bp. Dec. 28, 1828. C.R.I.
ebekah, d. of Abraham and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1757.
usan Augusta, d. of David and Phebe, bp. Dec. 28, 1828. C.R.I.
acheriah, s. of Zach[eriah] and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C.R.I.

HELDIN (see Shelden, Sheldon, Shelten, Shelton), Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, May 23, 1740.
nna, d. of Nathan[i]el and Anna, Dec. 2, 1749.
enjamin, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 10, 1765.
aniel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1742–3.
aniel, s. of Ephraim and Lydia, May 19, 1753.
phraim, s. of Ephraim and Lidia, Jan. 20, 1745–6.
epzibah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1749.
ucy, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1761.
ary, d. of Ep[h]raim and Lidia, Feb. 14, 1738–9.
ary, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1747.
ary, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 9, 1767. (June 10, dup.)
athan[i]el, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1745.
athaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 9, 1751–2.
ebe, d. of Abraham and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1754.
ssel, s. of Abraham and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1752.
rah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1744.
sanna, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, June 5, 1756.

Digitized by Google

SHELDIN, Tamer, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1774.
William, s. of William and Hanna[h], May 31, 1738.
William, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 7, 1758.
Zechariah, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1754.

SHELDON (see Shelden, Sheldin, Shelten, Shelton), ———, d. of Samuel, Jr., and Susan Kimball, Sept. 1, 1845.
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R I.
Amos, s. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.
Daniel, ——, 1793. G.R.3. (Daniel, s. of Russel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.)
Hannah, d. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]l, Jr., and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. C.R.I.
Mary Johnson, d. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C.R.I.
Russell, s. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Russell and Susanna, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.

SHELTEN (see Shelden, Sheldin, Sheldon, Sheltin), Abraham, s. of William and Mary, June 4, 1717.
Ephraim, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1719.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, May 15, 1721.

SHELTON (see Shelden, Sheldin, Sheldon, Shelten), Abraham, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1769.
Ezra, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1763.
Nathanill, s. of William and Mary, July 31, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, May 5, 1767.
William, s. of William and Mary, July 28, 1715.

SHERMAN, Dorcas, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1727. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
Helen M. Adams [———], w. of William H., Apr. 8, 1834. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

HERMAN, Rachel, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.
ırah, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
ırah, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.
ısanna, d. of Nathaniel and Dorcas, bp. ——, 1741. C.R.I.
'illiam H., Oct. 31, 1827. G.R.I.

HUTE, Lois A[u]gusta, d. of Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 27, 1836.

IMONDS (see Simons, Symond, Symonds), Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1740.
hoda, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1773.
homas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, July 23, 1775.

IMONS (see Simonds, Symond, Symonds), Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1742–3.
ıth, d. of Thomas and Han[n]ah, Oct. 18, 1747.
ıomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1745.

IMPSON, Charles Leroy, s. of William and Phebe F., Apr. 20, 1842.
ihn H., s. of William, b. in Salem, and Phebe, June 28, 1849.
ary Ann Church, d. of William and Phebe Fry, Dec. 30, 1844.

KILTON, Benja[min] Rush, s. of Dr. Benja[min] and Iza, Sept. 15, 1811.

KINNER, Joshua Appleton, s. of Joshua and Mary Jane, Oct. 17, 1830.
ıcindy, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1807.
ary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1805.
ary Lucelia, d. of Joshua and Mary Jane, May 8, 1835.

LACK, Abner, s. of John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1797.
ınjamin Franklin, s. of John and Anna, July 20, 1808.
ıorge, s. of John and Anna, Dec. 15, 1793.
ıorge, s. of John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1799.
hn, s. of John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1789.
hn, s. of John and Anna, Apr. 16, 1792.
illiam, s. of John and Anna, Dec. 5, 1800.

LOCUM, Sally, d. of James and Sally, Dec. 2, 1810.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, ———, s. of Cyrus and Cecelia, Dec. 30, 1843.
Aaron, s. of John and Lois, May 25, 1809.
Abbie Ayer, Oct. 14, 1819. G.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 22, 1713.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Mary, May 13, 1725.
Abigall, d. of James and Abigail, May 14, 1721.
Abraham, s. of John, Apr. 10, 1661.
Abraham, s. of Francis and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1687.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1730.
Adam, s. of David and Mary, Dec. 15, 1784.
Alfred P., May 17, 1827. G.R.I.
Alonzo L., Dec. 17, 1832. G.R.I.
Amos, s. of Joseph and Prescilla, July 25, 1752. [Twin.]
Anna, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 31, 1714.
Anna, d. of John and Ruth, June 2, 1752.
Arch, s. of Archibald and Elizabeth, June 19, 1806.
Archibald, s. of David and Mary, May 27, 1779.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 30, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of Francis, in Watertown, Oct. 10, 1637.
Benjamin, s. of John, Aug. 8, 1657.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, Jan. 27, 1661.
Be[n]jamin, s. of Frances and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1692.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 31, 1726.
Benjamin, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1734–5.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1741.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer and Hepziba, Sept. 3, 1764.
Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1786.
Betsy Ellen, d. of James and ———, bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.2.
Catey, d. of James, Jr., and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1777.
Charles, s. of Silas and Polley, Feb. 2, 1811.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles A. and Rachel A., Dec. 15, 1842.
Charlotte, d. of Capt. Noah and Polly, June 4, 1810.
Cyras, s. of Silas and Polley, Mar. 12, 1809.
Daniel, s. of Isaac and Susannah, Dec. 22, 1748.
David, s. of David and Mary, June 23, 1771.
David, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1802. Twin.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1730.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hepzibah, Dec. 23, 1756.
Elias, s. of Frances and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1698.
Elias, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1731.
Elisabeth, d. of Mavereek and Martha, Jan. 13, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Hepzibah, Apr. 8, 1761.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. of Elias and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Priscil[l]a, Oct. 21, 1748.
Elizabeth A. Richards [———], w. of George Leroy, Nov. 5, 1831. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Maria, d. of Edward A. and Elizabeth, both b. in Andover, May 29, 1848.
Elizebeth, d. of Mat[t]hew, Feb. 16, 1682.
Emaline, d. of Adam and Ruthe, Nov. 21, 1808.
Emerson, ——, 1823. G.R.I.
Esther, d. of James and Abigaill, Jan. 30, 1726–7.
Eugene Earl, Mar. 8, 1840. G.R.I.
Frances, s. of John, Dec. 23, 1658.
Francis, s. of John and Elizab[eth], Nov. 5, 1716.
Frank M., June 25, 1848. G.R.I.
Freeborn B., Aug. 26, 1819. G.R.I.
George, s. of Capt. David and Mary, May 20, 1793.
George, s. of David and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1802. Twin.
George Leroy (s. of Silas and Polly, C.R.2), Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.I.
Hephziba, d. of Ebenezer and Hephziba, Mar. 28, 1770.
Hepsaba, d. of James and Abigail, June 22, 1724.
Hiram, s. of Adam and Ruthe, Feb. 21, 1807.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 22, 1717.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1744.
Isaack, s. of John, June 20, 1655.
Izaack, s. of Francis and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1682.
James, s. of John, Sept. 13, 1663.
James, s. of Frances and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1690–1.
James, s. of James and Abigaill, Jan. 27, 1729–30.
James, s. of James, Jr., and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1774.
James, Dec. 12, 1815. G.R.I.
Jecop, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1721.
Jemima, d. of Lieut. John, May 29, 1665 (b. at Winesimett, M.R.).
Jemima, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1725–6.
John, s. of John, Nov. 4, 1651.
John, s. of Francis and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1680.
John, s. of Samuel and Prisilah, Nov. 12, 1704. Twin.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1710.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, John, s. of John and Lois, Dec. 14, 1792.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Mary, Mar. 22, 1719.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 8, 1746.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1719.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Persillah, Aug. 20, 1746.
Judeth, d. of Isaac and Mary (Susanna, dup.), Mar. 12, 1750–1.
Katey, d. of David, Jr., and Catherine, Dec. 4, 1795.
Katherine, d. of Francis and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1684.
Katherine, d. of Isaac and Mary, June 20, 1721.
Lawra, d. of Capt. Noah and Polly, Sept. 6, 1807.
Lideah, d. of Abraham and Elizabath, Sept. 5, 1723.
Livina Sophia, d. of James and ———, bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.2.
Lois, d. of John and Lois, Sept. 25, 1799.
Louisa, d. of Capt. Noah and Polly, Feb. 25, 1805.
Lydia, d. of John and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1753.
Martha, d. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 23, 1714–5.
Martha, d. of Oliver and Mary, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1732.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 15, 1744.
Martha, d. of Mavereek and Martha, Aug. 30, 1754.
Mary, d. of John, Nov. 15, 1648. M.R.
Mary, d. of Francis and Ruth, May 10, 1695.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 10, 1710.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1727.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Susannah, Oct. 12, 1746.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1752.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, June 9, 1754.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1759.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, Jan. 28, 1773.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, July 29, 1782.
Mary, d. of Noah and Polly, Aug. 16, 1802.
Mary, d. of Silas and Polley, Sept. 28, 1806.
Mary Safford, d. of Cyrus and Celia, bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C.R.2.
Mathu, s. of Samuel and Prisilah, July 13, 1707.
Maverick, s. of Isaac and Mary, May 20, 1732.
Mehitiable, d. of Samuel and Precilla, in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1713.
Noah, s. of David and Mary, Feb. 23, 1775.
Noah, s. of Noah and Polly, Aug. 21, 1800.
Peter, s. of Capt. Archibald and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1809.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Phebe, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1757.
Pheebe, d. of Iseck and Mary, Apr. 15, 1723.
Polly, Oct. 10, 1783. G.R.1.
Porter, s. of David, Jr., and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1807.
Prisilah, d. of Samuel and Prisilah, Nov. 12, 1704. Twin.
Rachel A., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of James and ———, bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.2.
Rebekah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1735.
Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Hepzibah, Aug. 27, 1758.
Ruth, d. of J— (John, T.C.), and Ruth, in Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1694–5.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1707.
Ruth, d. of James and Abigaill, Oct. 10, 1732.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1742.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, May 6, 1744.
Sally, d. of John, Esq., and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Prisilah, July 3, 1701.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehittebel, Sept. 16, 1764.
Samuel, s. of John and Louis, Nov. 4, 1801.
Samuell, s. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 7, 1726–7.
Sarah, d. of John, Apr. 14, 1654.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Mary, Mar. 20, 1712.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1724.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, 3d, and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1769.
Sarah [———], w. of Arch, May 14, 1814. G.R.1.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Freeborn B., Jan. 23, 1826. G.R.1.
Silas, in Byfield, Feb. 25, 1780. G.R.1.
Solon B., s. of Freeborn B. and Nancy C., Aug. 26, 1848.
Stephen, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1736.
Susan M. [———], w. of Emerson, Oct. 20, 1827. G.R.1.
Susanna, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1742.
Thomas, s. of Mat[t]hew and Mary, Feb. 19, 1686.
Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1712.
Thomas, s. of James and ———, bp. June 10, 1832. C.R.2.
Thomas P., Mar. 2, 1834. G.R.1. (Thomas Popkin, s. of Cyrus and Cecelia, C.R.2.)
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 21, 1729.
Timothy, s. of John and Ruth, July 18, 1739.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, May 27, 1753.
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Mary (Susanna, dup.), Mar. 25, 1754.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 27, 1756.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Unice, d. of Joseph and Prescilla, July 25, 1752. [Twin.]
William, s. of John and Louis, Dec. 26, 1796.

SNOW (see Snowe), Anis, d. of Danell and Rachel, May 8, 1705.
Jonathon, s. of Daniell and Rachel, July 25, 1702.
Mary, d. of Dan[i]el and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1707.

SNOWE (see Snow), Daniell, s. of Daniell and Rachal, Mar. 9, 1699–1700.

SOMES, Gardiner G., Mar. —, 1830. G.R.I.

SOUTHAKE (see Southerick, Suderick, Suderrick, Sutharik, Suthrick), Mehitable, d. of Isaak and Anna, Oct. —, 1706.

SOUTHERICK (see Southake, Suderick, Suderrick, Sutharik, Suthrick), Annah, d. of Isaack and Annah, Jan. 14, 1693–4.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Annah, May 1, 1696.

SOUTHWICK, Abigail Green [———], w. of Edmund B., ——, 1813. G.R.I.
Edmund B., ——, 1818. G.R.I.

SPAULDING, George Chandler, s. of James C., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., and Sarah B., b. in Woburn, Oct. 1, 1848.

SPIKE, James, s. of James, Sept. 15, 1682. M.R.

SPOAKSFIELD (see Spokesfield), Daniel Parker, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1819.
Hannah Thesta, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1817.
Joseph Washington, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1821.
Lydia Parker, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1826.
Sarah Parker, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1815.

SPOKESFIELD (see Spoaksfield), Abbie C. Sanborn [———], w. of Joseph W., Oct. 22, 1826. G.R.I.
Henrietta Craft [———], w. of Fernald D., Nov. 21, 1812. G.R.I.
Joseph, Mar. 26, 1781. G.R.I.
Sally P. [———], w. of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1785. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

SQUIER, John, s. of John, Sept. 4, 1667.
Stephen, s. of John, Jan. 18, 1669.

STACY, Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1801.

STAPLES, Susannah, ——, 1836. G.R.I.

STEARNS, ———, s. of Levi A., b. in Maine, and Louis M., Oct. 7, 1849.

STEEL (see Steele), Eliza, d. of Issachar and Betsy, June 18, 1807.
George Francis, s. of John, Jr., and Fidelia, Jan. 6, 1843.

STEELE (see Steel), Martin Edward, s. of John, Jr., and Fidelia, Aug. 23, 1845.

STEVENS, Abby Frances, d. of John and Eliza, Mar. 22, 1844.
Eliza, Sept. 15, 1807. G.R.I.
George Everett, s. of John, b. in Tyngsboro, and Eliza, b. in Bedford, N. H., Aug. 14, 1849.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1840.

STICKNEY, Charles Emerson, s. of ———, bp. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.2.

STILES, Samuel G., Dec. 9, 1824. G.R.I.

STIMPSON (see Stimpton, Stimson), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Ester, June 19, 1793.
Betsey, d. of Ebenezer and Ester, July 17, 1791.
Caleb Prentiss, s. of Thomas and Polly, Sept. 12, 1802.
Cyntha, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, in Wilmington, Mar. 22, 1808.
Cyntha Ann, d. of Thomas and Polly, Aug. 15, 1800.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Ester, Dec. 13, 1784.
Easter, d. of Ebenezer and Easter, in Amherst, N. H., June 30, 1798.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Ester, May 14, 1782.
Edwin Bancroft, s. of Thomas and Polly, June 6, 1804.
Harriot, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, in Wilmington, May 3, 1804.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Easter, Oct. 12, 1801.
John Burnham, s. of Thomas and Polly, July 29, 1795.

Digitized by Google

STIMPSON, Joseph Warren, s. of Thomas and Polly, Mar. 5, 1797.
Leander, s. of Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1788.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. 7, 1781.
Nelly, d. of Ebenezer and Ester, May 16, 1789.
Polly, d. of Ebenezer and Ester, Jan. 7, 1781.
Robert, s. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary Means, in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 12, 1800.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Polly, Jan. 4, 1794.
Timothy, s. of Ebenezer and Easter, in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 19, 1796.

STIMPTON (see Stimpson, Stimson), Philemela, d. of William, Jr., and Ester, June 19, 1790.
William, s. of William and Ester, Apr. 29, 1793.

STIMSON (see Stimpson, Stimpton), Abigall, d. of James, Mar. 23, 1662–3.
Abigall, d. of James, Feb. 3, 1673.
Benjamin, s. of James, Mar. 25, 1681.
Catharine, d. of William and Catharine, Sept. 10, 1758.
David, s. of James, Jan. 31, 1675. [Twin.]
David, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1717.
Ebenezer, s. of James, Mar. 16, 1683–4.
Ebenezer, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1720.
Eleaner, d. of Ebenezer and Eleaner, Oct. 3, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. of Timothy and Mehetabel, Mar. 14, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. of William and Catharine, June 7, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1727.
Hephzibath, d. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1707.
James, s. of James, Aug. 3, 1669.
James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, ——, 17, 1737.
John, s. of Timothy and Mehitabel, Jan. 2, 1744.
Jonathan, s. of James, Jan. 31, 1675. [Twin.]
Jonathan, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 4, 1712.
Mary, d. of James, Feb. 1, 1677.
Mary, d. of James, May 8, 1679.
Mary, d. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1699.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1740.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elener, Nov. 24, 1755.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Elener, Apr. 17, 1759.
Mehitabel, d. of Timothy and Mehetabel, Apr. 24, 1749.

Digitized by Google

STIMSON, Phebe, d. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1702.
Phebe, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1729–30.
Ruth, d. of James, Sept. 2, 1664.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, July 30, 1708.
Sarah, d. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1709.
Susannah, d. of William and Catharine, Apr. 10, 1770.
Thadeus, s. of Timothy and Mehetabel, Mar. 25, 1741.
Thomas, s. of James, July 10, 1666.
Thomas, s. of James, Sept. 19, 1671.
Thomas, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, July 14, 1704.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1734–5.
Timothy, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1714.
William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1732.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Elener, Mar. 6, 1763.
William, s. of William and Catharine, Aug. 28, 1768.

STOCKER, Sally, d. of Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1788.

STON (see Stone), Micah, s. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1770.

STONE (see Ston), Abigail, d. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1777.
Abigail, d. of Edward and Mary, May 11, 1807.
Ann, d. of Eliab, Jr., and Anne, Nov. 26, 1799.
Catharine Dodge, d. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 13, 1811.
Eber, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
Edward, s. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, July 9, 1772.
Eliab, s. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, May 10, 1768.
Eliab, s. of Eliab, Jr., and Anne, Feb. 1, 1797.
George Upton, s. of Eliab, Jr., and Anne, Mar. 15, 1795.
Henry Albert, s. of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 5, 1844.
Henry Radcliffe, s. of John H. and Eliza Jane, bp. June 16, 1844. C.R.I.
Horace E., ——, 1844. G.R.I.
John, s. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, July 9, 1781.
Mary, d. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1774.
Mary, d. of Eliab, Jr., and Anne, Jan. 30, 1793.
Mary Goldthwait [———], w. of Eliab, July 27, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Reed, d. of Edward and Mary, Mar. 30, 1805.
Micah, s. of Edward and Mary, Mar. 28, 1809.
Micah Reed, s. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 2, 1804.

Digitized by Google

STONE, Sarah, d. of Rev. Eliab and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1766.
William H., s. of William, b. in Salem, and Melissa F., b. in Danvers, Aug. 9, 1848.

STOODLEY, Nathan D., Mar. 9, 1823. G.R.I.
Rebecca A., [———], w. of Nathan D., Nov. 17, 1824. G.R.I.

STOW, Joseph, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Dec. 13, 1735.
Mary, d. of Nathaniell and Mary, Feb. 4, 1725–6.
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Mar. 5, 1730.
Mehetable, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Apr. 22, 1732.
Nathanill, s. of Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 2, 1727.

STOWELL, Elizar Azubah, d. of Haswell and Ruth Ann, Feb. 6, 1845.
Francis Smith, s. of Haswell G. and Rutha, Mar. 6, 1842.
Issachar, s. of Issachar and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1809.

STRATTON, Mary A., ——, 1845. G.R.I.

SUDERICK (see Southake, Southerick, Suderrick, Sutharik, Suthrick), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1721–2.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1719–20.
Mercy, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1730.

SUDERRICK (see Southake, Southerick, Suderick, Sutharik, Suthrick), Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 6, 1724.

SULIVAN, Florence, s. of Flarance and Julia, Mar. 22, 1849.
John, s. of Offrey and Nancy, Jan. —, 1849.

SUTHARIK (see Southake, Southerick, Suderick, Suderrick, Suthrick), Isaak, s. of Isaak and Annah, Mar. 13, 1703.

SUTHRICK (see Southake, Southerick, Suderick, Suderrick, Sutharik), Sarah, d. of Isaak and An[n]a, Mar. 30, 1699.

SUTTEN, Richard, s. of Richard, Aug. 5, 1674.

SWAIN (see Swaine, Swayn, Swayne), ———, s. of Jacob and Hannah, June 24, 1770.
Albert, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Sally, Aug. 13, 1809.
Amos, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1730.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, May 30, 1729.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1740.
Benjamin, s. of Oliver and Margret, Feb. 13, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of John and Lois, Aug. 17, 1781.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1794.
Betsey, d. of John and Lois, Jan. 22, 1787.
Caroline Osborn, d. of Oliver, Jr., and Polly, June 8, 1810.
Celia Ann, d. of Oliver A. and Sophia B., Aug. 18, 1847.
Charles Putnam, s. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1803.
Daniell, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1726.
David, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1745–6.
David Parker, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Sally, Nov. 18, 1807.
Elisabeth, d. of John and Hepzibah, Aug. 27, 1761.
Eliza, d. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, June 23, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1802.
Franklin, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 25, 1797.
George, s. of Benja[min] and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1798.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1725.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1731.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Feb. —, 1772.
Hepzibah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1731.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1768.
John, s. of John and Sarah, May 12, 1748.
John, s. of John and Sarah, May 2, 1751.
John, s. of Dea. John and Lois, Apr. 15, 1776.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1800.
Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1732.
Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1749.
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1722–3.
Joseph, s. of John and Hepzibah, Mar. 6, 1756.
Joseph, s. of John and Lois, Nov. 27, 1779.
Joseph, s. of Dea. John and Lois, Dec. 25, 1793.
Levina, d. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 3, 1804.
Lois, d. of Jacob and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.2.
Lois, d. of Dea. John and Lois, Feb. 5, 1778.
Lucinda, d. of Dr. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1775.
Lucinda, d. of Dea. John and Lois, May 7, 1796.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 2, 1735.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 19, 1744.
Lucy, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 6, 1771.
Lucy, d. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1801.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, Margaret, d. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 27, 1801.
Margeret, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1736.
Margret, d. of Thomas and Hannah, July 27, 1748.
Margret, d. of Oliver and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1763.
Mary, d. of John and Mare, May 10, 1724.
Mary, d. of Jerimiah and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1724.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 22, 1728.
Mary, d. of Lieut. John and Mary, Mar. 22, 1743.
Mary, d. of John and Hepzibah, Dec. 6, 1757.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 22, 1766.
Mary, d. of Oliver and Mary, June 24, 1790.
Mary Hayward, d. of Oliver and ———, bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 8, 1769.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1740.
Natty, s. of John and Lois, Nov. 16, 1788.
Nehemiah Hayward, s. of Oliver, Jr., and Polly, Feb. 11, 1814.
Oliver, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1740.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Margaret, Apr. 1, 1765.
Oliver, s. of John and Lois, July 13, 1783.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Mary, Jan. 13, 1792.
Oliver, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, June 25, 1796.
Oliver Augustus, s. of Oliver and ———, bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C.R.I.
Otis, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Sally, July 31, 1804.
Peggy, d. of Benja[min] and Ruth, June 25, 1796.
Polly, d. of Dea. John and Lois, Feb. 20, 1792.
Sally, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1777.
Sally, d. of John and Lois, June 25, 1790.
Sally, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Sally, Jan. 1, 1806.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, May 2, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, June 14, 1799.
Samuel, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 9, 1807.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1737–8.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, May 5, 1753.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1775.
Sarah Clarisa, d. of Oliver, Jr., and Polly, Mar. 31, 1812.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Margret, Sept. 12, 1705.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1750–1.
Thomas, s. of Oliver and Margaret, July 17, 1771.
Thomas, s. of Dr. Thomas and Abigail, June 7, 1780.
Thomas, s. of John and Lois, May 9, 1785.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, Thomas Augustus, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 3, 1810.
Warren, s. of Oliver and Mary, May 30, 1794.
William, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1732.

SWAINE (see Swain, Swayn, Swayne), Benjamin Osborn, s. of Oliver and Polly O., July 4, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, July 16, 1726.
Hephzibah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1733.
Jacob, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1733.
John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1721.
Lidia, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1728–9.
Mary, d. of Jeremie, Apr. 15, —— [164–]. M.R.
Samuall, s. of Jerimiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1721–2.
Thomas, s. of Jeremie, Oct. —, 1649. M.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1738.

SWAYN (see Swain, Swaine, Swayne), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Margret, Nov. 18, 1700.
Elizebeth, d. of Jerimy, Dec. 5, 1684.
John, s. of Benjamin and Margret, Aug. 5, 1698.
Margaret, d. of Benjamin and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1696.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah, Aug. 16, 1674.
Sarah, d. of Jerymiah, Jan. 25, 1654.

SWAYNE (see Swain, Swaine, Swayn), Anna, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and Margret, Jan. 10, 1712–3.
Benjamin, s. of Jeremyah, Sept. 9, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Margaret, June 13, 1707.
Elizebeth, d. of Jerimiah, Feb. 8, 1651.
Hephzibath, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and [Eliza]beth, July 14, 1715.
Hepseba, d. of Jerimy, June 30, 1677.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1717.
Jerimiah, s. of Jerimiah, Dec. 22, 1665.
Jerimiah, s. of Jerimiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 28, 1693.
John, s. of Jerimiah, Oct. 24, 1667.
John, s. of Jerimy, Feb. 22, 1671.
Mary, d. of Jerimiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 11, 1695.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Margret, Mar. 29, 1702.
Mary, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and Margreit, July 28, 1709.
Sarah, d. of Jerimy, Nov. 31, 1682.
Sarah, d. of Lieut. Benjamin and Margret, Feb. 22, 1710–1.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1719.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER (see Sweetzer, Switzer), ———, d. of Cornelius and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1784.
———, d. of Thomas H. and Mary N., Oct. 11, 1845.
———, d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Dec. 26, 1845.
———, s. of Thomas H. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1848.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Fanny, Nov. 14, 1814.
Abigal, d. of Mich[a]el and Mary, Apr. 17, 1752.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Cornelius and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1775.
Abraham, s. of Paul and Mary, Dec. 11, 1781.
Amandy, d. of Ezra and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1812.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1807.
Calista Almeda, d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.
Caroline S. Eddy [———], w. of Harold A., ——, 1836. G.R.I.
Catharine, d. of John and Betty, Mar. 17, 1808.
Charles, s. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 12, 1779.
Charles, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Charles Henry, s. of T. H. and ———, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.2.
Cornelious, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 10, 1749.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Sarah, May 6, 1778.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius, Jr., and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1808.
Elisabeth, d. of Michal and Mary, Jan. 27, 1755.
Emily W. [———], w. of Seth, ——, 1807. G.R.I.
Emmeline, d. of Aaron and Fanny, May 11, 1809.
Eunice, d. of Mich[a]el and Mary, Jan. 23, 1762.
Everett, ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Nancy, May 8, 1796.
Fanny, d. of Aaron and Fanny, in Chelsea, Nov. 10, 1801.
Fanny, ——, 1833. G.R.I.
George, s. of Cornel[i]us and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1792.
George A., s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Aug. 24, 1843.
Harold A., ——, 1831. G.R.I. (Harold Allen, s. of T. H. and ———. C.R.2.)
Har[r]iet, d. of Timothy and Parmale, Sept. 1, 1798.
Hiram, s. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1802.
Hiram Denniss, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1807.
John, s. of Paul and Mary, Nov. 27, 1783.
Laura, d. of Abraham and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1807.
—muel, s. of Paul and Mary, Jan. 21, 1777.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1807.
Loel, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1802.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Lot, s. of Moses and Ruthe, May 7, 1801.
Luther, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1799.
Lydia, d. of Mich[a]el and Mary, Dec. 11, 1747.
Lydia Brown, d. of Abraham and Lydia, July 8, 1810.
Martha, d. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary, Aug. 1, 1739.
Mary, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 20, 1776.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel C. and Mary E., ——, ——. [Prob. 1844.]
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 7, 1735.
Moses, s. of Moses and Ruthe, July 29, 1797.
Nancy, d. of Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1798.
Nancy Glazier, d. of Ezra and Nancy, May 2, 1809.
Newhall, s. of Paul, Jr., and Sarah, June 21, 1809.
Paul, s. of Paul and Mary, Apr. 14, 1780.
Paul Hart, s. of Paul, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1807.
Phebe, d. of Cornelius, Jr., and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1805.
Phineas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1799.
Poley, d. of Paul and Mary, July 2, 1774.
Ransom, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1801.
Rebecca, d. of Phinehas and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1787.
Rebec[c]a, d. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1794.
Rebecca Lambert, d. of Hiram D. and Sarah C., Jan. 31, 1833.
Salina, d. of Aaron and Fanny, Aug. 4, 1811.
Sally, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1805.
Samuel, s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 1, 1732.
Samuel, s. of Paul and Mary, Jan. 11, 1779.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1797.
Samuel Clark, s. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1820.
Samuel Train, s. of Hiram D. and Sarah C., Jan. 9, 1835.
Sarah, d. of Cornel[i]us and Sarah, May 7, 1773.
Sarah, d. of Cornelius, Jr., and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1811.
Sarah C. Coney [———], w. of Hiram D., ——, 1812. G.R.I.
Sarah J. Kendall [———], w. of Samuel T., ——, 1838. G.R.I.
Seth, s. of Cornel[i]us and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1787.
Seth, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1802.
Stephen, s. of Cornelius and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1802.
Susanna, d. of Phinehas and Rebecca, May 28, 1789.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1793.
Thomas Harrell, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1803.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Thomas Ward, s. of Thomas H. and ———, bp. May 25, 1834. C.R.2.
Timothy, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 20, 1770.
Warren, s. of Moses and Ruthe, Sept. 23, 1799.
William, s. of Michael and Mary, Feb. 14, 1774.
William, s. of Cornelius and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1780.

SWEETZER (see Sweetser, Switzer), Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 18, 1737.
Nelson, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1809.
Paul, s. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 6, 1743.
Sarah, d. of Michael and Mary, Nov. 2, 1745.

SWETT, Betsey, d. of David and Sally, Oct. 25, 1787.
Salley, d. of Lieut. David and Salley, July 16, 1792.

SWITZER (see Sweetser, Sweetzer), William, s. of Michael and Mary, Mar. 4, 1734.

SYMMS, Lucian Edward, s. of Alfred and Almira, July 1, 1843.

SYMOND (see Simonds, Simons, Symonds), Thomas S., May 30, 1827. G.R.1.

SYMONDS (see Simonds, Simons, Symond), Betsey, d. of Thom[as] and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1790.
Eben Damon, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1781.
Eben Damon, s. of Lieut. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1786.
Ellen F. Hay [———], w. of Otis P., ——, 1845. G.R.1.
Elmina, d. of Obed and Nabby, July 31, 1801.
Elmina, d. of Obed and Nabby, Jan. 12, 1807.
Elvina, d. of Obed and Nabby, May 2, 1814.
Elvira, d. of Obed and Nabby, May 7, 1809.
George Washington, s. of Obed and Nabby, Oct. 10, 1811.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1767.
James, s. of Thomas and Hannah, June 25, 1750.
James, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1755.
James, s. of James and Susanna, bp. July 27, 1783. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of James and Susanna, bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C.R.1.
Mary Delia, d. of Eben D. and Rebeccah, June 17, 1818.
Newton, s. of Eben D. and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1823.
Obed, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1778.

Digitized by Google

SYMONDS, Obed, s. of Obed and Nabby, June 15, 1803.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1783.
Rebecca Jane, d. of Eben D. and Rebecca, June 4, 1830.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, May 30, 1753.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Han[n]ah, July 25, 1770.
Sarah H. Rugg [———], w. of Newton, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, bp. Aug. 26, 1778. C.R.I.
Tabitha B. [———], w. of E. D. ———, Sept. 22, 1793. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Hanna[h], Feb. 1, 1766.
Thomas Milton, s. of Eben D. and Rebeccah, Mar. 18, 1821.

TAILER (see Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Calep, s. of Calep and Ann, July 10, 1712.
Mary, d. of Calep and Ann, Apr. 30, 1710.

TAILOR (see Tailer, Tayler, Taylor), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 4, 1741–2.
Esther, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 25, 1739.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, June 3, 1736.

TARBOX, Dorcas, d. of William and Rachel, Nov. 23, 1843.
George Porter, s. of William and Rachel E., Mar. 31, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. of William, Jr., and Rachel, Jan. 27, 1845.
Permelia Carter, d. of William and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1839.
Rachel Elizabeth, d. of William and Rachel, May 1, 1842.
Sarah Ellen, d. of William and ———, Sept. 20, 1846.
William, s. of William, dec., and Mary, Mar. 17, 1781.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Dorcas, bp. Apr. 21, 1811. C.R.I.
William Warren, s. of William and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1840.

TAYLER (see Tailer, Tailor, Taylor), Abigal, d. of Calep and Ann, Mar. 11, 1719.
Abraham, s. of Calep and Ann, Sept. 22, 1714.
Amos, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 29, 1752.
Benony, s. of Seabred, Dec. 16, 1650.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 24, 1715.
James, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1720.
James, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1771.
John, s. of James and Abigal, Dec. 15, 1713.
Lois, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, July 11, 1748.
Mary, d. of Calep and Ann, Oct. 4, 1716.

Digitized by Google

TAYLER, Samuel, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1757.
Samuell, s. of Dr. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 8, 1722.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1712–3.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 17, 1744–5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1717–8.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1748–9.

TAYLOR (see Tailer, Tailor, Tayler), ———, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1776. (James, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. ——, 1776. C.R.I.)
———, d. of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1778.
———, s. of Sylvester and Sarah P., Feb. 26, 1848.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Prudence, Dec. 17, 1787.
Abigall, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 26, 1710.
Ann, d. of Caleb and Ann, June 10, 1708.
Augusta, d. of Sylvester and Sarah P., Jan. 5, 1844.
Betty, d. of Eben and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Thomas, Apr. 26, 1685.
Charles, s. of Sylvester and Sarah Poole, Sept. 5, 1845.
Charles Water, s. of Charles and Mary E., Oct. 7, 1841.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 3, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C.R.I.
Elizebeth, d. of Seabreed, Mar. 6, 1673–4.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 1, 1690.
Emily, d. of Thomas and Susan, May 1, 1844.
Henry, s. of Thomas and Susan, Oct. 5, 1841.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C.R.I.
James, s. of Thomas, July 26, 1678.
James, s. of Seabred and Mary, June 20, 1688.
James, s. of Capt. James and Sarah, June 3, 1799.
John, s. of Seabred, Jan. 16, 1681.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Susan, Feb. 3, 1840.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 7, 1688–9.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Ann, bp. ——, 1724. C.R.I.
Lyman, s. of James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Sept. 8, 1675.
Mary, d. of Seabreed, Sept. 26, 1676.
Mary, d. of Seabred, July 9, 1678.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, June 25, 1708.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. ——, 1737. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of James and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.I.
Mehitabell, d. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1705–6.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Phebe, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1780.
Polly, d. of Eben and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1780. C.R.I.
Prudence, d. of Samuel and Prudence, Mar. 3, 1786.
Rebecca F. [———], w. of Lyman, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Phebe, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, Jr., and Prudence, Jan. 3, 1783.
Sarah, d. of Capt. James and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1802.
Susan, d. of Thomas and Susan, Jan. 23, 1838.
Susannah, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1785.
Sylvester, s. of James and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1817. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Aug. 11, 1672.
Thomas, s. of Sebreed and Mary, May 21, 1692.
Thomas, s. of Seabred and Mary, July 24, 1694.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., and Abiga[i]l, Aug. 4, 1773.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1782.
Thomas, s. of Capt. James and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1809.

TEMPLE, ———, s. of Calvin and Mary S. P., July 15, 1834. G.R.I. [Twin.]
———, s. of Calvin and Mary S. P., July 15, 1834. G.R.I. [Twin.]
Aaron, s. of Richard and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1804.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Sop[h]ronia, Aug. 19, 1847.
Abraham, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucinda, June 25, 1814.
Alice Bickford, d. of Abraham and Cassanda, Nov. 4, 1844.
Amelia Claramon, d. of Dea. Charles and ———, bp. July 12, 1835. C.R.2.
Amos, s. of Richard and Hannah, July 28, 1802.
Ann E., d. of Timothy and Sophronia, Sept. 24, 1845.
Anna, d. of Jabez and Hepsybah, July 5, 1793.
Becca, d. of John, Jr., and Betsy, May 28, 1800.
Beckey, d. of Jabez and Hepsybah, July 15, 1789.
Beckey, d. of John, Jr., and Rebekah, Aug. 11, 1794.
Benjamin, s. of John and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1818.
Betsey, d. of Jonathan and Hephzibah, Dec. 12, 1792.
Betsey, d. of Jona[than] and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1798.
Betsy, d. of John, Jr., and Betsy, July 17, 1801.
Calvin, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1805.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Calvin and Mary S. P., Jan. 29, 1836.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Roswell K. and Zebiah A., Sept. 29, 1844.
Charles, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1794.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, Charles Augustus, Oct. 30, 1843. G.R.I.
Charles Augustus Shirtleaf, s. of Charles and Bridget, Mar. 10, 1816.
Charlottee, d. of John, Jr., and Betsy, Feb. 9, 1806.
Clara Elmeda, d. of William T. and Lucinda, Apr. 19, 1845.
Clarasa, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1798.
Clarinda, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucinda, Apr. 2, 1812.
Claris[s]a Maria, d. of Mark M. and Sarah G., Mar. 30, 1832.
Clarisse, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1796.
Cloe, d. of John, Jr., and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1790.
Cornelia, d. of Timothy and Sophronia, Nov. 27, 1843. (Oct. 27, dup.)
Cornelia Margaret, d. of Jonathan E. and Lucy S., July 15, 1845.
Cynthia, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucindia, May 20, 1818.
Daniel, s. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1767.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1790.
David, s. of Charles and Bridget, Sept. 30, 1820.
David C., ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Richard and Deborah, May 7, 1716.
Edward Morris, s. of Roswell N. and Zibiah, b. in Hancock, N. H., Aug. 13, 1848.
Eliza Maria [———], w. of Charles Augustus Shurtleff, Aug. 28, 1810. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Debro, Oct. 17, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Rebekah, July 28, 1736.
Emily, d. of Timothy and Sophronia, Mar. 30, 1832.
Fanna, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1801.
Florence W. [———], w. of R. Dexter, Oct. 7, 1840. G.R.I.
Francis Hill, s. of A[braham] and C[assanda], Aug. 18, 1839. G.R.I.
Frederic N., s. of William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1840.
George, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1803.
George Dwight, s. of Charles and Bridget, Apr. 9, 1829.
George Otis, s. of Benja[min] and Philenia H., b. in Lisbon, Me., Dec. 22, 1848.
Hamilton, s. of William T. and Lucinda, Nov. 19, 1841.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than], Jr., and Lydia, May 5, 1793.
Hannah Nichols, d. of Richard and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1800.
Harriet, d. of John and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1816.
Henry Alden, s. of Charles and Bridget, Dec. 9, 1823.
Hepsey, d. of Jabez and Hepsybah, Aug. 11, 1791.

Digitized by Google

PLE, Hepzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Hepzibah, June 12, 1739.
s. of Richard and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1807.
:z, s. of Richard and Deborah, June 2, 1709.
:z, s. of Jabez and Mehetable, Sept. 10, 1731.
:z, s. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1763.
:z, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, May 14, 1801.
ıes, s. of John, Jr., and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1765.
ıes, s. of John, Jr., and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1804.
ısha B. [———], w. of Frederic N., Apr. 5, 1842. G.R.I.
n, s. of Richard and Debroh, Oct. 21, 1704.
n, s. of John and Rebekah, Mar. 17, 1738.
n, s. of John, Jr., and Hannah, May 28, 1762.
n, s. of John and Rebecka, Jan. 15, 1791.
n Howard, s. of Mark M. and Sarah G., Sept. 24, 1842.
athan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 17, 1740.
athan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1760.
ıathan, s. of John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1768.
ıathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1796.
ıathan, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1800.
ıathan, s. of William T. and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1849.
ıathan, s. of Richard and Deb[o]rah, Feb. 19, 1698–9.
ıeph Howard, s. of Dea. Daniel and Sally, July 20, 1814.
ıeph Stow, s. of Calvin and Mary S. P., Oct. 12, 1839.
ia, d. of Timothy and Sophronia, Sept. 8, 1833.
ia Ann, d. of Charles and Bridget, Sept. 4, 1825.
ıtin, s. of Timothy and Sophronia, Mar. 27, 1840.
cinda, d. of Jona[than] and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
cy Emeline, d. of Charles and Bridget, Jan. 19, 1833.
dia (Lydia T., G.R.I), d. of John, Jr., and Betsy, Sept. 27, 1802 (w. of Abiel Holden, G.R.I).
dia Pratt, d. of Capt. Jona[than] and Lucinda, Mar. 22, 1808.
aria A., ——, 1843. G.R.I.
ark Manly, s. of Daniel and Sally, July 21, 1807.
artha Ely [———], w. of Rev. Daniel, in Longmeadow, Dec. 15, 1795. G.R.I.
ary, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1739.
ary Ann, d. of John and Betsey, June 27, 1821.
ary Augusta, d. of Calvin and Mary S. P., Apr. 15, 1837.
ary C., ——, 1805. G.R.I.
ary S. Peirce [———], w. of Calvin, Dec. 4, 1806. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, Nancy, d. of Jona[than] and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1794.
Nancy Lang, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 29, 1809.
Perse, d. of Jabez and Hepsibah, Mar. 18, 1796.
Peter, s. of John, Jr., and Rebecker, Dec. 15, 1792.
Peter, s. of John, Jr., and Rebeckah, Jan. 21, 1798.
Phebe, d. of John and Rebekah, Sept. 29, 1732.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan and Hephzibah, Aug. 26, 1794.
Pliny Fisk, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucinda, Feb. 13, 1822.
Polly, d. of Jonathan and Hephzibah, Feb. 25, 1791.
R. Dexter, Apr. 8, 1838. G.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Apr. 10, 1734.
Rebekah, d. of William and Rebekah, Jan. 16, 1769.
Reuben, s. of William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1838.
Richard, s. of Jabez and Mehitabel, Aug. 10, 1734.
Richard, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1770.
Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah, May 12, 1797.
Rosanna Ropes, d. of Charles and Bridget, June 14, 1822.
Roswell Newman, s. of Charles and Bridget, Mar. 20, 1817.
Sally, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Hephzibah, Oct. 2, 1786.
Sally, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1791.
Sally, d. of John and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1813.
Samuel, s. of Jabez and Hephzibah, May 2, 1798.
Samuel, s. of William T. and Lucinda, Feb. 26, 1843.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1735.
Sarah, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
Sarah Beard, d. of Calvin and Mary S. P., Oct. 22, 1842.
Sarah Frances, d. of Charles and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1831.
Seth Hayward, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucindy, June 19, 1810.
Sophronia, d. of Timothy and Sophronia, May 17, 1837.
Stephen Evarts, s. of Charles and Bridget, May 16, 1827.
Sukey, d. of Jabez and Hepsybah, Dec. 23, 1786.
Susa, d. of William and Rebec[c]ah, Dec. 9, 1774.
Susanna, d. of John and Rebekah, Jan. 30, 1741–2.
Susanna, d. of John and Rebekah, June 2, 1747.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Deborah, Nov. 1, 1696.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Deborah, May 2, 1714.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebekah, June 22, 1740.
Timothy, s. of John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1775.
Timothy, s. of John and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1810.
Timothy Adams, s. of Timothy and Sophronia, Feb. 2, 1842.
Warren K., s. of William and Mary, July 20, 1843.

Digitized by Google

E, Washington Whitefield, s. of Charles and Bridget, b. 3, 1819.
n, s. of Dea. Daniel and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
n, s. of John and Rebekah, Jan. 13, 1744–5.
n, s. of William and Rebeckah, Jan. 5, 1773.
n, s. of William, Jr., and Ziviah, Sept. 15, 1801.
n, s. of John, Jr., and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1807.
n Henry, s. of William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1831.
s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Hephzibah, Feb. 17, 1788.
Ann Fisher [———], w. of Roswell N., ——, 1817. .I.

AS, Charles D., ——, 1831. G.R.I.
J., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
. [———], w. of William H., Apr. 6, 1841. G.R.I.
., Mar. 29, 1810. G.R.4.

PSON (see Thomson, Tomson), Alonzo, s. of Timothy d Zoraday, Dec. 21, 1800.
te, d. of Timothy and Zorada, Sept. 9, 1810.
, s. of Timothy and Zoraday, Oct. 13, 1802.
d. of Timothy and Zorada, Oct. 10, 1808.
d. of Leonard and Nabby, Apr. 11, 1795.
s. of Leonard and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1791.
y, d. of Timothy and Zoraday, Nov. 30, 1805.

SON (see Thompson, Tomson), David, s. of George, n. 23, 1662.
n, s. of William and Dorkis, May 30, 1774.

TS, Asa Parker, s. of Enos and Cynthia, May 31, 1823.
ane, d. of Enos and Cynthy, Nov. 29, 1840.
. of Enos and Cynthy, Mar. 5, 1829.
, d. of Enos and Cynthia, May 31, 1833.
n, s. of Enos and Cyntha, June 16, 1837.
n, s. of Enos and Cynthia, Apr. 19, 1825.

N, Eliza T. Emery [———], w. of Rev. J. H., ——, 19. G.R.I.
Rev., ——, 1814. G.R.I.
ie, d. of Rev. J. H. and Eliza T. Emery, ——, 1841. .I.

, William M., Aug. 26, 1824. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

TOBEY, Carrie E. [———], w. of Melatiah, May 10, 1831. G.R.I.
Melatiah, Apr. 22, 1822. G.R.I.

TOMSON (see Thompson, Thomson), Elisebeth, d. of George, Apr. 16, 1669.
Elizebeth, d. of Joh— and Elizebeth, July 9, 1696.
George, s. of George, June 29, 1666.
George, s. of John and Elizebeth, July 10, 1694.
Hepsibah, d. of Joshua and Rachel, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
John, s. of George, Mar. 24, 1660–1.
John, supposed s. of John, Apr. 25, 1681.
John, s. of John and Elizebeth, Oct. 18, 1691.
Jonathan, s. of George, July 29, 1671.
Joseph, s. of Robert and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1733.
Mary, d. of George, Apr. 19, 1664.
Mary, d. of John and Elizebeth, Jan. 5, 1689–90.

TOTTINGHAM, Aaron, s. of Elisha and Mary, May 31, 1767.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Mary, Mar. 25, 1765.

TOWNE, Levi, Apr. 23, 1810. G.R.I.

TOWNEND (see Townsend, Townshend), Nathani[e]l, s. of Nathanill and Suzanah, Apr. 17, 1723.

TOWNS, Betty, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. ——, 1756. C.R.I.

TOWNSEND (see Townend, Townshend), Benjamin, s. of James and Elizabeth, July 12, 1735.
Bette, d. of Nathaniell and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1726–7.
Elizabath, d. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1737–8.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1728.
Hanah, d. of Nathanell and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1720–1.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1712.
Jacob, s. of John and Tabitha, Nov. 12, 1729.
John, s. of John and Tabitha, Dec. 19, 1723.
John, s. of Daniel and Abiah, May 10, 1794.
Kendal, s. of John and Tabitha, July 12, 1732.
Levi, s. of Nathaniel, bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1717.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

VNSEND, Mehitable, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. ——, 1736. C.R.I.
haniel, s. of Nathaniel and Susana, May 4, 1729.
ackah, d. of Nathanell and Susanah, Apr. 3, 1719.
ecka, d. of George and Rebecka, Oct. 13, 1689.
nuell, s. of John and Tabitha, June 21, 1727.
ah, d. of John and Tabitha, Aug. 28, 1740.
anna, d. of Nathanill and Susana, May 6, 1725.
itha, d. of John and Tabitha, Dec. 11, 1734.

WNSHEND (see Townend, Townsend), Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1705.

ASK, Jacob F., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
n R., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

OY, William Henry, s. of Dennis and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1848.

ULL, Caroline Augusta, d. of John and Mary B., Aug. 29, 1847.
arles Franklin, s. of John and Mary B., July 18, 1842.
rriet Maria, d. of John and Mary B., Apr. 4, 1845.
n Alfred, s. of John and Mary B., Feb. 12, 1838.
ry Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary B., Mar. 12, 1840.

CKER, David, s. of William and Mary, bp. ——, 1725. C.R.I.
uisa, Aug. 19, 1812. G.R.I.
ry, d. of William and Mary, bp. ——, 1727. C.R.I.

RNER, Thomas Alfred, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

TTLE, Daniel H., ——, 1848. G.R.I.

VEED, Benjamin Franklin, s. of Joshua and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1811.
ederic Gould, s. of Joshua and Betsy, June 30, 1808.
arrison Gray Otis, s. of Joshua and Betsy, Feb. 17, 1806.
shua Sargent, s. of Joshua and Betsy, May 31, 1802.
ebecca Aborn, d. of Joshua and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1804.

WOMBLY, Ellen Amelia Townsend [———], w. of William Henry, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
illiam Henry, ——, 1822. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

TYLER, Clerk Dean, s. of Isaac and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 29, 1795. C.R.2.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph, s. of Joseph, Dec. 30, 1675.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1739.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 21, 1773.
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 1, 1771.
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 20, 1776.
Mary, d. of Joseph, June 13, 1673.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1763.
Rebeka, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1765.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 28, 1780.

UPHAM, Abigal, d. of Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1741.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1744–5.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1740.
Luke, s. of Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1746.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, May 6, 1738.
Nathen, s. of Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1752. (1753, dup.)
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1747.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1742.

UPTON, Aaron, s. of Enos and Rose, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.1.
Aaron, s. of Amos and Ruth, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C.R.1.
Abby Ann, d. of Amos and Hannah P., June 23, 1828. G.R.4.
Abiga[i]l, d. of Jabez and Abiga[i]l, Aug. 26, 1763.
Abigaill, d. of Joseph and Abigaill, June 8, 1697.
Abraham, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 1, 1729.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Mar. 28, 1757.
Alanson A., Dec. 18, 1823. G.R.4.
Alempias, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 22, 1736.
Alonzo Buxton, s. of Eliab and Susan Buxton, Oct. 5, 1819.
Ame, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1738. C.R.1.
Ame, d. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Oct. 29, 1765.
Amemy, d. of Ezekell and Rebeka, Feb. 9, 1696–7.
Amos, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, May 6, 1738.
Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, bp. ——, 1742. C.R.1.
Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1749.
Amos, s. of Amos and Eda, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.1.
Amos (s. of Amos and Ruth, C.R.1), Nov. 6, 1788. G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Andrew, s. of Daniel and Hepzibah, bp. July 7, 1805. C.R.I.
Ann, d. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 28, 1733.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1746.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Robert and Anne, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C.R.I.
Asa H., s. of wid. Anna, bp. Nov. 28, 1815. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Amos and Sarah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, May 12, 1773.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1800.
Benjamin A[u]gustus, s. of Charles A. and Cyntha, May 5, 1840.
Betsey, d. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
Catherine Kimbal, d. of David and Hepsibah, bp. Aug. 23, 1812. C.R.I.
Charles Allen, s. of Charles Augustus and Cynthia, Feb. 5, 1845.
Charles Augustus, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1808.
Charles Augustus, s. of Maj. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1820.
Charles Jackson, s. of Aaron and Abigail, June 22, 1828.
Charles Stewart, s. of Thomas and Dolly F., May 22, 1847.
Cynthia [———], w. of Charles A., May 18, 1803. G.R.3.
Cyntha Maria, d. of Charles A. and Cyntha, July 1, 1834.
Daniel, s. of William and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1731.
Daniel, s. of Isaac and Tabatha, Aug. 27, 1764.
Daniel, s. of Jabez and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1766.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Polly, Jan. 31, 1797.
Daniel Putnam, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1775.
David, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
David, s. of Isaac and Tabitha, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.
David, s. of John and Mary, bp. June 11, 1775. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Hephzibah, Dec. 6, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Abigael, Jan. 21, 1702.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1730.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 29, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1783.
Eda, d. of Joshua and Mary, bp. ——, 1740. C.R.I.
Eda, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C.R.I.
Eda, d. of Amos and Eda, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.I.
Edeth, d. of Francis and Edeth, Oct. 24, 1744.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Edward, s. of Benjamin and Elizebath, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C.R.I.
Eliab, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1791.
Elias, s. of John and Tabitha, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Elias, s. of Josiah and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1765.
Elias, s. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Feb. 16, 1772.
Elijah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1731.
Elijah, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1785.
Elisabeth, d. of Jabez and Hannah, June 11, 1771.
Elisha, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1732.
Elisha, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C.R.I.
Elisha Cowley, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1788.
Eliza, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 30, 1802.
Eliza Antenett, d. of Aaron and Abigail, May 27, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. of Ezakell and Rebec[c]a, May 25, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan, bp. ——, 1728. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 11, 1775.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Lysander, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 14, 1694.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Sarah, July 19, 1696.
Enos, s. of Ezekiel and Isabella, Feb. 7, 1723.
Enos, s. of Enos and Rose, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Epharam, s. of John, Jr., and Tabath[a], Oct. 7, 1712.
Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, bp. ——, 1752. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1775. C.R.I.
Ezakell, s. of Ezakell and Rebecka, Aug. 13, 1703.
Ezekell, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1689.
Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. ——, 1744. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Enos and Rose, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Frances, s. of John and Sarah, May 17, 1695.
Frances, s. of Esakell and Rebeka, Apr. 13, 1699.
Francis, s. of Amos and Eda, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.I.
Frederick A., s. of Aaron and Nabby, Oct. 11, 1819.
George, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1722.
Hannah, d. of Samuel, Jr., bp. ——, 1731. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of William and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Jabez and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1768.
Hannah, d. of Amos and Eda, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.I.
Hannah P. [———], w. of Amos, May 9, 1800. G.R.4.
Harriet, d. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
Harriet Amelia, d. of Charles A. and Cyntha, Oct. 11, 1841.

Digitized by Google

PTON, Henry Putnam, s. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
epsabeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 22, 1700.
epzibah Jane, d. of David and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 8, 1815. C.R.I.
ezekiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1725.
itty, d. of David, Jr., and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1794.
aac, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 18, 1723–4.
aac, s. of Isaac and Tabatha, Dec. 17, 1756.
aac, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1778.
aac Henry, s. of Maj. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1821.
abel, d. of Ezekel and Rebecah, Jan. 21, 1694–5.
bez, s. of William and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1741.
bez, s. of Daniel and Polly, Aug. 15, 1802.
cob, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, June 12, 1726.
cob, s. of W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. ——, 1739. C.R.I.
cob, s. of John and Mary, bp. July 20, 1766. C.R.I.
cob, s. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
mes, s. of William and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1733.
mes, s. of James and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1766.
mes, s. of James and Rachel, bp. July 11, 1773. C.R.I.
ne, d. of Thomas and Sarah, May 18, 1840.
remiah, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, May 18, 1721.
remiah, s. of Isaac and Tabatha, July 1, 1761.
rusha, d. of Joseph and Mary, b. ——, 1729. C.R.I.
rusha, d. of Jabez and Hannah, July 13, 1769.
rusha, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Apr. 11, 1787.
anna, d. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Jan. 7, 1755.
hn, s. of John, Mar. 11, 1682–3.
hn, s. of John and Tabatha, Apr. 27, 1717.
hn, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.
hn, s. of John and Mary, bp. July 22, 1759. C.R.I.
hn, s. of Amos and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1768. C.R.I.
hn, s. of John and Annar, May 27, 1790.
hn Killam, s. of Benja[min], Jr., and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1802.
hn Killam, s. of Charles A. and Cyntha, Mar. 29, 1836.
nathan, s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1691–2.
nathan, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1780.
seph, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1687.
seph, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 1, 1692–3.
seph, s. of Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 25, 1725.
seph, s. of John and Mary, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1777.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Polly, Mar. 15, 1790.
Joshua, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, Mar. 18, 1720–1.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1735.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Susannah, June 5, 1759.
Leora Levon, d. of Frederick A. and Margaret A., b. in Washington, Me., June 23, 1848.
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Abigall, Feb. 7, 1707–8.
Lucy, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1734–5.
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Susanna, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of David and Lucy, bp. June 17, 1798. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of William and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1734–5.
Lydia, d. of William and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Jabez and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1775.
Lydia, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, July 14, 1795.
Lysander, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1825.
Martha, d. of David and Hephzibah, May 11, 1803.
Martha Phebe, d. of Aaron and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1832.
Mary, d. of John, May 25, 1685.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1727.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. ——, 1733. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1737.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1762. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, bp. June 6, 1762. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
Mehitabell, d. of Joseph and Abigal, Jan. 17, 1700–1.
Mehitebell, d. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1763.
Merium, d. of Francis and Edith, Oct. 7, 1746.
Micah, s. of Amos and Eda, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.I.
Molley, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 6, 1769.
Molly, d. of John and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C.R.I.
Molly, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1775.
Nancy, d. of George, dec., and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1794.
Naomi, d. of Enos and Rose, bp. ——, 1758. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Amos and Sarah, bp. ——, 1753. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Josiah and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C.R.I.
Nathen, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1767.
Neomy, d. of John and Tabitha, July 25, 1719.
Olive, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C.R.I.
Patte, d. of Isaac and Tabatha, Mar. 14, 1759.
Phebe, d. of John and Tabitha, bp. ——, 1730. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Phebe, d. of Francis and Edith, Apr. 25, 1742.
Phebe, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1762. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of George and Eunice, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of David and Hepzibah, bp. Oct. 23, 1808. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of John and Hannah, June 17, 1776.
Polly, d. of Daniel and Polly, Apr. 14, 1793.
Polly, d. of John and Hannah, May 17, 1795.
Priscilla, d. of Daniel and Polly, June 21, 1800.
Priscilla, d. of Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail, July 22, 1806.
Rebecca, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. ——, 1735. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Amos and Sarah, bp. ——, 1761. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1762. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. May 17, 1778. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1780.
Rebecca Putnam, d. of Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1812.
Rebec[c]ah, d. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Dec. 16, 1768.
Ruth, d. of Francis and Edeth, Nov. 2, 1748.
Ruth, d. of Amos and Ruth, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of George and Eunice, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Amos and Ruth, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1793.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, bp. May 16, 1773. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 10, 1788.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, June 29, 1800.
Sarah, d. of John, Oct. 26, 1681.
Sarah, d. of John, Sr., and Tabatha, July 6, 1710.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. of Amos and Lois, Nov. 22, 1748.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1755.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 6, 1757.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1762.
Sarah, d. of wid. Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.I.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Alanson A., Sept. 17, 1826. G.R.4.
Sarah F., d. of Amos and Hannah P., Aug. 15, 1820.
Sarah Smith, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1842.
Sophronia, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, May 2, 1798.
Susanna, d. of Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. ——, 1740. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Susanna, in Lynn, Feb. 28, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1760.
Susanna, d. of Jacob and Rebecca, bp. May 17, 1767. C.R.I.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Susannah, d. of Josiah and Susannah, Dec. 28, 1757.
Tabatha, d. of Isaac and Tabatha, July 26, 1751.
Tabitha, d. of William and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1745.
Thomas, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1761.
Tilden, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1834.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1729.
William, s. of Daniel and Polly, Sept. 4, 1804.

VAUGHAN, Abba Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Levina, Nov. 1, 1847.
Charles Elliott, s. of Nathaniel and Lavina, Dec. 13, 1841.
Charlotte E., d. of Nathaniel and Levina, Jan. 8, 1844.
Elizabeth Pitts, d. of Nathaniel and Lavina, Feb. 10, 1839.
Florence R., d. of Nathaniel and Lavina, Aug. 5, 1845.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Lavina, Oct. 5, 1835.

VERMILLE, William, at Wadenoyen, Holland, May 3, 1830. G.R.I.

VINAL, Charles, s. of William D. and Naamah, Aug. 2, 1838.
Christany Augusta, d. of William D. and Naamah, Sept. 17, 1835.
George Alfred Winslow, s. of William D. and Naamah, Oct. 17, 1833.
William Jackson, s. of William D. and Naamah, Apr. 13, 1842.

VINEE, William, ——, 1837. G.R.I.

VINTEN (see Vintin, Vinton), John, s. of John and Lydia, July 17, 1763.
Lydia, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1759. Twin.
Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1759. Twin.
Sarah, d. of John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1761.

VINTIN (see Vinten, Vinton), John, s. of John, Jr., and Polly, Oct. 6, 1789.

VINTON (see Vinten, Vintin), Eliza, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Lydia, July 12, 1774.
Hannah, d. of John and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1777.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Lydiah, Jan. 4, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1802.
Polly, d. of John, Jr., and Polly, June 21, 1787.

Digitized by Google

VINTON, Rebeckah, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1769.
Sally, d. of John and Mary, June 6, 1792.
Timothy, s. of John and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1765.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Brucy, Feb. 22, 1801.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Brucy, Jan. 5, 1803.
Warren, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1799.

WAIT, Robert Poke, s. of Windsor Bruce and Hannah Adams, Aug. 17, 1844.

WACKFIELD (see Wakefield), Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1753.
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Darcos, Feb. 15, 1756.

WAKEFIELD (see Wackfield), ———, s. of Frederic and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1845. (Frederick L., s. of Frederick and Elizabeth Damon, ——, 1845. G.R.I.)
———, d. of Frederick and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1848.
Abigail, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Betsy, Sept. 18, 1811.
Angelina, d. of William and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Betsy, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1808.
Bridge, s. of Timothy and Susanna, June 30, 1783.
Bridge, s. of Capt. Timothy and Betsy, June 25, 1814.
Caleb, s. of Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1785.
Caleb Horace Pool, s. of Caleb and Matilda, Jan. 4, 1809.
Catherine Cutter [———], w. of Bridge, ——, 1816. G.R.I.
Charles, s. of John and Sarah, July 24, 1839.
Clara, d. of Dr. Horace P. and Abigail (Abigail P., G.R.I), Oct. 29, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. of Timothy and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1781.
Edwards, s. of Capt. Caleb and Matilda, Sept. 12, 1817.
Elias, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1783.
Elimena, d. of Caleb and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. of William and ———, bp. June 22, 1828. C.R.2.
Elizabeth Damon [———], w. of Frederick, July 19, 1817. G.R.I.
Emeline Parker, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1846.
Frederick, s. of William and Sally, July 20, 1814.
Frederick Henry, s. of Frederick and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1842.
Frutilla, d. of William and ———, bp. Dec. 22, 1824. C.R.2.
H. P., Dr., Jan. 4, 1809. G.R.I.
Hannah Amelia, d. of William and ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1832. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFIELD, Horan, s. of Caleb and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
John, s. of Capt. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1795.
John, s. of Timothy, Jr., and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1806.
John Parker, s. of John and Sarah, b. in Windham, N. H., July 21, 1848.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Darcos, May 9, 1752.
Laura Frances, d. of Stuart P. and Laura J., b. in Waterboro, Me., Aug. 24, 1849.
Laurinda Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1841.
Leroy, s. of Dr. H. P. and Abigail P., Dec. 11, 1838. G.R.1.
Loisa, d. of William and w., bp. ———. C.R.2.
Lucelia, d. of William and Sally, bp. June 21, 1835. C.R.2.
Marilla, d. of Caleb and Matilda, Dec. 10, 1810.
Martha, d. of Capt. Timothy, Jr., and Betsy, June 20, 1817.
Mary B. [———], w. of Dr. H. P., Jan. 15, 1824. G.R.1.
Mary E., ——, 1837. G.R.1.
Mary Eaton, d. of Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1816.
Matilda, d. of Capt. Caleb and Matilda, Jan. 14, 1821.
Nancy, Oct. 5, 1793. G.R.1.
Nancy, d. of Caleb and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1828.
Olenia A., d. of John and Sarah, July 22, 1843.
Ophelia, d. of Dea. Caleb and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1832.
Otis, s. of Timothy, Jr., and Betsey, July 19, 1803.
Sarah Parker, d. of William and ———, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C.R.2.
Sarah P., May 27, 1813. G.R.1.
Susannah B., d. of Timothy, Jr., and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1820.
Susey, d. of Timothy and Susannah, Mar. 10, 1791.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1789.
Thomas Scott, s. of William and ———, bp. June 27, 1830. C.R.2.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1779.
Timothy, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Betsy, May 10, 1810.
William, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Susanna, June 17, 1787.
William, s. of William and Sally, Dec. 5, 1812.

WALKER, Benjamin, s. of Samuell, June 4, 1651.
Benjamin, s. of Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 26, 1653. M.R.
Hannah, d. of Samuell, June 28, 1648. [Twin.]
(Hannath, M.R.), d. of Samuel, —— 15, 1647. (Apr. 11, 1647, M.R.)
Israil, s. of Samuell, June 28, 1648. [Twin.]

Digitized by Google

WALKER, John, s. of Samuell, Feb. 14, 1649.
John, s. of John and Lidia, Nov. 23, 1703.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, (Mar., M.R.) 10, 1645.
Lidia, d. of John and Lidia, Aug. 16, 1705.
Lucy Burbank, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1811.
Mary, d. of Shuball, Oct. 30, 1669.
Nathan[i]el, s. of John and Lidia, Feb. 8, 1707–8.
Richard, s. of Shubal, June 8, 1667.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, June 28, 1643.
Samuel Hills, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1809.
Sarah, d. of Obadiah, Aug. 2, 1674.
Tabbitha, d. of Richard, (Nov., M.R.) 9, 1647.

WALKUP, George, s. of George and Naomy, Jan. 6, 1690.

WALLACE (see Wallis), Benjamin Kimbel, s. of John and Sukey, May 21, 1808.
Oliver, ——, 1818. G.R.1.

WALLIS (see Wallace), John S., s. of John and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Jonas P., s. of John and ———, bp. ———. C.R.2.
William Fredrick, s. of John and Susannah, Jan. 1, 1818.

WALTERN (see Walton), Betsy, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1783.
John, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1800. [Twin.]
Johnathan Tarbell, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, July 30, 1797.
Jotham, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1802.
Leonard, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1795.
Marsena, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1793.
Nancy, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1788.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Rebecca, July 23, 1791.
Polly Felton, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1786.
Rebecca, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1781.
Sarah, d. of Oliver and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1800. [Twin.]

WALTON (see Waltern), Abigal, d. of John and Mary, in Malden, Feb. 13, 1715–6.
Amos, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1748–9.
Amos Leeman, s. of Ebenezer and Azubah, Mar. 19, 1809.
Betsy, d. of Israel and Elisabeth, in Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1786.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary, May 18, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1756.

Digitized by Google

WALTON, Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, in Malden, Feb. 12, 1726–7.
Elizabeth, d. of Jotham and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1741–2.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Jothem and Elizebeth, Dec. 15, 1750.
Hepzibah, d. of John and Mary, June 11, 1744. Twin.
Isaac, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1733.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 24, 1755.
Israel, s. of Jacob and Eunis, Feb. 13, 1747–8.
Isreal, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1756.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1720.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1745.
James, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1740.
James, s. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 29, 1759.
James, s. of Josiah, Jr., and Elisabeth, May 1, 1760. Twin.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1709–10.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 11, 1744. Twin.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1719–20.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Azubah, Jan. 8, 1811.
Josiah, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1711.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1736.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, Jr., and Elisabeth, May 1, 1760. Twin.
Jotham, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1717–8.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Elizabeth, May 28, 1744.
Lois, d. of Jacob and Unice of Lynn, Mar. 15, 1752.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1745.
Marcy, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1716.
Margeret, d. of John and Mary, June 19, 1742.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, Nov. 16, 1735.
Martha, d. of Jothem and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1748.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1713–4.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1740.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1749.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 17, 1757.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, Aug. 19, 1807.
Moses, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 24, 1712.
Nathan, s. of John and Mary, May 24, 1729.
Nathan, s. of Josiah and Ruth, May 24, 1753.
Oliver, s. of Jothem and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1758.
Perpoint, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1753.
Phebe, d. of Jotham and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1746.
Rachil, d. of Andrew and Sally, Sept. 20, 1809.

Digitized by Google

WALTON, Rebeckah, d. of Jotham and Elisabeth, July 28, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1738.
Sally, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1705.
Samuel, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 3, 1765.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1707.
Sarah, d. of Jothem and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1755.
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1743.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1767.
William, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1709.
William, s. of Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1750–1.
William, s. of William and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1774.
William, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1781.

WARDWELL, Henry Francis, s. of Samuel and Jane, Dec. 25, 1844. G.R.I.
Isabella Francena, d. of Samuel and Jane, w. of Albert A. Hartwell, Apr. 17, 1846. G.R.I.

WARREN, Eliza Virginia, d. of Joseph and Clarissa, June 20, 1844.

WATERS, Mary, d. of Eaphrem and Grace, Feb. 25, 1709–10.

WATSON, Emmor Stone [———], w. of John, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
John, ——, 1816. G.R.I.

WATTS, William, ——, 1832. G.R.I.

WEBBER, Josiah, s. of Josiah, May 31, 1668.

WEBSTER, ———, s. of George C. and Ester Gowing, Jan. 5, 1846.
———, d. of George C. and Esther G., Apr. 5, 1848.
Jane, d. of George C., b. in Windham, N. H., and Esther, b. in Wilmington, Dec. 5, 1849.
John Rowe. s. of Moses and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1831.
Walter A., June 13, 1845. G.R.I.

WELCH, John F., Sept. 29, 1815. G.R.I.

WELLINGTON, Catherine E., Dec. 19, 1812. G.R.I.

WELMAN, Mary, d. of David and Mary, Mar. 5, 1730.

Digitized by Google

WESEN (see Weson, Wessen, Wesson, Weston), Polly, d. of William and Mary, June 15, 1778.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetabel, Sept. 7, 1740.

WESON (see Wesen, Wessen, Wesson, Weston), Benjamin, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1698.
Eaphr[a]im, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1699–1700.
Ebinazer, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 20, 1702.
Isaak, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1699.
Jeremia[h], s. of John and Mary, July 28, 1700.
John, s. of Stephen and ———, Oct. 19, 1707.
John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1709.
Jonathon, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1705.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 29, 1708.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1707–8.
Timothy, s. of John and Mary, formerly of Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1701–2.

WESSEN (see Wesen, Weson, Wesson, Weston), Abigaill, d. of Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1741.
Abijah, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, May 8, 1737.
Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Mar. 31, 1734.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Unice, Mar. 18, 1728.
Bridget, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 1, 1736.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Oct. 11, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Feb. 10, 1731–2.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, Oct. 6, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1734.
Hepzibah, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetabel, June 11, 1738.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1733.
Jabez, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1741.
Jacob, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, June 15, 1735.
James, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1697.
James, s. of Benjamin and Unice, Sept. 30, 1733.
Johanna, d. of James and Esther, Jan. 9, 1743–4.
John, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1731.
John, s. of Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1736.
Jonathan, s. of James and Joanna, Mar. 13, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 26, 1731.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1724–5.
Josiah, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1728.
Judeth, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetabel, July 3, 1742.

Digitized by Google

WESSEN, Mary, d. of Benjamin and Unice, Aug. 10, 1731.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1734.
Mehetabell, d. of Ebenezer and Mehetabell, Nov. 2, 1727.
Nathan, s. of James and Esther, July 15, 1745.
Phebe, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1744.
Rebekah, d. of Ephraim and Rebekah, Nov. 2, 1727.
Samuell, s. of Samuell and Abygall, Aug. 21, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1739.
Steven, s. of Steven and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1697.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas] and Elizebeth, Oct. 20, 1695.
Thomas, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1726.
Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Mehetable, June 26, 1744.
Unice, d. of Benjamin and Unice, Feb. 15, 1726–7.
Unice, d. of Benjamin and Unice, June 20, 1729.
William, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1743–4.

WESSON (see Wesen, Wessen, Weson, Weston), ———, ch. of James and Hannah of Stoneham, bp. July —, 1795. C.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Benj[amin], Jr., and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1753.
Abigall, d. of Samuell and Abigall, June 7, 1689.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1768.
Abraham, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1687.
Amos, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Oct. 6, 1774. C.R.2.
Amos, s. of Amos and Mary, Mar. 18, 1791.
Anna, d. of Abijah and Anna, Sept. 20, 1791.
Betsey, d. of Amos and Mary, Oct. 17, 1793.
Betsey, d. of James and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1795.
Easter, d. of James and Easter, Dec. 28, 1748.
Elizebeth, d. of John, Feb. 7, 1662.
Epharam, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1722.
Ephraim, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Oct. 6, 1774. C.R.2.
Ezekel, s. of James and Easter, Feb. —, 1755.
Hannah, d. of Stephan and Hannah, in Woburn, Mar. 1, 1716.
Hannah, d. of James and Hannah of Stoneham, bp. June 26, 1791. C.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Ebenezer and Mehitable, May 11, 1746.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1769.
Jabez, s. of Jabez and Lusy, Dec. 17, 1791.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, May 5, 1775.
James, s. of James and Easter, June 29, 1750.

Digitized by Google

WESSON, James, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1763.
James, s. of John (Jr., C.R.2) and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1766.
James, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1773.
James, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Oct. 6, 1774. C.R.2.
James, s. of James, Jr., and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1797.
Joanah, d. of James and Joanah, Aug. 17, 1721.
Joanna, d. of Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1743–4.
Joanna, d. of John (Jr., C.R.2) and Joan[n]a, Feb. 23, 1772.
Joanne, d. of Jabez (Jr., C.R.2), and Joanne, May 9, 1772.
John, s. of John, Aug. 17, 1655.
John, s. of John, Mar. 9, 1660–1.
John, s. of John, Oct. 22, 1685.
John (Jr., C.R.2), s. of John and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1768.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1770.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 7, 1698.
Lettice, d. of John, Jr., and Martha, Jan. 18, 1782.
Lois, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Dec. 24, 1775. C.R.2.
Lucy, d. of James and Lucy, July 6, 1778.
Lucy, d. of Jabez and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1794.
Lydia, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1764.
Mary, d. of John, May 25, 1659.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1691.
Mary, d. of Stephan and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1717.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1763.
Molle, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1767.
Nanny, d. of James and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 3, 1759.
Otis, s. of James 3d and ———, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Rebeckah, d. of Isaac and Eliz[a]beth, Mar. 3, 1746.
Ruben, s. of James and Easter, Aug. 30, 1752.
Ruth, d. of Stephen and Hanah, June 20, 1724.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 6, 1755.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, July 10, 1689.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1761.
Samuell, s. of John, Apr. 16, 1665.
Sarah, d. of John, July 15, 1656.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1723.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, Jr., and Luci, Oct. 17, 1760.
Southrick, s. of Ebenezer and Mehetible, Nov. 19, 1751.
Stephen, s. of John, Dec. 8, 1667.

Digitized by Google

WESSON, Stephen, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1693.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1720.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1724–5.
Tabatha, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Mehiteble, Mar. 31, 1748.
Thomas, s. of John, Nov. 20, 1670.
Wyman, s. of James and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1776.
Zachariah, s. of Stephen and Hanah, Aug. 21, 1722.
Zacharyah, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1695.

WESTON (see Wesen, Weson, Wessen, Wesson), ———, d. of Reuben and ———, bp. June 30, 1833. C.R.2.
———, s. of David F. and Sarah C., Aug. 16, 1846.
Aaron, s. of Ephraim and Molly, Oct. 19, 1800.
Abby Ann, d. of Sumner and Electa, July 26, 1839.
Ab[b]y Bethiah, d. of Sumner and Alecta, July 12, 1834.
Abijah, s. of Abijah and Anna, Nov. 9, 1796.
Abra A. [———], w. of William M., Jan. 19, 1822. G.R.1.
Achsee, d. of John and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C.R.2.
Adelaide Ruhamah, d. of Loring E. and Hannah E., Oct. 24, 1844.
Albert Flint, s. of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 20, 1822.
Alden Marcellus, s. of William M. and Abra Ann, July 3, 1842.
Alecta Jane, d. of Sumner and Alecta, May 10, 1831.
Asahel, s. of Ephraim and Molly, in Woburn, May 26, 1794.
Betsy, d. of John, bp. ———. C.R.2.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Reuben and ———, bp. Sept. 7, 1828. C.R.2.
Caroline G., ——, 1828. G.R.1.
Caroline Green, d. of Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1835.
Charl[e]s, s. of Ephraim and Molly, in Woburn, Oct. 17, 1798.
Charles Augustus, s. of Abijah and Sally, Nov. 11, 1825.
Charles Martin, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 8, 1828.
Charles P., s. of Franklin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1833.
Clara Selina, d. of Sumner and Electa, May 13, 1841.
Clarasa, d. of Jabez and Lucy, June 9, 1799.
Clarisa, d. of James and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1800.
Clarissa E. Cox, ——, 1806. G.R.1.
Clifford Parker, s. of Aaron and Mary P., Jan. 16, 1832.
Cutlar, s. of Samuel and Mehetible, Apr. 29, 1794.
Cynthia Cornelia, d. of Sumner and Alecta, Mar. 29, 1843.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, Daniel, s. of John, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 14, 1806.
Daniel Hopkins, s. of Isaac and Mary, Apr. 8, 1833.
David, s. of John, Jr., and Martha, Sept. 5, 1778.
David Farmer, s. of David and Lucindia, Sept. 28, 1814.
Diantha Brainard, d. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1834.
Eliza, d. of Ephraim and Molly, Sept. 10, 1803.
Elizabeth H. [———], w. of Loring E., ——, 1808. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Molly, in Stoneham, June 12, 1790.
Equality, ch. of John, Jr., and Sally, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C.R.2.
Esther, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1793.
Eunice, d. of Lieut. Abijah and Anna, Oct. 3, 1799.
Fitch, s. of Samuel and Mehetible, May 29, 1796.
Francis Clinton, s. of Charles and Sarah, May 28, 1838.
Franklin, s. of James and Hannah of Stoneham, bp. Sept. —, 1797. C.R.2.
George, s. of James and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1799.
George Albert, s. of Albert F. and Mary J., b. in Winchendon, May 1, 1849.
George Thompson, s. of Isaac and Mary, Apr. 9, 1836.
George W., s. of Franklin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1819.
Granville A., ——, 1835. G.R.I.
Hannah B., d. of Franklin and Mary, Mar. 16, 1824.
Harriet A., d. of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 5, 1818.
Harriet Ann, d. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 11, 1830.
Harriet Ann, d. of Abijah and Sally, Nov. 24, 1835.
Harriet L., d. of John B. and Lucinda, Nov. 23, 1846.
Henry C. (Henry Cowper, C.R.2), s. of Isaac and Mary, Oct. 19, 1820.
Henry Wayland, s. of David F. and Sarah C., b. in Woburn, Feb. 9, 1849.
Hope, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1798. Twin.
Isaac, s. of John, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 14, 1795.
Isaac Newton, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 21, 1826.
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1803.
James, s. of James and Sarah, July 16, 1796.
James, Jan. 10, 1838. G.R.I.
James Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1827.
Joanna, d. of John and Sarah, July 31, 1804.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Mary, Sept. 25, 1797.
John, s. of John and Sarah, in Salem, May 31, 1800.
John Boutell, s. of David and Lucindia, Mar. 10, 1818.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, John Cheny, s. of Sumner and Electa, July 22, 1844.
John Harlan, s. of Sumner and Alecta, Jan. 5, 1845.
Jonathan D., s. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1782.
Julia Frances, d. of John B. and Lucinda S., b. in Highgate, Vt., Jan. 7, 1849.
Justine Mellen, d. of Charles and Sarah, June 24, 1829.
Liberty, ch. of John, Jr., and Sally, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C.R.2.
Lois Maria, d. of Franklin and Mary, June 1, 1829.
Loren (Loring E., G.R.1.), s. of Jabez and Lucy, June 17, 1806.
Lucinda L., Nov. 25, 1829. G.R.1.
Martin, s. of Isaac and ———, bp. June 17, 1832. C.R.2.
Mary, d. of John, Jr., and Mary, Nov. 26, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. of Franklin and Mary, Aug. 15, 1821.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Charles A., Jan. 15, 1838. G.R.1.
Mary P. [———], w. of Aaron, Apr. 21, 1802. G.R.1.
Metellus, s. of John and Sarah, May 10, 1802.
Milton Palmer, s. of Sumner and Alecta, Jan. 29, 1837.
Nancy, d. of John, Esq., and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1811.
Nathan, s. of James and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1787.
Octavia Maria, d. of Aaron and Mary P., Apr. 21, 1838.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Mehetibal, Mar. 11, 1788.
Oliver, s. of Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1796.
Orin, s. of Samuel and Mehetible, Oct. 19, 1798.
Peace, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1798. Twin.
Polley, d. of Ephraim and Molly, in Stoneham, June 24, 1792.
Porter, s. of William and Syntha, May 16, 1804.
Porter Brayman, s. of Sumner and Alecta, Nov. 21, 1832.
Rebecca, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, May 6, 1785.
Rebecca Baldwin [———], w. of James, Sept. 3, 1800. G.R.1.
Rebecca J., May 31, 1835. G.R.1.
Reuben, s. of Jabez and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1801.
Rhoda, d. of James 4th and Rhoda, bp. Aug. —, 1798. C.R.2.
Robert Henry, s. of Benjamin and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1838.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehetible, May 24, 1791.
Samuel John Mills, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1828.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1786.
Sarah Boutell, d. of Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1834.
S[a]rah Cornelia, d. of Charles and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1827.
Sarah Margarett, adopted d. of Luther and Roxanna G., Dec. 20, 1834. G.R.1.
Sarah Simes, d. of John, Jr., and Polly, Apr. 22, 1812.
Submitt, d. of James and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1789.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, Sumner, s. of William and Cynthia, Jan. 25, 1806.
Sumner Nelson, s. of Sumner and Alecta, Aug. 22, 1829.
Susa, d. of James and Hannah, June 11, 1804.
Thomas Pratt, s. of John and Marey, May 28, 1801.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. ———. C.R.2.
William, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1780.
William, s. of William and Synthe, Jan. 24, 1803.
William Eustis, s. of David F. and Sarah C., Sept. 3, 1840.
William Marcellus, s. of Abijah and Sally, Sept. 5, 1819. (1820, G.R.I.)

WETHERILL, Anna, d. of Joshua and Anna, June 24, 1740.

WEYLEY (see Weyly, Wilely, Wiley, Willey, Willy, Wily), Jno., s. of Jno, Sept. 5, 1672. M.R.
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 4, 1658.
Susanah, d. of John, July 16, 1655.
Timothy, s. of John, Apr. 24, 1653.

WEYLY (see Weyley, Wilely, Wiley, Willey, Willy, Wily), John, s. of Timothy, July 21, 1679.

WHEELER, Susan, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1811.

WHITCOMB (see Whitcome), Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 1, 1745.

WHITCOME (see Whitcomb), Jacob, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 15, 1743.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 1, 1740–1.

WHITE, Adaline, d. of John and Judith, Dec. 6, 1807.
Albert, ——, 1809. G.R.I.
Caroline L. [———], w. of P. Henry, ——, 1832. G.R.I.
Dorothy, ——, 1803. G.R.I.
Helen Melvina, d. of Silas and Maria, Apr. 4, 1843.
John, s. of John and Judith, Mar. 19, 1795.
Judith, d. of John and Judith, Sept. 25, 1791.
Lorenzo J., Rev., ——, 1828. G.R.I.
Nancy, d. of John and Judith, May 6, 1800.
Nathan, s. of John and Judith, Feb. 7, 1798.
P. Henry, ——, 1827. G.R.I.

WHITING, Agnes Swain, d. of Rev. Lyman and Esther Sophia, Aug. 5, 1849, and w. of ——— Farrar. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

WHITING, Cornelia Elizabeth, d. of Harlous, Jr., and Susan A., Sept. 25, 1843.
Esther Sophia [———], w. of Rev. Lyman, D.D., in Westboro, Oct. 25, 1815. G.R.I.
Lyman, Rev. D.D., Apr. 28, 1817. In pastoral service more than 60 years. G.R.I.

WHITTEMORE, Elias J., Rev., Feb. 28, 1844. G.R.3.

WHITTIER, Ann J. [———], w. of David J., Dec. 6, 1838. G.R.I.
David J., Nov. 27, 1829. G.R.I.

WHITTRADGE (see Whittredge), Alden, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, July 22, 1795.
Daniel, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1800.
Olford, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1803.
Polly Parker, d. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1798.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1801.

WHITTREDGE (see Whittradge), ———, d. of William and Mary Ann, Apr. 24, 1848. (Mar. 24, dup.)
Daniel, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1779. C.R.I.
Eldora, d. of William and Mary Ann, July 23, 1846.
George Cook, s. of Alden and Mary, Oct. 5, 1835.
Henrietta, d. of Alden and Mary, June 27, 1827.
Joseph Alexander, s. of Alden and Mary, May 26, 1825.
Joseph Alexander, s. of Alden and Mary, Sept. 18, 1832.
Lydia, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C.R.I.
Mary Eliza, d. of Alden and Mary, July 1, 1821.
Molly, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.I.
William Alden, s. of Alden and Mary, May 4, 1823.

WIGHTMAN, Charles M., s. of William and Sarah C., May 17, 1843.
Martha [———], w. of ———, June 25, 1787. G.R.I.
Martha Stokes, d. of William J. and Sarah C., June 13, 1845.
Sarah C., Sept. 4, 1816. G.R.I.
W. J., Aug. 20, 1810. G.R.I.

WILCOX, ———, d. of Amaziah and ———, May 4, 1845.
Louisa Matilda, d. of Amaziah S. and Mariett, Apr. 6, 1842.
Sarah Adeline, d. of Joseph B. and Sarah S., Feb. 4, 1841.

Digitized by Google

WILELY (see Weyley, Weyly, Wiley, Willey, Willy, Wily), Elizebeth, d. of Timothy and Elizebeth, May 1, 1690.

WILEY (see Weyley, Weyly, Wilely, Willey, Willy, Wily), Aaron, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sally, May 6, 1805.
Adam, s. of Samuel and Betsy, Apr. 5, 1806.
Anna, d. of Edmund and Anna, Mar. 1, 1794.
Benjamen, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1763.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1787.
Betsa, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 20, 1787.
Betsy, d. of Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, Oct. 12, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Mary, Sept. 13, 1781.
Edmond, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, July 12, 1766.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Anna, Jan. 15, 1796.
Eli, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1774.
Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Tabitha, June 9, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary, June 28, 1792.
Elizebeth, d. of John, Mar. 4, 1649.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, Apr. 1, 1732.
Ephraim, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1768.
George, s. of Edmund and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1802.
Ira, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1802.
Jacob, s. of Benja[min] and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1789.
James, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, June 13, 1725.
James, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1755.
James, s. of James and Mary, Apr. 2, 1780.
John, s. of Timothy and Mary, Apr. 14, 1727.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 1, 1760.
John, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 18, 1790.
John, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1796.
John, s. of Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1799.
Laura, d. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sally, Dec. 9, 1799.
Leonard, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1791.
Lot, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1794.
Louisa, d. of Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 2, 1808.
Lydia, d. of Benja[min] and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1794.
Lydia, d. of Edmund and Nancy, July 21, 1800.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1756.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1797.

Digitized by Google

WILEY, Mary, d. of Edmund and Nancy, May 28, 1798.
Merg[a]ret, d. of James and Lois, July 21, 1749.
Nathaniel, s. of Timothy and Mary, Apr. 11, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 4, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sally, Sept. 11, 1797.
Nathaniel Shermon, s. of Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1785.
Phinehas, s. of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 8, 1730–1.
Phinehas, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1761.
Polly, d. of Phinehas and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1785.
Pool, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sally, Mar. 20, 1802.
Rebeckah, d. of Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1810.
Sally, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Benja[min] and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1791.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Betsy, in Stoneham, Jan. 23, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Mary, July 24, 1715.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1767.
Sarah, d. of William and Hannah, June 13, 178–.
Stephen, s. of Edmund and Anna, Sept. 26, 1791.
Susanna, d. of Timothy and [Mary], Jan. 8, 1716–7.
Susanna, d. of Phinehas and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1783.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 5, 1725.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1749.
Timothy, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, June 2, 1754.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1757.
William, s. of William and Hannah, June 30, 1782.

WILKINS, George M., Apr. 14, 1845. G.R.I.
Hannah Dixey, d. of Dixey, b. in Middleton, and Harriet, b. in Andover, Aug. 19, 1848.
Olivia A. Goodwin [———], w. of George M., Apr. 14, 1849. G.R.I.

WILLCOX, William Henry, Jan. 28, 1821. G.R.I.

WILLEY (see Weyley, Weyly, Wilely, Wiley, Willy, Wily), Leander, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
Lydeah, d. of Timothy and Mary, Apr. 17, 1724.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1774. Twin.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1769.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Francis Edward, s. of Francis, b. in South Reading, and Hannah R., b. in Norway, Me., Apr. 15, 1849.
Henry, s. of William, Jr., and Bathsh[eb]a, July 24, 1800.
James, s. of William and Tabitha, June 10, 1740.
John, s. of William and Tabitha, July 4, 1742.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1774. Twin.
Lydia, d. of William and Tabitha, June 23, 1732.
Mary, d. of William and Tabitha, July 30, 1736.
Salley, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 24, 1771.
Samuell, s. of Thomas and Hannah, in Boston, June 24, 1690.
Sarah, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 16, 1729.
Sukey, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1798.
Tabitha, d. of William and Tabitha, Aug. 5, 1734.
Thomas, s. of William and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1801.
William, s. of William and Tabitha, June 15, 1738.
William, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1774.
William, s. of William and Bathsheba, Dec. 19, 1802.

WILLS, J. W., Sergt., in Halifax, N. S., July 27, 1825. G.R.I.

WILLY (see Weyley, Weyly, Wilely, Wiley, Willey, Wily), Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 21, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Susanah, June 17, 1697.

WILSON, Harriet, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1788.
Rebecca, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1784.
William, s. of William and Mary, Oct. 3, 1780.

WILY (see Weyley, Weyly, Wilely, Wiley, Willey, Willy), Easter, d. of John and Dorcas, Feb. 21, 1720–1.
Elizebath, d. of Timothy, Dec. 12, 1681.

WINCHESTER, Elisabeth, d. of William and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1757.

WINN, ———, s. of George and Elizabeth P., Oct. 16, 1845.
George, s. of John and Susanna, in Salem, July 5, 1799.
Zebulon, s. of Jeremiah and Bette, Feb. 23, 1802.

WOOD, Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. ——, 1732. C.R.I.

WOODBRIDGE, Abby Jane Levina, d. of James M. and Levina, July 29, 1830.

Digitized by Google

WOODBRIDGE, James M., s. of James Martin and Lavinia, May 13, 1820.
James Martin, s. of Dudley and Sally, bp. May 29, 1796. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Dudley and Sally, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1814.
Sally, d. of Dudley and Sally, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C.R.I.
Samuel Guilman, s. of Dudley and Sally, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.I.
Samuel H., s. of James M. and Lavinia, Sept. 26, 1821.

WOODBURY, Lucy Jane, d. of Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1842.

WOODWARD, Beulah, d. of John and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. of James and Rebekah, Oct. —, 1766.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1691.
Hepzibeth, d. of John, Jr., and Hepzibe[t]h, Mar. 2, 1724–5.
James, s. of John and Sarah, July 27, 1687.
James, s. of John and Margret, July 21, 1706.
James, s. of James and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1762. [Twin.]
John, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1696.
John, s. of John, Jr., and Hapzibath, July 26, 1721.
John, s. of James and Rebeckah, Apr. 21, 1764.
John Chamberlain, s. of James and Rebe[c]kah, May 22, 1769.
Jonathan, s. of John and Margreet, July 31, 1703.
Joseph, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. 3, 1711.
Joseph, s. of James and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1762. [Twin.]
Margret, d. of John and Margret, May 14, 1701.
Margret, d. of James and Rebekah, Mar. 28, 1761.
Mary, d. of John and Sarai, Jan. 30, 1693–4.
Rebecca, d. of James and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1775.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, June 23, 1689.
Thomas, s. of James and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1773.
Timothy, s. of John and Hepzabath, May 1, 1723.

WOOLLEY, Amasa, s. of Nathan and Sarah, in Andover, Feb. 23, 1766.
Susanna, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1768.

WOOLSON, Ezra, s. of Thomas and Martha, Jan. 6, 1761.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha, Aug. 26, 1763.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha, Dec. 13, 1764.

Digitized by Google

WORTON, Drusilla, d. of John and Sarah, July 11, 1807. [Twin.]
Lycurgus, s. of John and Sarah, July 11, 1807. [Twin.]

WRIGHT (see Right), ———, ch. of Stephen, bp. ——, 1722. C.R.I.
Carroll Davidson, in Dunbarton, N. H., July 25, 1840. G.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1767. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Joshua and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1770. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Stephen, bp. ——, 1720. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Stephen, bp. ——, 1726. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Joshua and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1773. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. ——, 1720. C.R.I.
Zadoc, s. of Joshua and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1765. C.R.I.

YOUNG, Andrew, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 5, 1785.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Ivory and Jane, Nov. 8, 1842.
Benjamin Sumner, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1838.
Charles O., ——, 1826. G.R.I.
Charlotte, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 16, 1800.
Edward, ——, 1810. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1825.
Ellen, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1834.
Flora L., ——, 1849. G.R.I.
Har[r]iet, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1831.
Harriet E. Damon [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1822. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 25, 1794.
Mary Jane, d. of Ivory and Jane, Sept. 20, 1840.
Nabby, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 16, 1789.
Polly, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 19, 1784.
Rosalia, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1836.
Samuel Cook, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1842.
Sarah A., d. of Joseph and Susan, Jan. 10, 1823. G.R.I.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
Sarah J. [———], w. of Samuel C., ——, 1829. G.R.I.
Sarah M., d. of Joseph and Susan, June 4, 1819. G.R.I.
Susan Eames [———], w. of Joseph, Jan. 16, 1795. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, A. Frances, w. of Henry W. Nichols, Nov. 26, 1844. G.R.I.
———, Abbie C. Sanborn, w. of Joseph W. Spokesfield, Oct. 22, 1826. G.R.I.
———, Abbie H. Eaton, w. of Lyman Batchelder, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Abbie J., w. of Henry D. Richardson, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Abby L., w. of Horace L. Cummings, Oct. 13, 1830. G.R.I.
———, Abby N., w. of George K. Parlin, June 17, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Abigail E., w. of Tho[ma]s E. Prescott, ——, 1820. G.R.I.
———, Abigail Eaton, w. of L. Dexter Clapp, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
———, Abigail Green, w. of Edmund B. Southwick, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
———, Abigail Stearns, w. of William R. Perkins, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
———, Abigail Young, w. of David Emerson, ——, 1789. G.R.I.
———, Abra A., w. of William M. Weston, Jan. 19, 1822. G.R.I.
———, Alida, w. of Henry Gorus, in Holland, Aug. 19, 1816. G.R.I.
———, Almira J. Jones, w. of Prescott W. Pierce, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
———, Almira White, w. of S. T. Ruggles, Feb. 14, 1798. G.R.I.
———, Angelina Burt Pratt, w. of Daniel Ford, in Tewksbury, July 18, 1828. G.R.I.
———, Ann, w. of Richard C. Marshall, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Ann G. Simpson, w. of James Butters, in Newburyport, ——, 1811. G.R.I.
———, Ann J., w. of David J. Whittier, Dec. 6, 1838. G.R.I.
———, Ann L., w. of Edwin Foster, Nov. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of George E. Rowe, Oct. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Anna, w. of John Nelson, in Warren, Dec. 14, 1754.
———, Anna, w. of John Nichols, June 30, 1788. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Anna J. Stone, w. of Daniel G. Abbott, Sept. 4, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Anna S. Parker, w. of George Sawin, July 17, 1837. G.R.I.
———, Aseneth, w. of William Hayward, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Augusta S., w. of Hiram Barrus, June 2, 1819. G.R.I.
———, Augusta Hanscom, w. of Alvin P. Jordan, ——, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Betsey, w. of George Flint, May 3, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Betsey F., w. of Eben Beard of Tewksbury, Feb. 9, 1801. G.R.I.
———, Betsey H., w. of Jabez D. Parker, Jan. 12, 1797. G.R.I.
———, Caroline, w. of Francis G. Goodwin, Aug. 20, 1813. G.R.I.
———, Caroline E., w. of William Krook, in Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1828. G.R.I.
———, Caroline J., w. of Ira W. Ruggles, Feb. 8, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Caroline L., w. of P. Henry White, ——, 1832. G.R.I.
———, Caroline O. Ruggles, w. of Rufus Pond, Aug. 6, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Caroline S. Eddy, w. of Harold A. Sweetser, ——, 1836. G.R.I.
———, Caroline Smith, w. of Samuel Batchelder, Jan. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Carrie E., w. of Melatiah Tobey, May 10, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Catharine F., w. of Charles H. Goodwin, Feb. 16, 1815. G.R.I.
———, Catherine Cutter, w. of Bridge Wakefield, ——, 1816. G.R.I.
———, Catherine E., w. of Andrew J. Roberts, Nov. 19, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Charlotte, w. of Lewis Richardson, May 14, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte E., w. of Edward D. Flanders, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte E. Vaughan, w. of George F. Pierce, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
———, Charlotte Kinsman, w. of Edward Perkins Potter, June 11, 1829. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Clara A. Hitchings, w. of Capt. Charles B. Leathe, ——, 1842. G.R.I.
———, Clarissa A. Norton, w. of Edward J. Norris, Feb. 12, 1829. G.R.I.
———, Clarissa D., w. of Ebenezer Harris, May 24, 1804. G.R.I.
———, Cordelia Jones, w. of Nathan S. Kidder, Sept. 5, 1839. G.R.I.
———, Cornelia E., w. of George F. Benson, Sept. 25, 1843. G.R.I.
———, Cynthia, w. of Charles A. Upton, May 18, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Delia, w. of Daniel Pratt, Esq., in Andover, May 19, 1797. G.R.I.
———, Diantha, w. of George Eaton, June 2, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Dorcas, w. of Asa P. Pratt, Aug. 22, 1807. G.R.I.
———, Eliza, w. of David Pratt, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Eliza A., w. of Edmund Hayward, Oct. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Allen, w. of George W. Atkinson, ——, 1836. G.R.I.
———, Eliza J., w. of Edward Safford, ——, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Eliza M., w. of Sherman H. Case, Aug. 15, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Eliza Maria, w. of Charles Augustus Shurtleff Temple, Aug. 28, 1810. G.R.I.
———, Eliza T. Emery, w. of Rev. J. H. Tilton, ——, 1819. G.R.I.
———, Eliza Woods, w. of John D. De Ronde, Oct. 2, 1841. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Lysander Upton, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Henry Putnam ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Francis O. Dewey, June 4, 1825. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth A. Richards, w. of George Leroy Smith, Nov. 5, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth Adams Cate, w. of William Barrows, June 10, 1823. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth Damon, w. of Frederick Wakefield, July 19, 1817. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth Dawes, w. of George Minot, ——, 1822. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Elizabeth Eaton, w. of Rev. Samuel Bowker, ——, 1821. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth H., w. of Loring E. Weston, ——, 1808. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth P., w. of Benjamin Emerson, Oct. 24, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth R., w. of Nathan Bancroft, ——, 1823. G.R.I.
———, Elizabeth W., w. of Dana Parker, July 26, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Ella La Fontaine Spokesfield, w. of William H. Graves, Apr. 26, 1843. G.R.I.
———, Ellen Amelia Townsend, w. of William Henry Twombly, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
———, Ellen F. Hay, w. of Otis P. Symonds, ——, 1845. G.R.I.
———, Ellen F. Kimball, w. of Walter W. Ruggles, ——, 1833. G.R.I.
———, Ellen M. Kimball, w. of Edgar Damon, Jan. 11, 1832. G.R.I.
———, Elvira A., w. of Joab Buck, Sept. 26, 1806. G.R.I.
———, Emily Butters, w. of Frederick W. Flint, Sept. 5, 1843. G.R.I.
———, Emily J., w. of James H. Bancroft, Apr. 21, 1806. G.R.I.
———, Emily Jane, w. of Warren Parker, ——, 1835. G.R.I.
———, Emily P., w. of George Minot, at the Hague, Holland, Dec. 4, 1816. G.R.I.
———, Emily W., w. of Seth Sweetser, ——, 1807. G.R.I.
———, Emma Frances Kellom, w. of Charles H. Nichols, Mar. 4, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Emma M., w. of Everett B. Richardson, July 9, 1848. G.R.I.
———, Emmor Stone, w. of John Watson, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Esther, w. of Joseph Harnden, Jan. 8, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Esther R., w. of George W. Batchelder, Apr. 4, 1830. G.R.I.
———, Esther Sophia, w. of Rev. Lyman Whiting, D.D., in Westboro, Oct. 25, 1815. G.R.I.
———, F. Jane, w. of Harris Austin, ——, 1825. G.R.I.
———, Fanny F. Mitchell, w. of Joseph H. Cottrell, ——, 1833. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Fanny Flint, w. of David Batchelder, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Florence W., w. of R. Dexter Temple, Oct. 7, 1840. G.R.I.
———, Frances, w. of Richard G. McIntire, June 22, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Frances A. W., w. of George A. Parker, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
———, Frances H., w. of Edwin Manning, ——, 1847. G.R.I.
———, Frances Phelps, w. of Dr. John O. Dow, Nov. 25, 1839. G.R.I.
———, Georgianna R., w. of George Beasley, ——, 1837. G.R.I.
———, H. Augusta, w. of Nathan Malendy, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
———, Hannah, w. of Richard Parker, Mar. 25, 1768. G.R.I.
———, Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Hayward, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of David Pratt, Apr. 6, 1796. G.R.I.
———, Hannah B. Potter, w. of Alfred Nichols, Mar. 8, 1830. G.R.I.
———, Hannah Bethel, w. of John Draffin, Aug. 6, 1825. G.R.I.
———, Hannah H., w. of Dennis Batchelder, Jan. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Hannah P., w. of Amos Upton, May 9, 1800. G.R.4.
———, Hannah Porter, w. of Rufus Wyman Damon, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
———, Harriet, w. of John Le Clair, ——, 1808. G.R.I.
———, Harriet A. Bancroft, w. of John B. Lewis, Jr., Sept. 9, 1843. G.R.I.
———, Harriet A. Parker, w. of Charles W. Cochran, Dec. 22, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Harriet Amelia, w. of ——— McKay, Oct. 11, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Harriet C., w. of John A. Robinson, Oct. 18, 1815. G.R.I.
———, Harriet E. Damon, w. of Edward Young, ——, 1822. G.R.I.
———, Harriet G., w. of Alvin Eaton, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Harriet L., w. of Silas Buck, Nov. 26, 1825. G.R.I.
———, Harriet L., w. of John C. Gleason, ——, 1846. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Harriet M., w. of Samuel S. Grough, Feb. 3, 1810. G.R.1.
———, Harriet N., w. of Charles F. Flint, Aug. 28, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Harriet N., w. of Stephen Foster, June 14, 1833. G.R.1.
———, Harriet Whiting, w. of Thomas Pratt, Feb. 10, 1806. G.R.1.
———, Helen Bean, w. of Samuel E. Abbott, Aug. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Helen M. Adams, w. of William H. Sherman, Apr. 8, 1834. G.R.1.
———, Henrietta Brooks, w. of Clinton Brown Holden, Nov. 14, 1830. G.R.1.
———, Henrietta Craft, w. of Fernald D. Spokesfield, Nov. 21, 1812. G.R.1.
———, Irena J., w. of William H. Thomas, Apr. 6, 1841. G.R.1.
———, Jane, w. of George C. Coney, Mar. 12, 1819. G.R.1.
———, Jemima A., w. of Nathaniel W. C. Carter, ——, 1832. G.R.1.
———, Jerusha B., w. of Frederic N. Temple, Apr. 5, 1842. G.R.1.
———, Josephine Pierce, w. of Samuel Brown, ——, 1846. G.R.1.
———, Julia, w. of Wendell Bancroft, ——, 1834. G.R.1.
———, Julia A., w. of Richard Nichols, Aug. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Julia Ann Green, w. of Joseph Richards Morton, ——, 1829. G.R.1.
———, Julia F., w. of Ozro C. Clark, ——, 1836. G.R.1.
———, Julia Hanscom, w. of Edmund W. Jordan, ——, 1829. G.R.1.
———, Julia Pratt, w. of Eben Eaton, Nov. 23, 1801. G.R.1.
———, Katherine Ratzel, w. of Frederick Müller, ——, 1831. G.R.1.
———, Laura A., w. of Benjamin A. Emerson, Feb. 22, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Lavina P., w. of Washington P. Damon, Apr. 11, 1813. G.R.1.
———, Lizzie F., w. of J. H. Goodwin, ——, 1838. G.R.1.
———, Lizzie P., w. of William L. Crowe, Feb. 13, 1839. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

———, Louisa Carter, w. of Alden Batchelder, June 12, 1833. G.R.I.
———, Louisa M. Robey, w. of Albert Janes, ——, 1821. G.R.I.
———, Louisa W., w. of Nathan P. Pratt, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Lucia A. Case, w. of William Barrows, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
———, Lucinda A. Flint, w. of Edwin P. Nichols, Jan. 1, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Lucretia Reed, w. of Ebenezer T. Coggin, Oct. 14, 1807. G.R.I.
———, Lucy B., w. of William Parker, ——, 1802. G.R.I.
———, Lucy F., w. of Woodbury P. Lefavour, May 2, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Lucy H., w. of Aaron W. Phillips, May 18, 1838. G.R.I.
———, Lucy Mead, w. of Elbridge Copeland, ——, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Lydia, w. of Mason Phillips, May 7, 1802. G.R.I.
———, Lydia Frost, w. of Phineas S. Hodgdon, July 23, 1826. G.R.I.
———, Lydia S. Potter, w. of Albert Nichols, Apr. 14, 1828. G.R.I.
———, Mahala, w. of Joseph Bancroft, Nov. 14, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Margaret M., w. of John T. Rhodes, ——, 1832. G.R.4.
———, Margaret McClellan, w. of John Hodgdon Barrows, ——, 1817. G.R.I.
———, Margaret O. Phillips, w. of Corp. Tobias Pinkham, Sept. 26, 1832. G.R.I.
———, Maria M., w. of James W. Gilmore, Aug. 18, 1843. G.R.I.
———, Maria P., w. of Samuel H. Dinsmoor, Oct. 4, 1823. G.R.I.
———, Maria Vermill, w. of Henry C. Gerritson, ——, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Martha, w. of ———, Wightman, June 25, 1787. G.R.I.
———, Martha Ely, w. of Rev. Daniel Temple, in Longmeadow, Dec. 15, 1795. G.R.I.
———, Martha J., w. of Andrew Proctor, in Dracut, Aug. 11, 1837. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Mary, w. of Abraham Duncan, and formerly w. of Dr. Nathaniel Parker, in Sterling, Oct. 16, 1760. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. of Dea. Thomas Rayner, July 5, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of James Cochran, June 17, 1790. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. of Dea. Daniel Safford, Sept. 28, 1806. G.R.1.
———, Mary, w. of Amos McIntire, ——, 1830. G.R.1.
———, Mary A., w. of George W. Putnam, Oct. 16, 1820. G.R.1.
———, Mary A., w. of Edward J. Norris, Aug. 14, 1822. G.R.1.
———, Mary A., w. of John Cheney, Sept. 11, 1823. G.R.1.
———, Mary A., w. of Luther B. Pilsbury, ——, 1838. G.R.1.
———, Mary A. Lang, w. of Isaac M. Clark, June 9, 1822. G.R.1.
———, Mary A. Powers, w. of Shadrach A. Higgins, ——, 1807. G.R.1.
———, Mary A. Watson, w. of James Lindsay, Sept. 9, 1821. G.R.1.
———, Maryann C., w. of Charles P. Brooks, ——, 1816. G.R.1.
———, Mary B., w. of Dr. H. P. Wakefield, Jan. 15, 1824. G.R.1.
———, Mary C., w. of Rev. G. R. Bent, in Pelham, Sept. 27, 1838. G.R.4.
———, Mary E., w. of W[illia]m P. Holt, Nov. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Nathaniel W. Broad, ——, 1841. G.R.1.
———, Mary Eliza, w. of Lyman Pratt, ——, 1822. G.R.1.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Sylvester Harnden, July 23, 1811. G.R.1.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Warren Parker, ——, 1836. G.R.1.
———, Mary Flint Aborn, w. of Jonathan Nichols, ——, 1799. G.R.1.
———, Mary Goldthwait, w. of Eliab Stone, July 27, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary H., w. of Charles H. Moulton, Oct. 16, 1824. G.R.1.
———, Mary J., w. of Joseph B. Hopkins, Aug. 10, 1825. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

——, Mary J., w. of John N. Nichols, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
——, Mary Jane, w. of Charles A. Weston, Jan. 15, 1838. G.R.I.
——, Mary P., w. of Aaron Weston, Apr. 21, 1802. G.R.I.
——, Mary P., w. of Ambrose Kingman, Mar. 2, 1805. G.R.I.
——, Mary S., w. of Cha[rle]s H. Scott, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
——, Mary S., w. of Andrew Howes, Apr. 23, 1830. G.R.I.
——, Mary S. Peirce, w. of Calvin Temple, Dec. 4, 1806. G.R.I.
——, Mary Thompson, w. of Lewis Norris, June 8, 1814. G.R.I.
——, Mary Wakefield, w. of John Knights, ——, 1817. G.R.I.
——, Miranda P., w. of Lorenzo A. Merrill, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
——, Nancy, w. of Edmund Eaton, Feb. 12, 1804. G.R.I.
——, Nancy A., w. of Parker Morgan, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
——, Nancy A., w. of William W. Elliott, Jan. 4, 1831. G.R.I.
——, Nancy E., w. of Samuel W. Holt, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
——, Nancy E., w. of Charles T. Pratt, ——, 1841. G.R.I.
——, Nancy J., w. of Ebenezer N. Burditt, ——, 1818. G.R.4.
——, Nancy J., w. of Wendell Bancroft, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
——, Nancy Maria, w. of Gilman D. Kingman, Dec. 12, 1823. G.R.I.
——, Nancy Whidden, w. of Benjamin Kendall, ——, 1800. G.R.I.
——, Nellie J., w. of John S. Judkins, ——, 1849. G.R.I.
——, Octavia E., w. of William W. Ferguson, May 8, 1827. G.R.I.
——, Olivia A. Goodwin, w. of George M. Wilkins, Apr. 14, 1849. G.R.I.
——, Othalia J., w. of M. H. Krook, June 10, 1847. G.R.I.
——, P. Jane, w. of Herrick Batchelder, Aug. 2, 1837. G.R.I.
——, Phebe A. Hedther, w. of John F. Cook, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
——, Philinda A., w. of C. R. Corkins, ——, 1837. G.R.I.
——, Polly Stimson, w. of Daniel Chute, Apr. 16, 1760. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Rebecca, w. of Rev. Daniel Putnam, Aug. 16, 1695. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca A., w. of Cyrenius C. Cummings, Sept. 24, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Rebecca A., w. of Nathan D. Stoodley, Nov. 17, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Rebecca Baldwin, w. of James Weston, Sept. 3, 1800. G.R.I.
———, Rebecca F., w. of Lyman Taylor, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Jenkins, w. of William W. Nichols, Apr. 23, 1808. G.R.4.
———, Rebecca L., w. of James McKay, Jan. 31, 1833. G.R.I.
———, Rebecca Mills, w. of William M. Duncan, Sept. 5, 1834. G.R.I.
———, Rosamond C., w. of James Davis, ——, 1813. G.R.I.
———, Roxannah A., w. of Horace Hall, Oct. 26, 1820. G.R.I.
———, Ruth B. Mead, w. of Elbridge Copeland, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Ruth Hewes, w. of Eben Tilden Abbott, in Lynnfield, ——, 1816. G.R.4.
———, S. Gertrude Spokesfield, w. of Levi Russell, Feb. 29, 1848. G.R.I.
———, Sally, w. of David Batchelder, Feb. 8, 1790. G.R.2.
———, Sally P., w. of Joseph Spokesfield, Nov. 1, 1785. G.R.I.
———, Saloma F., w. of Andrew Hayward, Dec. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Arch Smith, May 14, 1814. G.R.I.
———, Sarah, w. of James Bancroft, May 13, 1824. G.R.I.
———, Sarah A., w. of Wesley Mason, ——, 1832. G.R.I.
———, Sarah A., w. of Andrew Young, ——, 1834. G.R.I.
———, Sarah A. Davis, w. of Henry Deadman, June 12, 1826. G.R.I.
———, Sarah Adeline, w. of Ezra B. Robinson, ——, 1816. G.R.I.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of Horatio N. Cate, Aug. 19, 1819. G.R.I.
———, Sarah B., w. of Dea. Milo Parker, Feb. 21, 1820. G.R.I.
———, Sarah B. Blaikie, w. of Rufus Wyman Damon, ——, 1825. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Sarah C. Coney, w. of Hiram D. Sweetser, ——, 1812. G.R.I.
———, Sarah D. Coggin, w. of E. Brainard Eaton, May 11, 1821. G.R.I.
———, Sarah E., w. of Timothy Dame, May 4, 1808. G.R.4.
———, Sarah E., w. of Freeborn B. Smith, Jan. 23, 1826. G.R.I.
———, Sarah E., w. of Alanson A. Upton, Sept. 17, 1826. G.R.4.
———, Sarah Eames, w. of E. E. Nichols, Mar. 22, 1832. G.R.I.
———, Sarah H., w. of Albert Eaton, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Sarah H. Rugg, w. of Newton Symonds, ——, 1827. G.R.I.
———, Sarah J., w. of Samuel C. Young, ——, 1829. G.R.I.
———, Sarah J. Kendall, w. of Samuel T. Sweetser, ——, 1838. G.R.I.
———, Sarah L., w. of Elnathan Brown, Mar. 21, 1812. G.R.I.
———, Sarah L., w. of Henry W. Goodwin, Apr. 15, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Sarah M. Lewis, w. of Howard P. Nichols, Sept. 5, 1849. G.R.I.
———, Sarah M. Sears, w. of Charles W. Milberry, Dec. 21, 1836. G.R.I.
———, Sarah Orr, w. of William Barnes, in Bedford, N. H., July 25, 1788. G.R.I.
———, Sarah P., w. of Edwin Bassett, ——, 1818. G.R.I.
———, Selina, w. of Newton Bancroft, Nov. 28, 1816. G.R.I.
———, Sophia, w. of Sylvester Eaton, ——, 1810. G.R.4.
———, Sophia A. Prentice, w. of James O. Cheever, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Sophia F., w. of L. W. Krook, July 7, 1840. G.R.I.
———, Sophia Frances, w. of Edward M. Burbeck, Apr. 20, 1834. G.R.I.
———, Sophia M. Warren, w. of Chester L. Eaton, Jan. 27, 1848. G.R.I.
———, Sophia Mellen, w. of Thomas Parker, ——, 1788. G.R.I.
———, Sophia R. Cook, w. of David H. Kendall, ——, 1837. G.R.I.
———, Susan A., w. of Sylvanus Martin, Nov. 2, 1817. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

———, Susan Copeland, w. of Dedrick Jordan, ——, 1821. G.R.1.
———, Susan Eames, w. of Joseph Young, Jan. 16, 1795. G.R.1.
———, Susan Eames, w. of John W. Bruce, Sept. 12, 1828. G.R.1.
———, Susan J. Bradley, w. of Rev. Newton Jones, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Susan M., w. of Emerson Smith, Oct. 20, 1827. G.R.1.
———, Susan N., w. of G[ilman] A. Coggin, Nov. 26, 1814. G.R.1.
———, Susan R., w. of J. Gilman Lovejoy, Aug. 8, 1829. G.R.1.
———, Susan R., w. of James McKay, Sept. 30, 1835. G.R.1.
———, Susan Sheldon, w. of James Peabody, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Susan Thayer, w. of Edwin Pratt, Nov. 22, 1838. G.R.1.
———, Susanna Smith, w. of Thomas Dugan, ——, 1849. G.R.1.
———, Tabitha B., w. of E. D. Symonds, Sept. 22, 1793. G.R.1.
———, Temperance Rich, w. of William Hawes, May 26, 1817. G.R.1.
———, Velina, w. of John W. Gleason, ——, 1813. G.R.1.
———, Zibiah Ann Fisher, w. of Roswell N. Temple, ——, 1817. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, —— 2, 1705.
Hannah, d. of Jonah and Hannah, bp. ——, 1756. Negro. C.R.1.
Judith, d. of George and Meriah, Dec. 18, 1745. Negro.
Olive, grd. of Dea. Samuel Bancroft and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C.R.2.
Peter, s. of Jonah and Hannah, bp. ——, 1756. Negro. G.R.1.
Tabatha, d. of William and Tabatha, July 26, 1705.

Digitized by Google

READING MARRIAGES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

READING MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbott), Charles and Dorcas Hart, Apr. 9, 1807.
Ebenezer and Sarah Graves, Oct. 21, 1783.
Ebenezer and Betsey Swain, Apr. 9, 1807.
Elizabeth and William Wall of South Reading, int. Jan. 19, 1834.
James and Sarah Bancroft, Apr. 1, 1742.*
Joseph H. and Hepsibeth Sawyer of Bradford, N. H., int. Apr. 3, 1837.
Lydia (wid. int.) and Abraham Shelden, Dec. 22, 1774.

ABBOTT (see Abbot), Benjamin and Harriet Quigly of Francistown, N. H., int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Ebenezer T. and Ruth Hewes of Lynnfield, Feb. 19, 1835.
Frederick and Martha Wright of Stoneham, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Emily A. and John B. Campbel, int. Apr. 13, 1843.
Joel A., s. of Joel and Hannah, a. 27 y., and Sarah A. Parker, d. of Eliab and Nancy, a. 20 y., Nov. 26, 1847.
Levi and Phebe Lovejoy of Andover, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Mary of Bedford, and Daniel Parker, Aug. 4, 1774. At Bedford.
Mary E. of Woburn, and Osgood Nichols, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Moses of Salem, and Prisseller Nelson, Nov. 15, 1807.
Peter of Andover, and Elizabeth Damon, Sept. 22, 1757. At Andover.*
Samuel, s. of Eben[eze]r, and Betsy, a. 28 y., and Abigail Stone, d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 21. y., Jan. 25, 1846.
Sarah and Lieut. William Flint, Jan. 17, 1804.
Sarah G. and Warren Eaton, June 21, 1835.
Sumner S. and Elvina Symonds, Dec. 3, 1835.
Thomas R., s. of Joel and Hannah, a. 25 y., and Frances M. Whittrege, d. of Alfred W. and Nancy, a. 17 y., Nov. 30, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ABORN, Polly of Lynn, and Barney Denniss, int. Nov. 12, 1781.
Rebecca of Lynnfield, and James Gould, int. Jan. 16, 1786.
Rebeccah of Lynnfield, and Elbridge A. Hayward, int. Oct. 4, 1829.
Samuel (Jr., int.) of Lynnfield, and Mary Eaton, Jan. 3, 1815.

ADAMAS (see Adams), Lois Ann of Lynnfield, and Daniel Damon, int. June 16, 1816.

ADAMS (see Adamas), Mary and Samuel Farley, Feb. 22, 1738. At Woburn.*
Mary and Samuel H. Damon of Saugus, May 27, 1818.
Nancy T. of Boxford, and Noyes Carleton, int. Apr. 28, 1815.
Oliver S. and Caroline Carter, Apr. 8, 1841.
Pellatiah of Chelmsford, and Zibiah Holt, Oct. 14, 1773. At Chelmsford.

ADDEN, Abigail B. and Sullivan Cutter of Woburn, May 24, 1835. T.C.
John, Jr., and Rebeckah Parker, Aug. 13, 1835. T.C.
John, Jr., and Elizabeth F. Hopkins of South Reading, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
John, Jr., and Nancy S. White of Pelham, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1846.

ALDEN, Betsey and Dr. Nathan Richardson, Sept. 4, 1821.

ALEXANDER, Thomas of Woburn, and Phebe Parker, May 17, 1748. At Woburn.*
Timothy of Mendon, and Eunice Eavens, —— 27, —8 (1778, T.C.) (int. Apr. 30, 1778).

ALLEN (see Allin, Alline), Abigail of Andover, and William Boardman, May 10, 1810.
Emma and Henry M. Richardson, both of Stoneham, Aug. 1, 1838. T.C.*
Ephraim W., Jr., and Ann Emily Ham of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1844.
John and Hannah Chandler, Sept. 14, 1820.
John and Arvilla Flagg, int. Aug. 11, 1833.
John and Abigail Johnson, both of Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1840. T.C.*
John A. and Phila Ann Porter, June 25, 1834. T.C.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, John A. and Charlotte D. P. Richardson, Apr. 1, 1839.
Joseph of Salem, and Margret Swayn, July 7, 1720.*
Mary N. of Salem, and Thomas H. Sweetser, int. Dec. 14, 1828.
Nehemiah of Stoneham, and Anna Gary, int. Oct. 25, 1801.
Robert and Sally Mackentire, Aug. 28, 1791.
Robert and Anna Perry, Apr. 9, 1795.
Samuel R. and Lucy Jane Coffin of Boscawen, N. H., int. Sept. 24, 1837.
Tabitha and Dan[ie]l Gray (of Andover, int.), Dec. 14, 1786.

ALLEY, Isaac S. of Woburn, and Catharine Flint, int. Nov. 10, 1842.

ALLIN (see Allen, Alline), Harriet B. of Billerica, and Samuel Parker, int. Nov. 2, 1828.

ALLINE (see Allen, Allin), Margeret and John Ordeway of Newbury, Aug. 18, 1726.*

AMES, Harriet W. (Eames, int.) and James Black of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1829.
Joel of Mason, N. H., and Sally Pratt, Feb. 12, 1804.

ANDERSON, John and Sally Hill, int. July 1, 1785.

ANDREWS, Lucy of Boxford, and Joseph Jeffery, int. May 23, 1814.
Martha of Lynnfield, and Jeremiah Flint, int. Jan. 27, 1828.

ANGER, Asa and Nabby Carter, Dec. 1, 1791.

ANGIER, Mary and John March of Newbury, Dec. 11, 1700.*

ANNIS, Anna and Hezekiah Flint, Jan. 6, 1796.

APPLETON, Hepsibah and Jonathan Peirpont Hay, Feb. 12, 1794.
Joseph of Ipswich, and Hepzibah Swaine, Nov. 16, 1732.*
Sarah of Ipswich, and Benja[min] Swain, Dec. 7, 1727. At Ipswich.*

ARNOLD, Elisabeth and James Richardson, Dec. 22, 1699. At Woburn.*
Rebecca and William Briant, May 5, 1701.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ASPINWALL, Peter of Muddy River, and Remember Palfrey, Feb. 12, 1661. At Boston.*

ATKINS, Nathaniel and Sarah Nickols, Oct. 23, 1766.*

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Oliver of Medford, and Elizabeth Phelps, July 12, 1726.*

ATWELL, Betsey and Asahel Porter of Stoneham, Jan. 17, 1796.
John B. and Philomela Stimpson, Dec. 25, 1809.
Joseph, Jr., and Sally Cowdry of Stoneham, int. May 22, 1803.
Pearn and Jonathan Baldwin, Dec. 29, 1799.
Rebecca and W[illia]m Hutchinson, Jr., of Pepperell, June 9, 1805.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Jenny of Bradford, and Joseph Holden, int. Aug. 4, 1788.
Mary of Woburn, and John Weston, July 8, 1762. At Woburn.*

AUSTIN, Clementine A. and Gilman Lewis of Woburn, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Eastman and Olive Goodhue, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
Esther and Elias Damon, Apr. 12, 1821.
Gaius and Anne Damon, Oct. 27, 1812.

BABB, Esther of Denmark, and Joseph Harnden, int. June 14, 1829.

BACHELDER (see Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), David 2d and Mary Pratt, May 3, 1838.
Nathaniel and Lydia Carter of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1799. At Woburn.
Sarah and Henry A. Gould of Andover, Mar. 30, 1837.
Susannah W. and N. W. (Nathaniel W. C., int.) Carter, Dec. 10, 1837.

BACHELDOR (see Bachelder, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Jacob and Nabby Thompson, Mar. 4, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BACHELER (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bachelleer, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abigail and Daniel Gowing (Jr., of Wilmington, int.), Mar. 5, 1776.
Beckah and Stephen Paine of Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1721.*
Benjamin and Anna Peirce, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Elizabeth and Steephan Parker, Apr. 29, 1713.
John and Margeret Swain, Nov. 13, 1766.*
Jonathan, Jr., and Polly Dix, Mar. 11, 1784.
Mari and John Ordway, June 25, 1724.*
Nathaniel and Mary Green (Garey, int.) of Stoneham, Mar. 25, 1783.
Phebe and Nicholas Holt (Jr., of Bluehill Bay, int.), Nov. 26, 1782.
Samuel and Rebeckah Hayward, Mar. 14, 1767.*
Sarah and Joseph Titcom of Newbury, Dec. 19, 1716.*
Sarah and John Hartshorn, Apr. 11, 1782.
Simeon and Elisabeth Parker, Jan. 8, 1784.

BACHELLER (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abiga[i]l and John Michel of Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1737.*
David and Hannah Plummer, Dec. 30, 1679.*
John and Sarah ———, Jan. 7, 1662.*
John and Hannah ———, May 10, 1687.*
John and Hannah ———, June 12, 1694.*
John and Sarah Poore (of Newbury, dup.), Nov. 10, 1696.*
John and Susanna Brown, Dec. 23, 1741.*
John and Mary West, Apr. 23, 1755.*
Mary and Nathan[i]ell Cowdry, Nov. 22, 1660.*
Nathaniel and Mary Emerson, Oct. 4, 1763.*
Samuell and Mary ———, June 25, 1694.*
Susanna and Jonathan Nutting, June 8, 1763.*

BACHELLOR (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelleer, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), David and Salley Eames of Wilmington, int. Sept. 18, 1814.

BACHELOR (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelleer, Bachellor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Betsey and George Putnum, May 5, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BACHELOR, Ebenezer and Betsy Dix, Sept. 9, 1792.
Elizabeth and John Person, May 8, 1706.*
John and Sally Herrick, Sept. 30, 1790.
Joseph and Hannah Russil, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Lydia and Timothy Eaton, June 16, 1791.
Mary and Joseph Daman, Nov. 27, 1707.*
Nabby and Obed Symonds, Feb. 24, 1801.
Nathaniel of Townsend, and Molly Boutell, Sept. 21, 1790.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Polly Symonds, Jan. 6, 1811.

BACON, Isa of Bedford, and Dr. Benja[min] Skilton, int. Sept. 3, 1810.

BADGER, Abigail and William Mellendy, Jr., (of Amherst, N. H., int.), Dec. 28, 1780.
Benja[min], Jr., and Catharine Eaton, Dec. 19, 1808.
Elizabeth and Bill Richardson of Boston, int. May 19, 1809.
George and Elizabeth H. Pierce of Boston, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Mercy and Nathaniel Emerson, Jan. 2, 1781.
Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Gould. (Jan. 27, 1780, T.C.)

BAILEY (see Baley, Bayle), Salina and Amos Flint, Apr. —, 1824.
Sally R. and Samuel K. Parker of Stoneham, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Theodore S. and Bridget W. Borroughs of West Newbury, int. Apr. 21, 1833.

BAKER, James G. and Lydia Lane of Lowell, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
Joseph D. and Elisabeth (Eliza, int.) Richardson, Feb. 11, 1829.

BALDWIN (see Bauldwin), Alfred, s. of Jonathan and Pearn, a. 35 y., and Susan Brown of Stoneham, d. of Phinehas and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1849.
Almira and Alfred Symes, Sept. 8, 1840.
George and Sylvia Nichols of Boston, Dec. 12, 1833.
Jonathan and Pearn Atwell, Dec. 29, 1799.
Jonathan and Sabrina Boutell, Sept. 7, 1828.
Loiza and Samuel S. Rogers, Apr. 28, 1831.
Rebecca and James Weston, Dec. 28, 1832.
Selina and Newton Bancroft, Sept. 8, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayle), Daniel and Catharine Cameron, int. Sept. 28, 1834.

BALL, David and Nancy Weston, July 11, 1813.
Sarah and Samuel Walker, Nov. 3, 1808.

BANCKROFT (see Bancroft), Caleb and Susannah Tay of Woburn, May 28, 1776. At Woburn.*

BANCROFT (see Banckroft), Aaron and Anna Foster, Oct. 30, 1808.
Abiga[i]l and Jacob Parker, Oct. 26, 1748.*
Abigail of Worcester and Thomas Eaton, Oct. 24, 1770. At Sutton.
Abigail and John Boutell, Jr., Apr. 1, 1790.
Abigail and Ira Pearson, Mar. 6, 1814.
Abigall of Lynn, and John Harthorn, July 26, 1721.*
Abner and Mary Ann Butrick of Haverhill, int. Aug. 19, 1827.
Anna and Loae Parker, int. Dec. 13, 1807.
Anne and Jonathan Pool, Apr. 25, 1769.*
Betsy and Rufus Damon, Nov. 25, 1813.
Bradly and Mariann Perkins, Oct. 25, 1832.
Bradly and Lydia P. Temple, May 4, 1837.
Caleb and Sarah Temple, Nov. 22, 1757.*
Charles, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, a. 23 y., and Susan Batchelder, d. of David and Sally E., a. 21 y., May 4, 1848.
Daniel and Hannah Symonds of Salem, Aug. 14, 1770. At Salem.*
David and Eunice Bancroft of Lynn, Apr. 24, 1740. At Lynn.*
Edmond and Sarah Pool, July 31, 1770.
Elisabeth and Jacob Townshend, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Elisabeth and Nathaniel Chever of Amherst, Nov. 9, 1769.*
Elisabeth and Daniel Pratt, Jr., (May, 13, T.C.), 1779.
Eliza and (Capt., int.) Charles Parker, June 1, 1820.
Elizebath and John Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713.
Elizabeth and Samuel Goodwin, Nov. 1, 1770.
Elizabeth (Elizabeth P., int.) and Aaron Cowdry, Jr., of South Reading, Feb. 24, 1835. T.C.
Elizebeth and Joseph Brown, May 26, 1674.*
Emely and George Porter, July 23, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Emery and Harriet Batchelder, Nov. 29, 1832.
Eunice of Lynn, and David Bancroft, Apr. 24, 1740. At Lynn.*
George, Ens., and Mary Porter, Oct. 21, 1819.
Hannah, wid., and John Pratt, Nov. 4, 1783.
Hannah and James Wesson of Stoneham, July 22, 1790.
Hannah and Farewell Brown, Nov. 13, 1794.
Hannah and Charles Lewis, Apr. 7, 1814.
Hannah and Benjamin Emerson of South Reading, int. Mar. 20, 1819.
Hartwell and Mary B. Dean of Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1835.
Henry and Eliza M. Richardson, int. May 3, 1829.
Jacob and Hannah Parker, Sept. 7, 1749.*
James of Lynn, and Esther Smith, Nov. 25, 1755.*
James and Sarah Pierson, May 11, 1758.*
James, Esq., and Sarah Parker, Nov. 16, 1786.
James and Sarah Richardson of Woburn, int., Dec. 14, 1845.
James H. and Emily J. Eames, Jan. 1, 1828.
Jeremiah and Elisabeth Nickols, Nov. 7, 1749.*
Jeremiah and Patience Hill, May 13, 1806.
Jeremy and Olive Beers of Woburn, int. Feb. 15, 1829.
Job and Sarah Upton, Jan. 10, 1782.
John (Jr., int.) of Lynn, and Mary Clark, Apr. 19, 1704. At Lynn.
John H. and Clarinda Temple, Oct. 22, 1840.
Jonathan and Mary Peirpont, Dec. 4, 1727.*
Jonathan, Jr. (of Salem, int.) and Lucy Foster, May 8, 1783.
Jonathan and Eunice Richardson, Dec. 24, 1795.
Jonathan and Sophia Parker, Oct. 28, 1798.
Josaph and Ruth Parker, Jan. 3, 1721.*
Joseph, Jr., and Abigail Upton, Sept. 30, 1784.
Joseph and Betsy Wakefield, Jan. 9, 1833.
Joseph, widr. s. of Joseph and Abigail, a. 44 y., and Mahala Foss, d. of Richard and Mary, Feb. 14, 1846.
Joshua of Wilmington, and Hannah Pierson, May 22, 1760.*
Joshua and Betty Eaton, Dec. 4, 1776.
Judeth and David Parker, Nov. 22, 1709.*
Judith and Edmund Eaton (Jr., int.), Nov. 4, 1790.
Louis of Dunstable, and Samuel Pearson, Oct. 6, 1767. At Dunstable.*
Lucetta and Rufus Damon, June 11, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Lucy and Dr. Joseph Gray, Nov. 29, 1780.
Lydia and Jonathan Noice of Newbury, Aug. 24, 1742.*
Lydia and Joseph Damon, June 11, 1755.*
Lydia and [Z]ebediah Johnson of Andover, Sept. 1, 1761.*
Mary and Thomas Follingsbe of Newbury, Feb. 18, 1734–5.*
Mary and Samuel Nickols, Jan. 24, 1736.*
Mary and Francis Lovejoy of Amherst, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Mary A., d. of George and Mary, a. 21 y., and Daniel Creasy, s. of Mary and Lydia, a. 23 y., Jan. 11, 1849.
Mehetabel and Jonathon Parker, Jan. 2, 1699–1700.*
Mehitabel and Zechariah Nickols, May 8, 1751.*
Mehitable and John Nichols 4th, Dec. 24, 1767.*
Moses and Mary Wiley, Dec. 6, 1745.*
Nabby and Miles Johnson, Apr. 11, 1808.
Nancy and Jephthah Brown, Nov. 24, 1799.
Nathan and Elizabeth R. Foster of South Reading, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Nathaniel of Sherborn, and Mehittabel Damon, Mar. 5, 1745.*
Nathaniel and Sally Bancroft, Feb. 17, 1791.
Nehemiah and Susannah Beard, Nov. 17, 1791.
Newton and Selina Baldwin, Sept. 8, 1840.
Parker, Ens., and Keziah Carey, Sept. 16, 1824.
Parker and Sarah P. Brown (int. Sept. 2, 1832).
Phebe and John Bragg, July 9, 1801.
Polly and Thomas Stimpson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1792.
Rachel of Danvers, and John Hawks, Jan. 9, 1777. At Danvers.
Raham and Abigail Eaton, Dec. 12, 1706.*
Raham and Rebecca Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 2, 1729. At Woburn.*
Raham of Worcester, and Dolly Foster, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Rebecca and Benjamin Nichols, Jr., Mar. 30, 1779.
Rebecca and Aaron Parker, Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Ruth and Joseph Underwood, Mar. 22, 1739.*
Ruth and Epheraim Parker, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Ruth and Thomas Emerson, Jr., Nov. 21, 1782.
Sally and Jonas Parker (Jr., int.), Nov. 26, 1807.
Sally and Nathaniel Bancroft, Feb. 17, 1791.
Samuel and Sarah Lampson, Nov. 26, 1713.
Samuel and Lydia Parker, Oct. 30, 1735.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Samuel 3d and Sarah Holt of Andover, Mar. 30, 1758. At Andover.*
Samuel, Capt., and Mehitabel Fitch, Aug. 24, 1761.*
Samuel (Jr., int.) and Mary (Polly, int.) Warren of Marblehead, Mar. 20, 1781. At Marblehead.
Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Lathe of Woburn, Aug. 22, 1733.*
Sarah and John Woodard, July 7, 1686. M.R.*
Sarah and [D]avid Prat of Framingham, Dec. 14, 1704.*
Sarah and James Abbot, Apr. 1, 1742.*
Sarah and Daniel How of Andover, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Sarah and Asa Hill (Aug. 17, T.C.), 1780.
Sarah R. and Sylvester Taylor, Oct. 10, 1839.
Sophia and Jedde Brown, Aug. 2, 1812.
Susan and Samuel Parker, Dec. 16, 1819.
Susanna and Timothy Wakefield, Nov. 19, ——8. (1778, T.C.).
Susy and Jonathan Parker, Apr. 23, 1811.
Thomas and Sarah Pooll, Apr. 10, 1673.*
Thomas and Lydiah Deane of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1717. At Newbury.*
Thomas and Phebe Wardwell, Jan. 12, 1742.*
Thomas and Lydia Brown of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 23, 1790.
Timothy and Lydia Parker, Aug. 30, 1789.
Timothy, Jr., and Rhoda Emerson, Dec. 1, 1814.
Timothy, Jr., and Abigail Batchelor, Aug. 26, 1817.
William and Elisabeth Damon, Mar. 29, 1742.*
William and Abigail Burnap, Jan. 1, 1794.
W[illia]m M. and Sarah J. Parker, Sept. 24, 1841.

BANKER, John and Elizabeth McIntire, Apr. 29, 1843.

BARE, Elizabeth and Samuel Phelps, July 27, 1711.*

BARET (see Barrat, Barret, Barrett, Barrit, Barritt), Hannah and James Benit, both of Groton, Mar. 23, 1703.*

BARKER, John and Rebecca Eaton, int. July 5, 1801.
Nancy and Archelus Mackentire, Dec. 6, 1795.
Nancy of Charlestown, and Capt. Thomas Eaton, Jr., int. Mar. 13, 1824.
Robert and Sarah Woolly of Bedford, June 19, 1759. At Concord.*

BARNARD, Grace, Mrs., and Dr. Nathan Richardson of South Reading, Dec. 4, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BARNARD, Susan and Dr. Solon O. Richardson of South Reading, int. Feb. 19, 1837.

BARNES (see Barns), Anna and Thomas J. Cleaves, both of Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1841. T.C.*

BARNET, Thomas and Catherine I. Hughes of Andover, int. Sept. 22, 1847.

BARNS (see Barnes), Moses and Mary Dedman, Jan. 21, 1808.
Nathan and Julia Ann Jeffrey of Salem, int. Nov. 8, 1835.

BARR, John and Sally More of Chelmsford, int. Apr. 18, 1819.
Sarah of Ashby, and Ebenezer Damon 3d, int. Oct. 30, 1825.

BARRAT (see Baret, Barret, Barrett, Barrit, Barritt), Martha of Malden, and Marmaduke Hay, int. Nov. 20, 1792.

BARRET (see Baret, Barrat, Barrett, Barrit, Barritt), Jacob of Malden, and Rebekah Briant, Sept. 6, 1736.*
Jacob and Rebeckah Pierce of Wilmington, Oct. 21, 1740. At Woburn.*
Joseph and Mary Smith, Mar. 17, 1768.*

BARRETT (see Baret, Barrat, Barret, Barrit, Barritt), ——es (James, T.C.) of Malden, and Abigail Briant, Feb. 23, 1762.*
Joseph, Jr., of Malden, and Martha Carter, June 25, 1792.
Rebecca and Jacob Upham of Malden, Jan. 19, 1747–8. At Malden.*

BARRIT (see Baret, Barrat, Barret, Barrett, Barritt), Jonathan of Malden, and Rebeckah Brown, Oct. 29, 1716.*

BARRITT (see Baret, Barrat, Barret, Barrett, Barrit), Patrick and Hannah Sullivan, int. Dec. 21, 1849.

BARTLETT, Zele of Townsend, and Rachel Evens, Dec. 19, 1811.

BASSETT, Betsy of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Nichols, int. Dec. 14, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDER (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelder, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abby, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, a. 22 y., and Daniel Batchelder, s. of James and Nancy, a. 23 y., Sept. 9, 1847.

Almira and James Flint of Middleton, Feb. 22, 1842.

Anna and Nathaniel Rideout, Jan. 1, 1822.

Caroline F. and Charles A. Foster, int. Feb. 4, 1849.

Charles W. and Nancy Purington of Epping, N. H., int. July 25, 1847.

Clarissa and Amos Damon, Nov. 25, 1841.

Daniel, s. of James and Nancy, a. 23 y., and Abby Batchelder, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, a. 22 y., Sept. 9, 1847.

Ebenezer D. and Rebeccah Longfellow of Newbury, int. Dec. 29, 1822.

Ebenezer D., Capt., and Hannah Swinerton, June 6, 1830.

Elizabeth and Daniel Nickols, Dec. 25, 1729.*

Hannah and Samuel Dix, Mar. 17, 1730.*

Hannah E., d. of David and Sally, a. 20 y., and Asa P. Tibbetts, s. of Enos and Cyntha, a. 21 y., Apr. 22, 1845.

Harriet and Emery Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1832.

Harriet and Emerson Gould of Andover, May 30, 1839.

Herrick and Rebecca P. Preston of Lynnfield, int. May 1, 1831.

Joseph and Anna Jenkins of Andover, Dec. 17, 1789. At Andover.

Judith of Andover, and Abraham Upton, Apr. 27, 1794. At Andover.

Julia and W[illia]m Potter of Gilford, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1846.

Lydia and Jeremiah Bolles of Richmond, N. H., Dec. 12, 1847.

Maria and Horace M. Emmons of Newport, N. H., Feb. 1, 1838.

Mary J., d. of Eben[eze]r and Allice, a. 17 y., and Eben Beard, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, a. 25 y., Mar. 4, 1847.

Rebecca, d. of George and Rebecca, a. 19 y., and Albert H. Holt, s. of Benj[ami]n, and Hannah, a. 26 y., May 6, 1847.

Samuel and Elizabeth Sweetser of Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1701–2. At Charlestown.*

Susan, d. of David and Sally E., a. 21 y., and Charles Bancroft, s. of Timothy and Rhoda, a. 23 y., May 4, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELDOR (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelder, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batchelder, Batchelor), Nathaniell and Hannah Elseley, Aug. 26, 1703.*

BATCHELER (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelder, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batchelder, Batchelor), Elizabeth and Samuell Boutel, Aug. 12, 1729.*

George and Rebeckah Evens of South Reading, int. Dec. 26, 1824.

Jonathan and Sarah Lewis, Aug. 27, 1728.*

Samuel and Hannah Bootel, Jan 29, 1733–4.*

Sylvania and Charles Holt, June 29, 1837.

BATCHELLER (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelder, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batchelor), Hannah M. of Billerica, and James H. Eames, int. June 2, 1822.

BATCHELOR (see Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bachelder, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batcheller), Abigail and Timothy Bancroft, Jr., Aug. 26, 1817.

Amos and Myra Nichols, June 19, 1817.

Ebenezer and Allice Eames of Wilmington, int. June 1, 1828.

Eliza R. of Billerica, and William A. Willey of Concord, N. H., Jan. 1, 1826.*

James and Nancy Parker, Feb. 13, 1822.

John and Mary (Polly, int.) Eames of Wilmington, Mar. 10, 1785. At Wilmington.

John 3d and Lydia Buxton, July 19, 1818.

Jonathan and Abigail Jaquith of Winhall, Vt., int. Aug. 24, 1823.

Lucy and William Nelson of Saugus, Apr. 13, 1815.

Lydia and Jacob Weston of Woburn, May 18, 1826.

Mary and Jonathan Gray, Jr. (of Tewksbury, int.), Apr. 22, 1813.

Nancy and Amos Parker, Jr., Dec. 21, 1817.

Phebe and Jonathan Gray of Tewksbury, May 4, 1826.

Rebeccah and Eben Damon Symonds, Dec. 4, 1817.

Samuel J. and Abigail Graves, Jan. 10, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BATT (see Batts), John and Ruth Lamson, Aug. 3, 1731.*
Nancy and Thomas Woodward, Dec. 17, 1794.
Sarah and John Goodwin 3d, May 28, 1789.

BATTELL (see Battelle), Phineas P. and Elmira Symonds, Sept. 25, 1836.

BATTELLE (see Battell), Tabitha of Malden, and Eben D. Symonds, int. Jan. 1, 1831.

BATTS (see Batt), Sally and Olover Damon, Apr. 7, 1808.
Timothy and Abigail Eldridge, both of Boston, Oct. 4, 1813.*
William and Presaller Reed, Mar. 10, 1799.

BAULDWIN (see Baldwin), Nathaniel and Betsy Flint, int. Aug. 14, 1803.
Silas and Betsy Piper of Wilmington, int. Aug. 14, 1803.

BAYLE (see Bailey, Baley), Jesse and Susa Nichols, Nov. 30, 1797.

BEARD (see Beird), Abel and Phebe Green, Nov. 27, 1806.
Abel, Jr., of South Reading, and Elvira Symonds, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Andrew, Jr., and Elisabeth Burnap, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Benjamin E. and Lucy Ann M. Parker, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Cleaveland and Elizabeth Foster, Dec. 28, 1769.
Cylenda and Benjamin Stevens of Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1838.
Dorcas and Ephraim Buck (3d of Wilmington, int.), Dec. 1, 1785.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Betsy, a. 25 y., and Mary J. Batchelder, d. of Eben[eze]r and Allice, a. 17 y., Mar. 4, 1847.
Edmond and Lucy Pool, Dec. 25, 1800.
Elizabeth and Joseph Holt, Jr., Nov. 20, 1794.
Fanny and Richard Temple, June 14, 1827.
Francis J., s. of Merrill and Olive, a. 24 y., and Betsy Ann Cilley of Hillsborough, N. H., d. of George and Mary J., a. 19 y., Aug. 3, 1845.
James H. and Emily H. Kidder of Saugus, int. Jan. 7, 1849.
John of Wilmington, and Phebe Parker, int. Oct. 26, 1812.
Joseph and Susanna Hartshorn of Lunenburg, Nov. 28, 1773.
Joseph and Rachel Fish, Nov. 28, 1799. At Dracut.
Lucy and William Parker, Jr., Dec. 31, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BEARD, Mary A., d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., and William A. Whittrege, s. of Alden and Mary T., a. 22 y., Aug. 17, 1845.
Merril and Olive Young of Woburn, int. Nov. 28, 1802.
Olive and Nathaniel Eaton, Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1822.
Padilla and Dolly Pearsons of Wilmington, int. Apr. 19, 1846.
Phebe and John Emerson, Jr., Sept. 9, ——. (1777, T.C.)
Sarah and Daniel Temple, Oct. 17, 1788.
Susannah and Nehemiah Bancroft, Nov. 17, 1791.
Sylvester F. and Clarissa Hart of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 20, 1848.
William and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 19, 1767.*
William and Dorcas Merrill of Concord, N. H., int. Feb. 20, 1778.
W[illia]m, Jr., and Nancy Pool, Nov. 19, 1804.

BEARS (see Beers), John Bowin of Woburn, and Lucy Richardson, Nov. 12, 1807.
Sally and Joushua Keyes of Rumney, N. H., Feb. 18, 1812.

BEARY, Hannah of Lynn, and Enock Stocker, Nov. 28, 1787. At Lynn.

BEDFORD, Crispen and Peggy Coming, Jan. 23, 1721. Negroes.*

BEERS (see Bears), Betsy J., and Austin H. Perkins, Nov. 8, 1832.
Christiana N. and Daniel S. Fuller, int. Sept. 1, 1844.
Isaac and Abigail Peabody, Apr. 30, 1818.
Olive of Woburn, and Jeremy Bancroft, int. Feb. 15, 1829.
Philomelia H. and Lewis E. Gleason, Mar. 23, 1843.
William and Mary Nichols, July 31, 1776.*

BEIRD (see Beard), Androw and Elisabeth Nickols, Jan. 15, 1740.*

BELFLOURE, Benjamin and Abigall Moulton, Feb. 3, 1658.*
Hannah and John Cutler, Mar. 25, 1678.*

BELLKNAP, Nicholas of Boston and Elizabeth Pool, Nov. 24, 1720.*

BELLOWS, Ithamar (Dr., int.) of Freedom, Me., and Hepsibath Damon, May 27, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BENIT (see Bennet), James and Hannah Baret, both of Groton, Mar. 23, 1703.*

BENNET (see Benit), Betsy and James Clark Richardson of Brookfield, int. June 17, 1804.
Elisabeth and Thomas Damon (Jr., int.), Oct. 17, 1780.
James and Sarah Town, Oct. 1, 1776.
Patience of Topsfield, and John Griffin, Jan. 22, 1740–1. At Topsfield.*

BERRY, Daniel and Dorcas Tweed of Wilmington, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
Elijah of Middleton, and Nabby Hayward, Nov. 27, 1800.
Eunice of Andover, and Ebenezer Damon, Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1821.
Sally of Middleton, and Levi Flint, Jr., int. Mar. 15, 1818.

BERT (see Burt, Burtt), Hannah of Wilmington, and Benja-[min] Eames, int. Mar. 12, 1810.

BESSE, Charles S., s. of Anthony and Thankful, a. 24 y., and Louisa B. Nichols, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 21 y., Oct. 29, 1846.
Seth, s. of Anthony and Thankful, a. 21 y., and Martha Nichols, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 24 y., June 9, 1846.

BIATHRON, George W. and Mary E. Nichols of South Reading, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
Stillman A. and Mary S. Jackson, int. Mar. 26, 1848.

BICKFORD, Abigail and Joseph Burnap, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Ebenezer and Sally Hill, Jan. 1, 1801.
Priscilla and David Phippen of Salem, May 24, 1738. At Salem.*
William and Tabitha Parker, July 15, 1766.*

BIGELOW, Anna of Weston, and Rev. Thomas Haven, Nov. 30, 1773.

BILL, Mary and Lieut. John Smith, Jan. 6, 1662.*

BIRD, Francis H. and Emily M. Gates of Dorchester, int. July 15, 1849.

BISHOP, Elizabeth of Salem, and Samuel Mackintire, int. Dec. 14, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BIXBY, Polly of Francestown, N. H., and William Patch, int. Aug. 12, 1811.

BLACK, James of Danvers, and Harriet W. Ames (Eames, int.), Nov. 15, 1829.
Jenney and John Cuffey, Sept. 2, 1725. Negroes.*

BLACKEY, Mary Ann of Lynn, and William Emerson, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

BLACKMAN, Kemar (of Woburn, int.) and Dinah Pool (servant of Lieut. Jonathan, int.), Oct. 21, 1787.

BLAIR, Hannah Woodward of Boston, and Caleb Eaton, int. Aug. 31, 1800.

BLAKE, Amisa of Salem, and Phebe Eaton, int. Mar. 1, 1812.
Philemon and Sally Nichols, both of Boston, Feb. 26, 1826.*

BLANCHARD, Jeremiah of Billerica, and Mary Gouing of Wilmington, June 17, 1795.*
John of Lynnfield, and Betsy Johnson, Oct. 17, 1811.
John and Mary Johnson, Sept. 6, 1821.
John H. and Mersylvia Johnson, Jan. 24, 1833.
Josiah and Tamer Flint, Feb. 26, 1800.
Josiah of Andover, and Sally U. (N., int.) Sawyer, Mar. 26, 1829.
Mary of Wilmington, and Jacob O. Hartshorn, Nov. 26, 1840.

BLANEY, Stephen of Danvers, s. of William and Nancy, a. 25 y., and Martha (Mary, int.) Stone, d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 22 y., Oct. 12, 1845.

BLISS, Nancy of Rehoboth, and Noah Holt, int. Mar. 27, 1836.

BOARDMAN (see Bordman), Amos of Chelsea, and Elisabath Smith, May 28, 1752.*
(Amos, T.C.) and Elisabeth Fitch, Feb. —, 1762.*
Amos and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Andover, Dec. 22, 1772. At Andover.
Amos, Jr., and Mary Lewis of Billerica, Nov. 30, 1779. At Billerica.
Mary P. and Daniel Safford of Boston, Apr. 27, 1831.
Sally S. (Sally Smith, int.) and Burrage Yale, July 5, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BOARDMAN, Sarah and Benjamin Walton, Sept. 21, 1780.
William and Abigail Allen of Andover, May 10, 1810.

BODGE, Henry and Jerusha Eaton, Mar. 31, 1796.

BOID (see Boyd), Mary and James Hayward, Apr. 27, 1749.*

BOLLES, Jeremiah of Richmond, N. H., and Lydia Batchelder, Dec. 12, 1847.

BOLTON (see Boulton), Ebenezer and Elizabeth Damon, Feb. 20, 1771.
Eli and Rebecca Nichols, int. Mar. 27, 1831.
William, Jr., and Abigail Shelden, Mar. 28, 1765.*
William and Sarah Lewis, Sept. 18, 1788.

BOOTEL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Hannah and Samuel Batcheler, Jan. 29, 1733–4.*
Jonathan and Elizabeth Foster, Aug. 23, 1733.*
Joseph and Hannah Hartshorn, July 5, 1733.*

BOOTH, George of Lynn, and Martha Williams, Oct. 12, 1715.

BORDMAN (see Boardman), Asa L., Esq., of South Reading, and Mary Smith, int. Nov. 22, 1827.
Elias and Hannah Lewis, Apr. 5, 1785.
Elizabeth and Daniel Rolf, July 4, 1799.
Mary and John Lambart, May 31, 1804.
Sarah of Chelsea, and Francis Smith, Dec. 12, 1746.*

BORRELL, Mary Elisabeth of Salem, and Addison Flint, int. Sept. 8, 1833.

BORROUGHS (see Burrows), Bridget W. of West Newbury, and Theodore S. Bailey, int. Apr. 21, 1833.

BOULTON (see Bolton), William and Elizabeth White of Andover, Jan. 5, 1719–20. At Andover.*

BOUTALL (see Bootel, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Grace and Josiah Hodgman, Dec. 30, 1724.*
James and Abigall Stimson, Mar. 13, 1699.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BOUTALL, John and Rebackah Knight (of Woburn, M.R.), Oct. 1, 1723.*
Kendal and Lucy Daman, Jan. 7, 1706.*
Mary and Jonathan Tompson, Mar. 25, 1700.*

BOUTEL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Elizabeth and Joseph Sibly, of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1707.*
Samuell and Elizabeth Batcheler, Aug. 12, 1729.*
Sarah and Jno. Townsend of Lynn, Apr. 28, 1698.*
Sarah and Samuel Luis, Dec. 6, 1706.*

BOUTELL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Abigal and William Hay, June 6, 1717.*
Elizabath and Jonathan Nickols, Dec. 10, 1713.
Elizabeth and Lieut. Benjamin Swayne, June 9, 1714.
Elizabeth and Benj[a]m[in] Hartshorn, Apr. 2, 1716.*
James and Judeth Pool of Lynn, Feb. 7, 1720.*
James and Tabitha Briant, July 10, 1770.
John and Eliza[beth] Parker, Apr. 30, 1723. At Charlestown.*
John, Jr., and Abigail Bancroft, Apr. 1, 1790.
Joseph and Judith Eaton, Oct. 26, 1807.
Mary and Ebenezer Emerson, Mar. 26, 1717.*
Molly and Nathaniel Bachelor of Townsend, Sept. 21, 1790.
Sabrina and Jonathan Baldwin, Sept. 7, 1828.
Sarah M. S. and John Short, int. Nov. 27, 1845.
Tabitha and William Coudrey, Sept. 29, 1701.*
Tabitha and Temothy Pratt, May 26, 1724.*
Thomas E. of Hancock, N. H., s. of Thomas and Abigail, a. 30 y., and Lucy Ann Parker, d. of Jonas and Sally, a. 21 y., May 24, 1849.

BOUTELLE (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Betsey K. of Southborough and Solomon J. Buckminster, int. May 19, 1844.

BOUTLE (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Rebeckah and Jeremiah Briant, Apr. 12, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BOUTTALL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Ruth and John Hill of Stoneham, Jan. 12, 1783.

BOUTTEL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Lucinda of Amherst, N. H., and David Weston, int. June 6, 1813.

BOUTTELL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Caleb and Molly Pratt, Sept. 29, 1791.
Elisabeth and John Eaton, Jan. 3, 1744.*
James, Jr., and Polly Nichols, Dec. 10, 1795.
John 3d and Betsey Eaton, Jan. 29, 1784.
Joseph (4th int.) of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Eaton, Nov. 27, 1788.
Joseph and Molly Parker of South Reading, int. Mar. 9, 1834.

BOUTWALL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwel, Boutwell, Bowtell), Thomas and Ruth Knights of Woburn, Nov. 17, 1720. At Woburn.*

BOUTWEL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwell, Bowtell), Susanna and Timothy Manen (Manning, int.), Dec. 10, 1712.

BOUTWELL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Bowtell), Almyra and Boynton Brooks, int. Oct. 30, 1835.
Amos and Lucy Hartshorn, Apr. 18, 1811.
James and Rebecka Kendall, June 15, 1665.*
James and Elizebeth ———, Jan. 20, 1690–1.*
Jam[e]s and Lydia Bryant, int. Sept. 12, 1774.
John and Hannah Davis, May 10, 1669.*
John and Grace (Eaton, T.C.), Oct. 8, 1695.*
John and Ruth Bryant [torn], ——br. 10, ——8. (Sept. 10, 1778, T.C.)
Joseph and Abigail Farmer (Dec., T.C.), 9, ——8 (1778, T.C.).
Lydia and James Briant, Mar. 8, 1774.*
Mary and Samuel Brooks of Medford, Mar. 25, 1725.*
Ruth, wid., and (Jonathan, T.C.) Parker, Oct. 19, 1749.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BOUTWELL, Tabatha and James Mitchell, Oct. 6, 1811.
Thomas and Abigall ———, Nov. 11, 1691.*

BOWEN, Daniel and Mehitable Packard of Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1788. At Brookfield.*

BOWMAN, John and Susanna Woodbridge, int. Nov. 15, 1811.

BOWTELL (see Bootel, Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttall, Bouttel, Bouttell, Boutwall, Boutwel, Boutwell), Sarah and Samuel Cole of Framingham, July 24, 1728. At Woburn.*

BOYCE, Benjamin M. and Delia Pratt, Nov. 12, 1840.

BOYD (see Boid), William and Marcy Fish, June 4, 1723.*

BOYES, John of Richmond, N. H., and Lucy Dix, int. Oct. 29, 1786.

BOYLE, Daniel and Jemima Richardson of Woburn, int. Nov. 23, 1800.

BRADFORD, Andrew of Amherst, N. H., and Lucy Parker, int. Dec. 19, 1785.
James, Rev., of Sheffield and Margaret Flint, Nov. 13, 1813.

BRADLEY, Lois of Haverhill, and Simeon B. Forbes, int. July 30, 1837.

BRAGG, Hannah and Elijah Carter, Nov. 29, 1792.
John and Phebe Bancroft, July 9, 1801.
John and Prudance Jaquith, Aug. 1, 1805.

BREED (see Bried), Samuel P. of Lynn, and Sarah Jane Flint, int. Nov. 16, 1845.
Timna and Samuel Eavens, int. Jan. 24, 1802.

BREWER, Thomas of Salem, and Abigail Stone, Feb. 19, 1804.

BRIANT (see Briantt, Bryant), Abiga[i]l and Isaac Sterns of Lynn, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Abigail and ——es (James, T.C.) Barrett of Malden, Feb. 23, 1762.*
Abraham and Mary Kendall, Feb. 2, 1664.*
Bridget and Samuel Brown, Oct. 11, 1762.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BRIANT, Catharine and Nathaniel Hutchinson, Dec. 5, 1743.*
Elizabeth and Thomas Stimpson, Sept. 15, 1726.*
James and Sarah Swain, Nov. 28, 1748.*
James and Mary Larrabe (of Lynn, int.), July 24, 1770.
James and Lydia Boutwell, Mar. 8, 1774.*
Jeremiah and Rebeckah Boutle, Apr. 12, 1768.*
Jonathan and Abiga[i]l Nickols, Jan. 4, 1744.*
Joseph and Sarah Goold of Stoneham, Nov. 8, 1726.*
Josiah and Lydia Green, Nov. 23, 1775.
Kendall and Elizabeth Swayne, May 23, 1704.*
Mehetabel and Nathaniell Stow, May 4, 1721.*
Rebekah and Jacob Barret of Malden, Sept. 6, 1736.*
Rebekah and [I]saac Noyes, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Damon, Jan. 4, 1743.*
Sarah and James Stimpson, Jan. 11, 1759.*
Sarah of Stoneham, and Ebenezer Nichols, int. June 16, 1770.
Tabitha and James Boutell, July 10, 1770.
Thomas and Mary Fitch, Dec. 10, 1696.*
Thomas and Abigail Frinks of Sudbury, July 25, 1723. At Sudbury.*
William and Rebecca Arnold, May 5, 1701.*
William, Jr., and Mary Stimpson, Aug. 4, 1758.*

BRIANTT (see Briant, Bryant), Mary and John Wesson, Nov. 26, 1684.*

(BRIDGE, M.R.) (see Bridges), Elizebeth (wid., M.R.) and Edward Taylor, July 29, 1673.*

BRIDGES (see Bridge), James of Wilton, N. H., and Mary Foster, June 12, 1806.
Lydia Rops of Rowley, and Timothy Pratt, int. June 5, 1808.

BRIED (see Breed), Sharper of Lynn, and Phillis Lambert (Nov. 26, 1778, T.C.). Negroes.*

BRIGHT, Mary of Watertown, and Hananniah Parker, Dec. 12, 1700. At Watertown.*

BRIGS, Susanna of Sudbury, and Timothy Holden, Mar. 11, 1755. At Sudbury.*

BROCK, John and (wid., M.R.) Sarah Haugh, Nov. 13, 1662.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BROOKS, Boynton and Almyra Boutwell, int. Oct. 30, 1835.
Charles P. of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Richardson, Aug. 19, 1838. T.C.*
Eleanor and Pearson B. Richardson of Woburn, July 24, 1837.
Eliza and Moses Worthing, int. May 10, 1829.
Isaac (of Westminster, int.), and Ruth Herrick, Feb. 28, 1775.
Joseph of Woburn, and Sarah Vinton, Sept. 7, 1780. At Woburn.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel and Needham Nichols, s. of Amos of Woburn, Jan. 15, 1844.
Sally of Woburn, and Zadock Richardson, Apr. 27, 1762. At Woburn.*
Samuel of Medford, and Mary Boutwell, Mar. 25, 1725.*
Samuel W. and Harriet Flagg of Woburn, int. Feb. 14, 1847.
Susan, d. of Samuel W. and Nelly, a. 43 y., and David Nichols, widr., s. of Amos and Molly, a. 43 y., Aug. 30, 1848.
Susanna of Stoneham, and John Felch, int. Feb. 14, 1802.
William and Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 31, 1837.

BROW (see Brown, Browne), John (Brown, M.R.) and Sarah ———, Nov. 14, 1681.*

BROWN (see Brow, Browne), Abiel and Sarah Green of Stoneham, Mar. 25, 1736. At Stoneham.*
Abiel and Patty Stimpson of Rowley (Newbury, int.), Apr. 19, 1792. At Rowley.
(Abigail, T.C.) and Thomas Hart, May —, 1737.*
Anna and Rev. Freegrace Raynolds, both of Wilmington, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Annah and Peter Emmerson, Nov. 11, 1696.*
Benjamin and Hannah Swain, June 20, 1749.*
Benja[min] and Elizabeth Wiely, Feb. 20, 1772.
Caleb D., s. of John and Hannah, a. 27 y., and Nancy M. Perkins, d. of Warren and Lucinda, a. 27 y., Apr. 22, 1847.
Cornal[i]us, Sr., and Mary Colson, Sept. 26, 1698.*
Cornelius and Sarah Southerick, Nov. 20, 1684.*
Dianna of Boston, and Reuben H. Brown, July 16, 1836.
Dorcas and Adam Hart, Oct. 21, 1735.*
Dorcas and Elijah Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 28, 1739. At Beverly.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Ebenezer and Joanna Goold of Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1717.*
Elisabeth and William Holden of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1790. At Stoneham.
Elizabeth and John Tailor of Stoneham, May 18, 1737. At Stoneham.*
Elizabeth and Samuell Fish of Wenham, Dec. 5, 1699.*
Elizabeth and Daniel Dodg of Beverly, Feb. 8, 1732–3.*
Elizabeth and William Brooks, Aug. 31, 1837.
Elizabeth of Danvers and Franklin H. Damon, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Elizebeth and Benjamin Hartshorne, Nov. 26, 1684.*
Farewell and Hannah Bancroft, Nov. 13, 1794.
Hannah and Abraham Wood of Concord, Dec. 30, 1708.*
Hannah B., d. of Ephraim and Lucy, a. 19 y., b. in Norway, Me., and Francis Williams, s. of Richard and Rachel, a. 26 y., b. in South Reading, June 20, 1848.
Hephzibath and Thomas Parker, May 1, 1716.*
Horatio G. and Abigail P. Stratton, Sept. 23, 1830.
Huldah and Adam Hawkes of Lynn, Nov. 29, 1739. At Lynn.*
James and Lydia Nichols, May 16, 1765.*
James B. and Harriet W. Tay of Woburn, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
Jedde and Sophia Bancroft, Aug. 2, 1812.
Jephthah and Nancy Bancroft, Nov. 24, 1799.
Jephthah and Sarah Pratt, June 16, 1814.
Jeremiah and Anna Burnap, Mar. 16, 1737.*
Jeremiah and Ruth Welman, Sept. 30, 1754.*
Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia Smith, Dec. 18, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
John and Elizebeth Osgood, Oct. 18, 1659.*
John and Anna Fish of Chelmsford, May 30, 1677. At Chelmsford.*
John and Elizebeth Emerson, Mar. 29, 1682.*
John and Elizebeth ———, May 29, 1694.*
John and Mehitable Burbank of Topsfield, July 30, 1794. At Topsfield.
John, Jr., and Susannah Hadley, May 15, 1796.
John (Jr., int.) and Abigail Truall, July 31, 1805.
Jon and Eunis Russil, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Jonathan and Mehittable Hay of Stoneham, Sept. 2, 1740. At Stoneham.*
Jonathan and wid. Elisabeth Wiley, Dec. 25, 1750.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Jonathan and Anna Dupee, Jan. 1, 1756.*
Jonathan, Jr., and Huldah Hawkes of Lynnfield, Mar. 1, 1764. At Lynnfield.*
Joseph and Elizebeth Bancroft, May 26, 1674.*
Joseph and Mary Eaton of Ly[nn], Dec. —, 1763.*
Josiah and Susanna Goodwin, Dec. 19, 1700.*
Judith of Woburn, and John Hutchinson of Cavendish, Feb. 10, 1802.*
Katherine and Joseph Gerish of Newbury, Feb. 16, 1731–2.*
Lemuel of Malden, and Catherine Walton, Oct. 16, 1770.
Lucinda and Asa Richardson, Apr. 18, 1838. T.C.
Lucinda of Marblehead, and Benjamin Eames, int. June 17, 1849.
Lydia of Lynnfield, and Thomas Bancroft, int. Aug. 23, 1790.
Lydia and Abraham Sweetser, July 10, 1806.
Lydia J., d. of Jedde and Sophia, a. 21 y., and Charles A. Weston, s. of Abijah and Sally, a. 22 y., Jan. 16, 1848.
Martha of Cambridge, and Sam[ue]l Parker, Jan. 3, 1688–9. At Cambridge.*
Martha and Benjamin Peters, Jr., of Andover, Oct. 9, 1783.
Mary and Jerimiah Goold, June 3, 1701.*
Mary and Thomas Upham of Malden, Oct. 2, 1704.*
Mary (of Stoneham, int.) and James Wiley, June 10, 1779.
Mary and Capt. Abraham Gould of Stoneham, Oct. 16, 1788.
Mary of Tewksbury, and Joseph Eames, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Mary P. of Charlestown, and John Trull, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Mehitable and David Sawin, June 10, 1769.*
Moses A., s. of Ephraim and Lucy, a. 23 y., and Ellen M. Davis, d. of James and Caroline M., a. 17 y., May 2, 1847.
Nancy M. and James D. Kimball, int. Oct. 14, 1849.
Nathaniel and Mary Venten, Sept. —, 1739.*
Nathaniel and Rhoda Brown, Apr. 8, 1800.
Nathan[ie]ll and Ellener Sterns of Lynn, Dec. 22, 1730.*
Nico[h]las and Rebecca Nickols, May 22, 1700.*
Patience and Edmund Foster of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1809.
Rebeckah and Jonathan Barrit of Malden, Oct. 29, 1716.*
Reuben H. and Dianna Brown of Boston, July 16, 1836.
Rhoda and Nathaniel Brown, Apr. 8, 1800.
Rufus and Susannah Nickson of Boston, int. Sept. 5, 1792.
Ruth of Stoneham, and Moses Sweetser, Oct. 11, 1795.
Samuel and Bridget Briant, Oct. 11, 1762.*
Samuel and Elisabeth Hay, Apr. 29, 1781.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Samuel and Anna Kendal of Dunstable, int. May 18, 1790.
Sarah and Thomas Welman, Jan. 6, 1696–7.*
Sarah and Edmond Eaton, Dec. 2, 1766.*
Sarah P. and Parker Bancroft (int. Sept. 2, 1832).
Sophia B. and Oliver A. Swain, ——, 1843. (Int. Mar. 12, 1843.)
Susan of Stoneham, d. of Phinehas and Nancy, and Alfred Baldwin, s. of Jonathan and Pearn, a. 35 y., Feb. 1, 1849.
Susanna and John Bacheller, Dec. 23, 1741.*
Tabitha and Samuill Sterns of Lynn, Apr. 14, 1725.*
Tabitha and Jeremiah Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 6, 1755.*
Thankful, wid., and Jacob Walton, July 8, 1783.
Thomas and Ruth Wolton, June 15, 1762.*
Thomas and Hannah Putnam, Oct. 20, 1774.
Timothy N. and Mahala Griffin of Woburn, int. Mar. 10, 1823.

BROWNE (see Brow, Brown), Cornelius and Sarah Lamson, Mar. 6, 1664–5.*
Edward and Sarah Dix, July 21, 1679.*
Elizebeth and Hananiah Parker, Sept. 30, 1663.*
John and Sarah Dexter of Malden, May 19, 1697.*
Jon., Capt., and Rebecka Sprage, June 24, 1697.*
Josiah and Mary Fellow, Feb. 23 [1666–7].*
Sarah and Robbart Burnap (Jr., M.R.), May 28, 1662.*

BRUCE, Abel and Elizabeth E. Town of Lexington, int. Jan. 28, 1849.
Anna of Lynn, and Daniel F. Putnam of Boston, Jan. 5, 1843.*
Elisabeth and Thomas Emerson, Apr. 16, 1747.*
Joanna of Boston, and Amos Upton, Jr., int. Nov. 26, 1787.

BRYANT (see Briant, Briantt), Aaron and Rebecca P. (Rebecca Pool, int.) Emerson, Nov. 27, 1806.
Abigail (of Stoneham, M.R.) and James Oliver (of Boston, M.R.) (Jan. 18, 1780, T.C.).*
Abigail (of Stoneham, int.) and Thomas Eaton (4th int.), Jan. 18, 1781.
Abijah of Stoneham, and Levina Cowdry, int. Mar. 23, 1834.
Abygall and Samuell Lamson, July 3, 1722.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BRYANT, Amos and Eleaner Morse (of Cambridge, int.) (Dec. 9, 1779, T.C.).
Betsey of Stoneham, and John Sweetser, Jr., int. Apr. 5, 1807.
Daniel and Mary Bucknam (Jan. 20, 1780, T.C.) (both of Stoneham, M.R.).*
Ebenezer of Stoneham, and Sarah Green, June 12, 1788. At Stoneham.
Ebenezer and Hannah Center, June 7, 1804.
Jeremiah and Ruth Tompson of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1733–4.*
Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Carter, Feb. 7, 1790.
John and Polly Wait of Malden, May 19, 1785. At Malden.
John and Eunice Sheldon of Lynnfield, int. Sept. 27, 1790.
Jonathan of Lynnfield and Sarah Spokesfield, Oct. 31, 1839.
Joseph, Jr., of Stoneham, and Elisabeth Stimpson, Mar. 10, 1784.
Joseph and Mary Gillispee Mclead of Shirley, int. May 6, 1803.
Kendal and Mary Parker, Oct. 5, 1736.*
Lois and Joshua Burnam, Mar. 11, 1779.*
Lydia and Jam[e]s Boutwell, int. Sept. 12, 1774.
Lydia and Barzillai Reed, Apr. 13, 1808.
Mary and Samuel Leman, Oct. 31, 1716.*
Mary and William Johnson of Sudbury, Oct. 20, 1737.*
Mary Ann (Mariann R., int.) and Benjamin McAllister, Dec. 23, 1841.
Mary Chever of Stoneham, and Amos Howard, int. July 20, 1807.
Nathan and Betsey Carter, May 3, 1795.*
Phebe and James Crocker of Stoneham, July 26, 1795.
Ruth and John Boutwell, [torn] ——br 10, ——8 (Sept. 10, 1778. T.C.).
Sally Wait of Stoneham, and John Howard, Jr., int. Apr. 6, 1806.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. Francis Smith, Apr. 14, 1785.
Thomas and Nancy Rayner, May 20, 1798.
Timothy and Susanna Goodwin, Nov. 25, 1735.*
Timothy (Jr., int.) and Lucy Eaton, Apr. 25, 1790.
William and Sarah Huse of Newbury, Mar. 17, 1736–7. At Newbury.

BUCK, Anna of Wilmington, and Abijah Wesson, int. Aug. 16, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BUCK, Dorcas and Asa P. Pratt, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Ephraim of Woburn, and Mary Wood, May 9, 1728.*
Ephraim (3d of Wilmington, int.) and Dorcas Beard, Dec. 1, 1785.
Franklin and Sarah Emerson, May 12, 1831.
Franklin and Levina Emerson, Jan. 7, 1841.
Hannah of Wilmington, and Ebenezer Wood, Jan. 6, 1731–2.*
Isaac of Woburn, and Ruth Graves, Dec. 3, 1729.*
Jemima (of Wilmington, int.), and Abraham Foster, Dec. 11, 1794.
Jonathan of Wilmington, and Betsey Temple, May 27, 1821.
Mary and Nathanel Pike, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1710–1.*
Zebediah and Salley Marshal of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 21, 1796.

BUCKMAN (see Bucknam), Mary and Dan[i]el Green, both of Malden, Dec. 29, 1708.*

BUCKMINSTER, Solomon J. and Betsey K. Boutelle of Southborough, int. May 19, 1844.

BUCKNAM (see Buckman), Benjamin and Mary Wait, both of Malden, Jan. 4, 1785.*
Edward, Dea., of Stoneham, and wid. Lucy Damon, Dec. 11, 1783.
Joses of Medford, and Nabby Hay (of Stoneham, M.R.), Sept. 19, 1786.*
Mary and Daniel Bryant (Jan. 20, 1780, T.C.) (both of Stoneham, M.R.).*
Nathan of Stoneham, and Phebe Parker, int. May 10, 1818.

BUEL, Franklin B., s. of Ward and Theodocia, a. 28 y., and Hannah H. Buxton, d. of David and Sarah, a. 27 y., Nov. 11, 1847.

BUMPUS, Rebecca B. of Newton, and Thomas Emerson, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

BURBANK, Mehitable of Topsfield, and John Brown, July 30, 1794. At Topsfield.

BURDIT (see Burditt), Joseph and Sarah Sweetser, Apr. 17, 1766.*

BURDITT (see Burdit), Aaron and Hannah Eaton, July 23, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BURDITT, Edward, Jr., and Emely Parmenter of Framingham, int. Feb. 26, 1843.
Hannah P. and John Gowing, both of Lynnfield, July 10, 1849.*
James and Fanny Emerson, June 24, 1798.
John and Lydia Hawks, Dec. 5, 1809.
Jonathan and Mary Coyney (Coney, int.), Oct. 28, 1839.
Lydia and James Crane, Nov. 18, 1804.
Mary B. of Saugus, and James M. Stickney, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Mercy and Jona[than] Pratt, May 6, 1792.
Michail and Polly Dix of Townsend, int. May 18, 1801.
Polly and Barzillai Reed, Sept. 1, 1799.

BURDOO, Aaron and Phebe Len of Groton, Feb. 28, 1788. At Groton.*

BURGE, Sukey and Silas Simonds of Stoneham, Feb. 24, 1799. At Stoneham.

BURILL, Joseph of Boston, and Susanah Cowdry, Nov. 7, 1723.*

BURNAM (see Burnham), Joshua and Lois Bryant, Mar. 11, 1779.*
Samuel (Burnap, M.R.) and Betty Hayward, Jan. 16, 1770.*

BURNAP (see Burnep), Abigail and Thomas Tayler, Jan. 15, 1771.
Abigail and William Bancroft, Jan. 1, 1794.
Abigal and James Smith, Mar. 14, 1716.
Abigall and John Lelly, Mar. 7, 1722–3.*
Anna and Jeremiah Brown, Mar. 16, 1737.*
Bethiah and John Nickols, June 5, 1760.*
Bethyah and Thomas Grover, May 24, 1696.*
Dorcas and William Sawyer, Apr. 30, 1700.*
Ebenezer and Hannah Lillie, Dec. 24, 1719.*
Edward and Polly Parker of Wilmington, int. Nov. 21, 1791.
Elisabeth and Andrew Beard, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Elizabeth and Benjamin Smith, Feb. 9, 1724.*
Elizabeth and John Buxton, Apr. 4, 1765.*
Elizebeth and Jonathan Eaton, Aug. 15, 1683.*
Hannah and Ebenezer Dogget of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Hephzibah and John Woodward, June 22, 1720.*
Hepzibah and Nathaniel Emerson, Apr. 15, 1725.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BURNAP, Hepziba[h] and Timothy Hutchinson, Aug. 10, 1763.*
Isaac and Susanna Emerson, Feb. 19, 1736.*
Jacob, Rev., of Merrimac, and Ruth Hopkinson, Oct. 7, 1773.
Jacob and Hannah Parker, Dec. 16, 1784.
James and Martha Eaton, Dec. 1, 1772.
James and Sarah Russell, Mar. 30, 1775.
John and Ruth Smith, Apr. 18, 1732.*
John and Mary Hayward, Dec. 24, 1767.*
John and Hephzibah Fish (wid., int.), May 23, 1782.
Joseph and Tabitha ———, Dec. 23, 1690.*
Joseph and Sarah Nickols, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Joseph and Abigail Bickford, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Joseph and Lydia Mellendy, Jan. 12, 1775.
Joseph (3d int.), Jr., and Polly Tucker, Sept. 2, 1787.
Joseph, Jr., and Abiga[i]l Thompson of Wilmington, int. Nov. 28, 1802.
Lydia and William Upton of Salem, Jan. 4, 1726–7.*
Lydia and Asa Hayward, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Lydia and John Cutler, Oct. 16, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Martha and Ebenezer Starns of Sutton, Oct. 29, 1717.*
Martha and John Walton, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Mary and Ebenezer Chandler, Nov. 29, 1768.*
Mary and Henry Russell, June 22, 1815.
Patty and Thomas Morey (of Billerica, int.), Dec. 1, 1796.
Rebeckah and David Nickols, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Rebekah and Ephraim Wesson, Sept. 20, 1726.*
Robbart (Jr., M.R.) and Sarah Browne, May 28, 1662.*
Ruth and Nehemiah Hayward, Feb. 28, 1736–7.*
Ruth and John Smith, Oct. 19, 1738.*
Ruth and Joshua Jones, Feb. 5, 1765.*
Samuel and Ruth Huse of Newbury, Dec. 11, 1726. At Newbury.*
Sarah and Jeremiah Swayne, Feb. 9, 1714–5.
Sarah and Richard Miles (of Fitchburg, int.), May 31, 1798.
Susanna and John Winn, Mar. 31, 1799.
Tabitha and Ebenezer Flint, May 18, 1714.
Thomas and Mary ———, Dec. 3, 1663. M.R.*
Zorada and Timothy Thompson, Sept. 28, 1800.

BURNEP (see Burnap), Benjamin and Elizabeth Newhall of Malden, June 19, 170–. (1700, T.C.)*
Sarah and Samuel Sternes, May 16, 1711.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BURNET, Hannah and Joshua Stevens of Andover, July 29, 1766. At Andover.*
Jno. and Mary Rice, Apr. 7, 1684. At Charlestown.*
Thomas and Sarah Potter, Mar. 28, 1710. At Charlestown.*

BURNHAM (see Burnam), David Hay of Lynnfield, and Polly Young, July 19, 1803.
Joseph of Lynnfield, and Ruth Emerson, July 1, 1806.
Zaccheus of Andover, and Dolly Foster, July 8, 1798.

BURNS, Polly of Milford, N. H., and Peter Flint, int. May 3, 1802.
Porter and Vashti Shattuck, Apr. 20, 1826.

BURROWS (see Borroughs), Giles of Great Britain, and Mary Merrow (——, 1717, T.C.).*

BURT (see Bert, Burtt), Martha and Martin Richerson, Sept. 29, 1714.
Sarah and Joseph Gilbert of Boston, Aug. 18, 1732.*
Sarah of Andover, and John Foster, Apr. 25, 1797. At Andover.
Thomas and Elisabeth Larifford, Feb. 12, 1710–1.*
Thomas (of Wilmington, int.) and Eunice Upton, Oct. 22, 1820.

BURTT (see Bert, Burt), Delia of Wilmington, and Daniel Pratt, Jr., Mar. 30, 1818.
Ebenezer and Ruth Fish, Nov. 5, 1722.*
Elizabeth V. of Wilmington, and Harris Pratt, Aug. 1, 1839.

BUTCHER, George of Boston, and Elizabeth Major, Mar. 18, 1728. At Woburn.*

BUTRICK, Mary Ann of Haverhill, and Abner Bancroft, int. Aug. 19, 1827.

BUTTERS, Anna of Wilmington, and William Foster, Dec. 3, 1772. At Wilmington.
Benjamin of Wilmington, and Elisabeth Stimson, Mar. 19, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BUTTERS, Samuel of Wilmington, and Tabitha Nichols, Dec. 17, 1772.
William of Wilmington, and Esther Weston, int. Jan. 7, 1810.

BUXTON, Barthellomew of Salem, and Keziah Pudney, Mar. 28, 1732.*
Benja[min] and Hannah Flint, Sept. 7, 1786.
Benjamin and Phebe Tapley of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 9, 1804.
David and Rebeccah Noys of Salem, int. Feb. 22, 1818.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Aseneth, a. 26 y., and Angelina S. Peabody, d. of Enoch and Susan, a. 23 y., Nov. 13, 1845.
Ebenezer and Susanna Damon, June 3, 1784.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Ascenath Mackintire, July 13, 1817.
Edmond (Dr., of Warren, int.) and Lucy Flint, Dec. 24, 1797.
Elijah, Jr., and Mary W. Sawyer of Bradford, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Elizabeth and Elias Mackentire, Apr. 3, 1806.
Emeline and Aaron Purbeck, Jr., of Salem, int. June 6, 1830.
Esther and David Emerson, Jr., May 14, 1812.
Hannah H., d. of David and Sarah, a. 27 y., and Franklin B. Buel, s. of Ward and Theodocia, a. 28 y., Nov. 11, 1847.
John and Elizabeth Burnap, Apr. 4, 1765.*
John and Elizabeth Parker, Sept. 19, 1775.
John and Sarah Carter of Wilmington, int. Oct. 13, 1801.
John of Woburn, and Mary Damon, d. of Joseph, May 23, 1843.
Lydia and John Batchelor 3d, July 19, 1818.
Margaret of Middleton, and David Mackintire, Nov. 13, 1734.*
Mary and Daniel Graves (3d int.), Jan. 30, 1783.
Mary and David Wiley, May 25, 1815.
Mary Ann and Warren Nichols, Apr. 25, 1839.
Mary Susan and Asa Sawyer, May 19, 1836.
Phebe and James Campbell, Apr. 3, 1817.
Phebe S. and David P. Moulton of Lynn, int. July 24, 1842.
Rebecca N., d. of Daniel and Rebecca, a. 21 y., and Cyrenus C. Cummings, s. of Daniel and Betsy, a. 24 y., Jan. 6, 1846.
Stephen, Jr., and Phebe Stearns, Sept. 30, 1777.
Stephen, Jr., and Nancy Hayward, int. Oct. 31, 1806.
Susan and Eliab Upton, Dec. 20, 1821.
Susanna and John Miller, Oct. 17, 1780.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BUXTON, Susanna and George Upton, int. July 24, 1814.
Timothy and Unice Newhall of Danvers, int. Mar. 27, 1814.
Washington, s. of Eben[eze]r and Cenith, a. 28 y., and Ruth Goodwin, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, a. 18 y., May 2, 1847.
William and Hannah Wardell of Andover, Nov. 3, 1743. At Andover.*

CALDWELL, Nancy and Edmund Eaton, Nov. 14, 1824.

CALLAHAN, Robert, Jr., and Mary Ann Currier of Andover, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

CALLENDER, Ann Louisa of Boston, and ———, int. Jan. 28, 1838.

CAMERON, Catharine and Daniel Baley, int. Sept. 28, 1834.

CAMPBEL (see Campbell), John B. and Emily A. Abbott, int. Apr. 13, 1843.

CAMPBELL (see Campbel), Hannah M. and Ebenezer Graves, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Hugh M. and Lucy Stratten of Bradford, int. July 7, 1832.
James and Phebe Buxton, Apr. 3, 1817.
Mary J. (Mary Jenison, int.) and Samuel Sawyer, Jan. 19, 1817.
Robert M. and Sally Nichols, Apr. 16, 1818.
Sarah M. and Ezra Damon 2d, May 6, 1830.
Warren A., s. of James and Phebe, a. 23 y., and Charlotte S. Dickey, d. of Samuel and Sophia, a. 21 y., both of Danvers, Nov. 23, 1845.*

CAN (see Cann), Mary and Edward Pepper of Salem, Nov. 17, 1707.*

CANN (see Can), Robert and Ruth White of Andover, Aug. 5, 1723. At Andover.*

CAREY (see Cary), Keziah and Ens. Parker Bancroft, Sept. 16, 1824.

CARLETON (see Carlton), Abatha, d. of Timothy and Eunice Foster, a. 31 y., and Lewis L. Reed, s. of James and Elizabeth, a. 28 y., both of Hingham, Feb. 20, 1845.*
Noyes and Nancy T. Adams of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CARLETON, Noyes and Cynthia French of Tewksbury, int. May 8, 1836.
Susan A. (Susan Ann, int.) and Harlous Whiting, Jr., of Boston, Nov. 22, 1842.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Micael (Carter of Andover, int.) and Hannah Jones, Dec. 25, 1798.
Priscilla of Andover, and Timothy Parker, Mar. 18, 1735–6. At Andover.*

CARTER, Betsey and Nathan Bryant, May 3, 1795.*
Betsey and John Temple, Jr., Nov. 18, 1799.
Caroline and Oliver S. Adams, Apr. 8, 1841.
Catherine of Amherst, N. H., and Amos Flint, int. July 2, 1848.
Charles of Wilmington, and Eunice Weston, Nov. 28, 1821.
Charles and Eliza Jane Foss of Strafford, N. H., int. Mar. 24, 1844.
Crestine M. and Nahum Kittredge, both of Wilmington, Oct 14, 1849.*
Dolly of Lynnfield, d. of Oliver and Betsey, a. 25 y., and Isaac Glidden of Rochester, N. H., a. 29 y., Apr. 20 1848.*
Elijah and Hannah Bragg, Nov. 29, 1792.
Elisabeth of Wilmington, and John N. Sanborn, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Elizabeth of Wilmington, and Lendal Skilton, int. Aug. 10, 1828.
Esther of Wilmington, and Benjamin Foster 3d, Feb. 15, 1774. At Wilmington.
Hannah and Stephen Shattuck of Marlborough, Mar. 16, 1817.
Henry A. and Susan Holt (int. Nov. 26, 1832).
Hitte and Joseph Pierce of Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1819.
Isaac and Elisabeth Curtis of Amherst, N. H., int. June 4, 1787.
Jane of Wilmington, and Thomas Upton, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Jesse and Susanna Emerson, June 11, 1811.
Keziah and Joseph Ramsdell, July 6, 1795. At Stoneham.
Lydia and Nathan Foster, May 24, 1787.
Lydia of Woburn, and Nathaniel Bachelder, Feb. 21, 1799. At Woburn.
Lydia of Burlington, and Oliver Parker, Jr., int. Dec. 2, 1838.
Martha and Joseph Barrett, Jr., of Malden, June 25, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CARTER, Martha C. and Jairus Shaw (int. Aug. 13, 1843).
Mary of Wilmington, and Joseph Holt (Jr., int.), Dec. 9, 1779. At Wilmington.
Mary and Jeremiah Bryant, Jr., Feb. 7, 1790.
Mary Ann and John Cheney, Oct. 7, 1841.
N. W. (Nathaniel, W. C., int.) and Susannah W. Bachelder, Dec. 10, 1837.
Nabby and Asa Anger, Dec. 1, 1791.
Nathan and Susan A. Flint (int. June 25, 1843).
Oliver and Prissilla Warterman of Iresburg, Vt., int. Mar. 30, 1823.
Oliver and Sarah Goodhue of Andover, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Pamelia of Burlington, and William Tarbox, Jr., int. Sept. 14, 1834.
Patty and Edmund Emerson, int. Aug. 23, 1790.
Rosamond C. of Lowell, and James Davis, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
Sam[ue]l W. and Nancy C. Sanborn, Feb. 24, 1820.
Sarah and Nathaniel Shelden, Jr., June 22, 1779.
Sarah of Wilmington, and John Buxton, int. Oct. 13, 1801.
Sophia and Isai[a]h Nichols, Jan. 1, 1829.
Sophia S., d. of William and Susan, a. 20 y., and William B. Russell, s. of William and Martha, a. 22 y., Mar. 25, 1849.
Susan N. and Hiram McIntire, Feb. 25, 1841.
Thomas and Abigail Lock of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1712–3.
Thomas and Thankful Parker, June 1, 1780.

CARY (see Carey), Joel and Keziah Foster, Sept. 15, 1800.

CASE, Asa (of Middleton, int.) and Hulda Curtis, July 1, 1777.
Betsy and William Goodridge of Danvers, int. Dec. 26, 1813.
Elisha, s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth, a. 49 y., and Almira Damon, wid., d. of Stephen and Hannah Emerson, a. 36 y., Apr. 24, 1845.
Eunice (of Middleton, int.) and William Nichols, Sept. 29, 1774.
John and Elizabeth Curtis, June 15, 1772.
Martha F. and James Flint of Andover, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
Mary and David Wilkins of Danvers, Apr. 20, 1808.
Samuel and Est[h]er Davice, Nov. 8, 1748.*

CAVERLY, Betsy S. of Lowell, and Charles B. Mellen, int. June 19, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CENTER (see Centre), Betsy of Woburn, and Ebenezer Damon 4th, Apr. 16, 1793. At Woburn.
Hannah and Ebenezer Bryant, June 7, 1804.
Mary and William Derby, int. Oct. 31, 1806.
Otis of Wilmington, and Abby Ann Pratt, int. June 16, 1844.

CENTRE (see Center), Cotton of Woburn, and Alice Cowdry, Dec. 27, 1760.*

CHADWICK, Martha and Robart Travit of Charlestown, Mar. —, 1716.*
Mary and Joel Jenkens, Dec. 27, 1704.*
Rebecca M. of Methuen, and Jeremiah Putnam, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Moses (of Dudley, int.) and Hephzibah Nurse, Apr. 20, 1775.
Rebecca and James Woodward, June 10, 1760. At Chelmsford.*
William and Cynthia Melendy, Apr. 7, 1831.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Edmond of Billerica and Sarah Furbush, Jan. 17, 1717.*
Mary of Chelmsford, and Joseph Spaulding, int. Oct. 30, 1808.

CHANDLER, Ebenezer and Mary Burnap, Nov. 29, 1768.*
Hannah and John Allen, Sept. 14, 1820.
John of Andover, and Anna Mackentire, Mar. 22, 1793.
John and Nabby Hay, Sept. 19, 1793.
Lydia of Andover, and Ebenezer Felch, May 17, 1728. At Andover.*
Mary and Kendall Goodwin, Sept. 22, 1715.
Mary, wid. of Andover and Daniel Parker, Nov. 10, 1779. At Andover.
Polly and Daniel Foster, Feb. 17, 1791.
William (3d of Andover, int.) and Eunice Hayward, Jan. 25, 1795.

CHAPMAN, John of Salem, and Hannah Hayward, Dec. 29, 1725.*

CHASE, Hannah and Addison McIntire, Aug. 30, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CHASE, Wilson, s. of Thomas W. and Nancy T., a. 23 y., and Levina M. McIntire, d. of Aaron and Jerusha, a. 22 y., Nov. 18, 1845.

CHEENE (see Cheney, Cheny), Jacob and Nancy Nichols, Nov. 19, 1799.

CHEEVER (see Chever), Elisabeth and Nathan Weston (of Hallowell, int.), Oct. 18, 1781.
Frances A. (Frances Ann, int.) of Andover, d. of James and Henrietta, a. 19 y., b. in Andover, and Joseph E. Holt 2d, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 21 y., Dec. 27, 1849.
Isaac (Isral of Danvers, int.) and Rachel Mackentire, Jan. 9, 1776.
Joshua, Capt. of Lynn, and Rebecca Weston, June 17, 1784.
Lois of Saugus, and David Flint, Jr., int. Mar. 26, 1820.
Polly and Nathan Felch (Oct., T.C.) 10, 1779.

CHENEY (see Cheene, Cheny), Electa and Sumner Weston, Nov. 10, 1828.
John and Mary Ann Carter, Oct. 7, 1841.
Mary and Pearson Hardy, int. Apr. 9, 1820.
Nancy and Ebenezer E. Eames, Mar. 9, 1820.

CHENY (see Cheene, Cheney), Sumner and Selina Emerson, Oct. 24, 1832.

CHEVER (see Cheever), Nathaniel of Amherst, and Elisabeth Bancroft, Nov. 9, 1769.*

CHILDS, Catharine L. of Pittsfield, and Dr. George W. Huntington, int. June 7, 1848.

CHUBB, Joseph and Mehetible Presson, Dec. 29, 1714.

CILLEY, Betsy Ann of Hillsborough, N. H., d. of George and Mary J., a. 19 y., and Francis J. Beard, s. of Merrill and Olive, a. 24 y., Aug. 3, 1845.

CLAGSTON, Sarah S. and Thomas Upton, Apr. 8, 1841.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), David and Carolin C. Wood of Dorchester, int. July 9, 1843.
Ellen M. and John F. Damon, int. June 7, 1848.
Hannah and Jonathan Lilly, May 5, 1730.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CLARK, Hannah of Andover, and Nathaniel Hayward, int. Feb. 9, 1806.
Lydia of Tewksbury, and Samuel Shed, int. Jan. 1, 1798.
Mary and John Bancroft (Jr., int.) of Lynn, Apr. 19, 1704. At Lynn.
Theophilus of Medway, and Elizabeth Cutler, Feb. 24, 1718.*

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Arvilla of Rochester, N. H., and William Tibbetts, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Thomas and Mary Swayne, Aug. 31, 1658.*

CLAY, Eliza and Jonas R. Poland, both of South Reading, Apr. 5, 1835.*

CLEAVES, Calvin H. and Ruth Ann Kinney, Mar. 4, 1841.
Thomas J. and Anna Barnes, both of Stoneham, Jan. 20, 1841. T.C.*

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Delia Hubbel of Andover, and Dr. Abner Phelps, int. Feb. 26, 1814.

CLEVELAND, John, Rev., and Elizabeth Evans, both of Stoneham, Jan. 9, 1794.*

CLIFFORD, Clara of Lowell, d. of Thomas and Sally, a. 25 y., b. in Groton, and Solan A. Parker, s. of Amos and Nancy, a. 26 y., Oct. 11, 1849.
Curtis of South Reading, s. of John and Mary, a. 33 y., and Mary Ann Shelden, d. of Samuel H. and Sarah, a. 19 y., June 6, 1847.

COAS, Abigail and Jonathan Parker, July 9, 1733.*

COBURN (see Colburn), Ame of Leominster, and Ruben Eaton, Jr., int. July 5, 1801.

COCHRAN, James and Polly Emerson, Dec. 8, 1812.

CODRY (see Coudrey, Coudry, Cowdry), Nathan[i]ell and Elizebeth Parker, Nov. 17, 1685.*

COFFIN, Lucy Jane of Boscawen, N. H., and Samuel R. Allen, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

COFFRAIN, Lydia P. of Danvers, and Sumner W. Parker, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COGGIN (see Cogin), Gilman A., s. of James, a. 28 y., and Susan Newhall of South Reading, d. of Reuben, a. 29 y., May 12, 1844.
Sarah D. and Eben B. Eaton, Mar. 11, 1843.

COGIN (see Coggin), Abigail of Woburn, and James Hartshorn, Jr., int. May 29, 1803.
Ebenezer T. and Lucretia Reed, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Mary and William Temple, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

COGSWELL, Samuel, Jr. (of Andover, int.) and Mary (Polly, int.) Eaton, July 11, 1793.

COLBURN (see Coburn), Josiah W. (Coburn, int.) and Eliza N. Hart, Oct. 26, 1841.
Oliver and Mary Smith of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 12, 1819.

COLDWELL, Joseph and Mary Durant, both of Tyngsborough, Oct. 7, 1804.*

COLE, John and Mary ———, Dec. 24, 1691.*
Mary N., d. of John and Eunice, a. 25 y., and Francis Kingman, widr., s. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 35 y., Aug. 15, 1847.
Samuel of Framingham, and Sarah Bowtell, July 24, 1728. At Woburn.*

COLLINS, John, Jr., of Lynn, and Rebecca Green, July 3, 1798.

COLMAN (see Colmon), Hannah Thurstin of Newbury, and Marshall French, int. Mar. 27, 1814.

COLMON (see Colman), Sarah of Malden, and Nathaniel Eaton, Jan. 27, 1747.*

COLSON (see Colston, Coltson), Mary and Cornal[i]us Brown, Sr., Sept. 26, 1698.*

COLSTON (see Colson, Coltson), Adam and Mary Dastin, Sept. 7, 16— [1668].*

COLTSON (see Colson, Colston), Lydia and Nich[ola]s Hayward of Salem, Apr. 8, 1718. At Salem.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COMING, Peggy and Crispen Bedford, Jan. 23, 1721. Negroes.*

COMINS (see Commins), Sarah of Charlestown, and Aron Prat of Hingham, Sept. 4, 1707.*

COMMINS (see Comins), Phebe of Woburn, and Thomas Eavens, Jr., int. May 24, 1802.

CONANT, Josiah of Dunstable, and Catharine Emerson, Apr. 16, 1745.*

CONEY (see Coyney), Augustus S. of Lynnfield, s. of Jeremiah and Sophia, a. 18 y., and John P. Swain, s. of John and Permelia, a. 22 y., July 25, 1848.
Aurilla and George Cook, May 11, 1826.
George and Jane M. Sweetser, Oct. 13, 1836.
Sarah and Hiram D. Sweetser, Jan. 3, 1832.

CONNER, Eunice of Epping, N. H., and Isaac A. Hunt, int. Nov. 1, 1829.

CONVERS (see Converse), Aseneth of South Reading, and Stephen F. Kimball, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Josiah and Sally Dean of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1796.

CONVERSE (see Convers), Aaron B. and Harriet J. Fairfield, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1839.*
Josiah of Malden, and Sarah Evens, Mar. 9, 1732.*

COOK, Abigail N., d. of Joseph and Betsy, a. 21 y., and George K. Parker, s. of Eliab and Nancy, a. 23 y., Jan. 14, 1847.
Betsey of Billerica, and George Flint, Esq., int. Oct. 29, 1826.
Catherine and William Hunter, at South Reading, Dec. 31, 1835.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Young, Jr., May 29, 1825.
George and Aurilla Coney, May 11, 1826.
Haven P. and Nancy M. Damon of Lowell, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Hephzibah of Dunstable and John Pratt, int. June 28, 1779.
Jonathan and Hannah Melendy, Apr. 26, 1821.
Jonathan and Hepsy Emerson, Nov. ——, 1842.
Joseph and Betsey Needham of Danvers, int. Apr. 11, 1824.
Mary Trask and Alden Whittredge, Apr. 5, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COOSE, Elisabeth and William Russil, Nov. 21, 1771.
Ester and Hezekiah Flint, Oct. 12, 1769.*

COPELAND, Elbridge and Ruth B. Mead, int. Apr. 20, 1845.
Electa and George Shepardson, int. Nov. 21, 1847.
Susan of Stoddard, N. H., and Dedrick Jordan, int. Oct. 17, 1841.

CORDIS, Joseph, Esq., and Elizabeth Spear, Sept. 11, 1803.
Mary and Capt. Robert Haswell, Oct. 10, 1798.

CORY, Barnabas and Phebe Danforth of Williamstown, int. Sept. 24, 1787.

COUDREY (see Codry, Coudry, Cowdry), William and Tabitha Boutell, Sept. 29, 1701.*

COUDRY (see Codry, Coudrey, Cowdry), Elizabeth and Timothy Goodwin, Mar. 10, 1708.*
Mary and Edward Merrow, June 9, 1737.*

COWDRY (see Codry, Coudrey, Coudry), Aaron and Betsy Harris of Lunenburg, June 21, 1798. At Lunenburg.
Aaron, Jr., of South Reading, and Elizabeth (Elizabeth P., int.) Bancroft, Feb. 24, 1835. T.C.
Alice and Cotton Centre of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1760.*
Bethyah and Hannah Cowdry, Sept. 18, 1667.*
Esther and William Stimpson, Jr., Oct. 16, 1783.
Everet E., s. of John and Lavina, a. 20 y., and Louisa M. McAllister, d. of Richard and Hannah, a. 21 y., both of Stoneham, May 5, 1849.*
Ezra and Mercy Kilbourn of Lunenberg, int. Dec. 22, 1788.
Hannah and Bethyah Cowdry, Sept. 18, 1667.*
Hannah and Thomas Cowdry (Jr., int.) of Ashby, Nov. 29, 1795.
Isaac and Ruthy Prentice of Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1795. At Cambridge.
Jerusha of Stoneham and Ebenezer Wiley, int. Nov. 25, 1804.
Jonathan and Rachel Green of Stoneham, ——, 1745. At Stoneham.*
Levina and Abijah Bryant of Stoneham, int. Mar. 23, 1834.
Mary and Isaac Hartwell of Oxford, Jan. 20, 1736–7.*
Mehetabel and Samuel Wesson, July 12, 1787.
Nathaniel and Sarah Parker, Apr. 13, 1758.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

Cowdry, Nathaniel, Jr., and Jerusha Emerson, May 23, 1782.
Nathan[i]ell and Elizebeth, ———, Nov. 21, 1654.*
Nathan[i]ell and Mary Bacheller, Nov. 22, 1660.*
Nathan[ie]ll and Tabitha Hartshorn, Apr. 6, 1736.*
Rebekah and John Goodwin, Mar. 11, 1731.*
Sally of Stoneham, and Joseph Atwell, Jr., int. May 22, 1803.
Samuell and Elizebeth ———, Apr. 28, 1685.*
Sarah and William Emerson, Apr. 14, 1782.
Susanah and Joseph Burill of Boston, Nov. 7, 1723.*
Susanna and Rev. Charles Stearns (of Lincoln, int.), Jan. 3, 1782.
Thomas (Jr., int.) of Ashby and Hannah Cowdry, Nov. 29, 1795.
William and Alse ———, Dec. 5, 1666.*
William and Mary Tomson, Aug. 11, 1724.*

COWEL, Rebecca of Stoneham, and John Edes of Boston, Dec. 14, 1783.*

COWEN, James of Malden, and Ruhamah Parker, Mar. 17, 1763. At Malden.*
Mary of Malden, and Isaac Walton, Nov. 29, 1754. At Malden.*

COWLEY, Elisabeth of Boston, and Benjamin Upton, int. Apr. 2, 1787.

COX, Benja[min] of Lynnfield, and Clarissa Emerson, Oct. 23, 1805.
Clarissa E. of Lynnfield, and Reubin Weston, int. Apr. 9, 1826.
Hubbard E. of Lynnfield, s. of Benjamin and Clarissa, a. 21 y., and Lydia T. Spokesfield, d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 21 y., May 6, 1847.
Rebecca of Malden, and James Green, int. July 29, 1802.

COYNEY (see Coney), Mary (Coney, int.) and Jonathan Burditt, Oct. 28, 1839.

CRAGBURN, Abigail and Cornelius Culnon, Mar. 6, 1755.*

CRAM, Eunice L. of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Jacob Perkins, int. Dec. 2, 1837.

CRANE, James and Lydia Burditt, Nov. 18, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CREASY, Daniel, s. of Mary and Lydia, a. 23 y., and Mary A. Bancroft, d. of George and Mary, a. 21 y., Jan. 11, 1849.

CROCKER, James of Stoneham, and Phebe Bryant, July 26, 1795.

CROSBE, Elisabeth and Joseph Holt, Apr. 28, 1763.*

CROSS, Fanny of Lowell, and Richard McIntire, int. July 7, 1833.
Joseph and Elizabeth Upton, July 16, 1729.*
Julian (Julia Ann, int.) and Henry McIntire (int. Apr. 1, 1832).
Mary and Daniel Damon, Jr., Jan. 2, 1823. C.R.2.
Michail of Saugus, and Jerusha Nichols, int. Apr. 6, 1815.
Samuel B., s. of John and Phebe, a. 26 y., and Eliza McIntire, d. of Zadoc and Louis, a. 17 y., Dec. 24, 1846.

CROUCH, Cynthia R. and Edward (Edmund, int.) Farmer of Acton, Mar. 17, 1836. T.C.
Samuel S. and Harriet M. Richardson, Sept. 28, 1829.

CUFFEY, John and Jenney Black, Sept. 2, 1725. Negroes.*

CULNON, Cornelius and Abigail Cragburn, Mar. 6, 1755.*
Elizabeth and Jonathan Nichols (Dec. 15, 1778, T.C.).

CUMINGS (see Cummings), Henry, Rev., of Billerica and Ann Lambert, May 19, 1763. At Billerica.*

CUMMINGS (see Cumings), Cyrenus C., s. of Daniel and Betsy, a. 24 y., and Rebecca N. Buxton, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, a. 21 y., Jan. 6, 1846.

CURRIER, Mary Ann of Andover, and Robert Callahan, Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1843.

CURTICE (see Curtis), Samuel of Sudbury, and Hannah Nickols, Aug. 25, 1749.*

CURTIS (see Curtice), Benjamin and Lydia Jals of Middleton, int. Apr, 27, 1779.
Cynthia of Boxford, and Charles A. Upton, int. June 2, 1833.
Elisabeth of Amherst, N. H., and Isaac Carter, int. June 4, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CURTIS, Elizabeth and John Case, June 15, 1772.
Harriet of Andover, a. 28 y., and Dixey Wilkins of Middleton, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, a. 37 y., June 1, 1848.*
Hulda and Asa Case (of Middleton, int.), July 1, 1777.
Polly S. of Middleton, and Henry E. Hayward, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
Stephen and Rebecca Mackintire, July 7, 1778.

CUSHING, Nathaniel of the Army, and Elisabeth Heath, Nov. 9, 1775.

CUTLER, Ebenezer of Shrewsbury, and Abigaill Felch, Apr. 27, 1726.*
Elizabeth and Theophilus Clark of Medway, Feb. 24, 1718.*
Hannah and James Pike, Nov. 25, 1681.*
James and Mehitable Nickols, Feb. 4, 1768.*
John and Hannah Belfloure, Mar. 25, 1678.*
John and Lydia Burnap, Oct. 16, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Lidya and John Walker of Woburn, Jan. 11, 1702. At Woburn.*
Mary and Mat[t]hew Smith, Sr., June 20, 1684.*
Nathanel, Sr., and Elizabeth Haines, Feb. 21, 1708–9.*
Nathan[i]ell and Mary ———, Sept. 29, 1655.*
Nathaniell and Elizabeth Underwood of Watertown, May 24, 1700. May 23, dup.*
Thomas and Mary ———, Mar. 19, 1659–60.*
Thomas and Elizabeth Feltch, Dec. 30, 1686. M.R.*

CUTTER (see Cuttler), Catharine of Woburn, and Bridge Wakefield, int. Mar. 22, 1835.
Elizabeth and Thomas Holte of Boston, int. Dec. 17, 1715.
Sullivan of Woburn, and Abigail B. Adden, May 24, 1835. T.C.

CUTTING, Margaret C. of Wendall, and Jason Richardson, Jr., int. May 19, 1844.

CUTTLER (see Cutler), Nathaniel and Sarah Tottingham of Woburn, Apr. 11, 1715. At Woburn.*

DALTON, Hannah and William Upham of Malden, int. Sept. 15, 1777.
Joseph and Sarah Osgood of Stoneham, Jan. 9, 1794. At Stoneham.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAMAN (see Damman, Dammon, Damon), Abigail and Richard Nickols, Nov. 26, 1706.*
Abigail and Robert Tompson of Boston, Apr. 3, 1732.*
Benjamin and Marsie Flint, Sept. 9, 1714.
Edward and Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 25, 1740.*
Elizabeth and Benj[a]m[in] Garey of Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1716.*
Elizabeth and Jacob Sawier, June 28, 1733.*
Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Leman, Mar. 17, 1715.
Jno and Susan ———, May 15, 1678. M.R.*
John and Rebecah Pratt, May 7, 1722.*
Joseph and Mary Bachelor, Nov. 27, 1707.*
Lucy and Kendal Boutall, Jan. 7, 1706.*
Mary and [Th]omas Taylor, Mar. 23, 1704.*
Mary and John Holden of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1724.*
Mercy and Ebenezer Parker, Jr., Apr. 6, 1714.
Sam[ue]ll and Annie Gowing, Mar. 27, 1738.*
Tabitha and John Townend, Jan. 1, 1722.*

DAME, Anne and Jonathan Wardwell, May 24, 1812.
Timothy and Sarah Reed of Salem, int. May 6, 1826.
William, s. of Timothy and Sarah, a. 22 y., and Sarah Goodwin, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, a. 25 y., Oct. 7, 1847.

DAMMAN (see Daman, Dammon, Damon), Thomas and Lusian Emmerson, May 15, 1683.*

DAMMON (see Daman, Damman, Damon), Jabez and Lucy Wyman, Apr. 3, 1755. At Woburn.*
John and Susanah Wiley, May 15, 1678.*
Samuel and Percilla Wright of Woburn, May 7, 1707. At Charlestown.*

DAMON (see Daman, Damman, Dammon), Aaron and Lucy Emerson, Nov. 23, 1788.
Abigail and Thomas Lewis, Dec. 4, 1764.*
Abigail and Ebenezer Wakefield, Oct. 8, 1782.
Almira, wid. d. of Stephen and Hannah Emerson, a. 36 y., and Elisha Case, s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth, a. 49 y., Apr. 24, 1845.
Amos and Phebe Gray, Sept. 9, 1784.
Amos and Clarissa Batchelder, Nov. 25, 1841.
Anna and Samuel Emerson, Apr. 19, 1764.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Annah of Ashby, and John Nichols 3d, int. Dec. 26, 1814.
Anne and Gaius Austin, Oct. 27, 1812.
Benjamin (of Ashby, int.) and Anna Pratt, Jan. 23, 1783.
Christopher C., s. of Hartshorn, and Mary, a. 20 y., and Eliza A. Wyman, d. of Luther and Sophia, a. 17 y., both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1849.*
Clarissa and John Parker, Sept. 11, 1828.
Daniel and Lydia Flint, Jan. 9, 1772.
Daniel, Jr., and Anne Emerson, May 28, 1782.
Daniel, Lieut., and Darcas Wakefield of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1794.
Daniel, Jr., and Sally Eaton, Apr. 3, 1803.
Daniel and Lois Ann Adamas of Lynnfield, int. June 16, 1816.
Daniel, Jr., and Mary Cross, Jan. 2, 1823. C.R.2.
David and Esther Gowing, Apr. 7, 1731.*
David, Jr., and Lydia Upton, Apr. 13, 1762.*
David of Ashby and Joanna Damon, Mar. 2, 1820.
De la Fayette and Esther Damon, Mar. 21, 1805.
Dorcas and Samuel Pratt, Feb. 17, 1829.
Ebenazer 4th and Mary Gowing, Dec. 14, 1775.
Ebenezer and Sarah Briant, Jan. 4, 1743.*
Ebenezer 4th and Betsy Center of Woburn, Apr. 16, 1793. At Woburn.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Eunice Berry of Andover, int. Apr. 15, 1821.
Ebenezer 3d and Sarah Barr of Ashby, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Olive Newhall of Lynnfield (int. Jan. 10, 1830).
Edmond and Lucy Flint, Nov. 29, 1781.
Edmund, Jr., and Ruthe Eames of Wilmington, int. July 31, 1814.
Edmund and Polly Shelden of Danvers, int. Feb. 4, 1816.
Edmund and Mary French, at Wilmington, Apr. 11, 1832.
Elenor and Ebenezer Stimson, Oct. 25, 1748.*
Elias and Esther Austin, Apr. 12, 1821.
Elisabeth and William Bancroft, Mar. 29, 1742.*
Elisabeth and David Geary (Jr., int.) of Stoneham, Dec. 31, 1772. At Stoneham.
Elisabeth and Thomas Sawyer, July 19, 1781.
Elizabeth and Peter Abbott of Andover, Sept. 22, 1757. At Andover.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Elizabeth and Edmond Nichols, Nov. 21, 1769.*
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Bolton, Feb. 20, 1771.
Elizabeth and Frederick Wakefield, Nov. 19, 1840.
Esther and Daniel Gowen, Mar. 20, 1709–10. At Charlestown.*
Esther and Eliezer Flint, Jan. 27, 1761.*
Esther and Nathan Holden of Malden, Feb. 9, 1797.
Esther and De la Fayette Damon, Mar. 21, 1805.
Esther and William Sawyer, Jr., of New Bradford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1813.
Esther and Luther Eliott, Sept. 22, 1818.
Etson and Ann Stratten, Oct. 26, 1829.
Ezra 2d and Sarah M. Campbell, May 6, 1830.
Ezra 2d and Almira Emerson, Apr. 24, 1832.
Fanny and William Nichols, Dec. 28, 1797.
Franklin H. and Elizabeth Brown of Danvers, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
George of Saugus, and Mary Damon, Feb. 9, 1819.
Hannah and Thomas Symonds, May 2, 1765.*
Hannah and Charles Lewis of Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1797.
Hannah and Edward Fowle, May 25, 1838.
Harriet E. of Wilmington, and Edward Young, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
Hebsibah S. and George Temple, int. June 5, 1831.
Hephsibah and Ebenezer Smith, Oct. 23, 1755.*
Hepsibath and (Dr., int.) Ithamar Bellows of Freedom, Me., May 27, 1824.
Ingalls and Hannah Holt, Apr. 14, 1830.
Isaac of Wilmington, and Mary Taylor, Apr. 4, 1833.
Jabez and Mary Lewis, int. Apr. 27, 1817.
Jacob and Anna Sheldin, Oct. 20, 1768.*
James and Sally Foster of Billerica, int. Dec. 17, 1826.
Jerusha and Aaron Parker, Aug. 12, 1783.
Jerusha and Abial Pearson, Apr. 18, 1822.
Joanna and David Damon of Ashby, Mar. 2. 1820.
John (Jr., int.) of Amherst, N. H., and Hepsibah Smith, Oct. 26, 1790.
John, Jr., and Tabitha Smith of Danvers, int. Sept. 6, 1817.
John F. and Ellen M. Clark, int. June 7, 1848.
Jonathan and Sarah Gowing of Wilmington, Dec. 27, 1747. At Wilmington.*
Joseph and Mary Nickols, Oct. 14, 1736.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Joseph and Lydia Bancroft, June 11, 1755.*
Joseph (Jr., int.) and Ruth Stearns, Dec. 27, 1774.
Joseph and Patience Richardson (of Woburn, int.), Jan. 15, 1782.
Joshua and Hephzibah Flint, Oct. 2, 1783.
Joshua and Anna Pratt, June 27, 1820.
Leonard and Clarissa Hill of Northfield, int. May 15, 1825.
Lidia and William Flood (of Andover, int.), Apr. 8, 1798.
Lois and James Eaton, Mar. 2, 1758.*
Lois and Jeremiah Nichols, Aug. 21, 1777.
Louisa J., d. of Edmund and Ruth, a. 23 y., and Richard B. (Richard Baxter, int.) Richardson, s. of Jephthah and Rebecca, a. 26 y., May 27, 1846.
Lucy and James Weston (Wesson, int.), June 6, 1775.
Lucy, wid., and Dea. Edward Bucknam of Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783.
Lucy Jane, d. of George and Mary, a. 24 y., and Elbridge Russell of Lynnfield, s. of Heller and Betsey, a. 34 y., Feb. 16, 1848.
Lucy S. and Jonathan E. Temple, Nov. 24, 1842.
Lydia, wid., and Phinehas Parker (Jr., int.) of Pepperell, Dec. 19, 1782.
Lydia and Samuel Jenkins of Andover, Apr. 15, 1800.
Lydia and Jabez Reynolds of Concord, Dec. 7, 1828.
Mary and Timothy Smith, Apr. 9, 1751.*
Mary and Ebenezer Tayler, Dec. 26, 1771.
Mary and Abijah Smith, July 9, 1772.
Mary and George Upton of Saugus, July 27, 1818.
Mary and George Damon of Saugus, Feb. 9, 1819.
Mary, d. of Joseph and John Buxton of Woburn, May 23, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. of George and Mary, a. 23 y., and William Welsh (of Roxbury, int.), s. of William and Sarah, a. 24 y., Feb. 25, 1846.
Mehittabel and Nathaniel Bancroft of Sherborn, Mar. 5, 1745.*
Nabby and Edmond Flint, Dec. 6, 1781.
Nabby of Ashby, and Aaron Upton, int. Nov. 22, 1818.
Nancy M. of Lowell, and Haven P. Cook, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Olover and Sally Batts, Apr. 7, 1808.
Phebe and Daniel Niles of Haverhill, June 11, 1828.
Rebecca and Maverick Smith of Amherst, N. H., June 19, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Rebecka of Westminster, and Zechariah Nichols, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
Rufus and Betsy Bancroft, Nov. 25, 1813.
Rufus and Lucetta Bancroft, June 11, 1839.
Rufus W. and Hannah Porter of Woburn, May 2, 1838. T.C.
Ruth and Ebenezer Eaton, Sept. 29, 1774.
Samuel and Abigail Smith, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Samuel and Mary Pierce of Charlestown, May 25, 1775.
Samuel 3d and Abigail Sweetser, Apr. 29, 1779.
Samuel H. of Saugus, and Mary Adams, May 27, 1818.
Sarah and Dea. Jonathan Temple, July 12, 1759.*
Sarah and William Parker (Jr., int.), Aug. 21, 1783.
Sarah and Charles Weston, July 4, 1824.
Sarah B., d. of John and Tabitha, a. 18 y., and Josiah A. Kingman, s. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 22 y., Oct. 10, 1844.
Susan and Homer Stratten of Ashby, Sept. 22, 1825.
Susan N. and Gardner French, Dec. 27, 1842.
Susanna and Ebenezer Nickols, Apr. 23, 1747.*
Susanna and Ebenezer Buxton, June 3, 1784.
Tamer and Benja[min] Swain, Jr., Oct. 16, 1806.
Thomas and Elisabeth Stimson, Sept. 27, 1748.*
Thomas (Jr., int.) and Elisabeth Bennet, Oct. 17, 1780.
Timothy and Rebeckah Mellendy, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Walter and Philomela Parker, Jan. 17, 1812.
Warren and Nancy Person of Lyndeborough, N. H., int. May 17, 1812.
Washington P. and Lavina P. Perry, Apr. 14, 1836.

DANFORTH, Persis and Benjamin Garey (of Stoneham, int.), Nov. 25, 1787.
Phebe of Williamstown, and Barnabas Cory, int. Sept. 24, 1787.
Polly and Sam[ue]ll Smith of Chelsea, Jan. 9, 1787.

DANIELS, Elizabeth of Watertown, and John Makentire, Apr. 8, 1701.*

DASTIN, Hannah and Thomas Tower, Oct. 30, 1662.*
Mary and Adam Colston, Sept. 7, 16— [1668].*

DAVICE (see Davis), Est[h]er and Samuel Case, Nov. 8, 1748.*
Rebeckah and John Marrow, Jan. 30, 1722. At Woburn.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DAVIDSON, Charles H. of Charlestown, and Eliza Maria Parker, int. July 27, 1834.

DAVIS (see Davice), Betsy of Woburn, and Edward Upton, int. Sept. 24, 1815.
Charles H., s. of Charles, and Mary McConnell, both of South Reading, Nov. 16, 1849.*
Elezebeth and Timothy Weyly, Jan. 22, 1678. (Jan. 4, 1678. M.R.)*
Ellen M., d. of James and Caroline M., a. 17 y., and Moses A. Brown, s. of Ephraim and Lucy, a. 23 y., May 2, 1847.
Enoch P. and Phebe Jenkins of Andover, int. June 2, 1846.
George of Millbury, s. of Joseph and Mary, a. 27 y., and Mary H. Parker, d. of Jabez D. and Betsey, a. 23 y., Jan. 16, 1845.
Hannah and John Boutwell, May 10, 1669.*
James and Caroline M. Parker, Oct. 17, 1828.
James and Rosamond C. Carter of Lowell, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
John M. and Sarah Merrill, Apr. 17, 1843.
Joseph and Rebecca Patten of Billerica, June 18, 1691. At Billerica.*
Josh[u]a and Rebecka Pore, May 24, 1697.*
Kendal, Dr., and Jane A. Patten of Westford, int. Mar. 6, 1831.
Lucinda and Jacob Gowing of Wilmington, Apr. 3, 1838.
Rebekah and Samuell Walton, Mar. 5, 1729.*
Sarah (of Danvers, int.) and Doss Freeman, Nov. 14, 1788.
Sarah A. and Ezra B. Robinson, Sept. 1, 1839.
Susan B. of Alstead, N. H., and Josiah A. Kingman, int. Apr. 15, 1849.
Thomas and Hannah Hartshorn, Dec. 27, 1698.*
Thomas and Sarah Swain, Apr. 19, 1774.

DAY, David B. and Elizabeth A. Lovejoy, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Hannah M. and Joseph B. Morrill of Pepperell, int. Mar. 20, 1836.

DEAL, Abigail of Woburn, and Adam Harte, Sept. 29, 1725. At Woburn.*

DEAN (see Deane), Lucinda and Joseph Gasset of Woburn, int. Dec. 11, 1842.
Mary B. of Wilmington, and Hartwell Bancroft, Feb. 24, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DEAN, Ruth of Wilmington, and Robad Delay, Oct. 10, 1765. At Wilmington.*
Sally of Woburn, and Josiah Convers, Dec. 22, 1796.
Silas and Mary Willey of Stoneham, int. Jan. 8, 1809.
William L. of Woburn, and Julia A. McIntire, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

DEANE (see Dean), Deborah of Charlestown, and Daniell Felch, May 6, 1702.*
Lydiah of Newbury, and Thomas Bancroft, Oct. 31, 1717. At Newbury.*

DEARBORN, Sarah W. of Hampton, N. H., and Dr. David A. Grosvenor, int. Aug. 15, 1841.

DEDMAN, Mary and Moses Barns, Jan. 21, 1808.
William of Stoneham, and Mary Green, Mar. 13, 1783.

DELAY, Robad and Ruth Dean of Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1765. At Wilmington.*

DELVER, Mary and Timothy Eaton, Feb. 9, 1727.*

DENNIS (see Denniss), Hannah, wid., and Capt. John Walton, May 21, 1782.
Thomas, Maj., of Ipswich, and Hannah Swain, Apr. 21, 1763.*

DENNISS (see Dennis), Barney and Polly Aborn of Lynn, int. Nov. 12, 1781.

DERBY, William and Mary Center, int. Oct. 31, 1806.

DEXTER, Sarah of Malden, and John Browne, May 19, 1697.*

DICKERMAN, John and Sarah ———, Nov. 11, 169–. (1691, T.C.)*

DICKEY, Charlotte S., d. of Samuel and Sophia, a. 21 y., and Warren A. Campbell, s. of James and Phebe, a. 23 y., both of Danvers, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Sarah P., d. of Samuel and Sophia, a. 28 y., and Daniel Graves, s. of Daniel and Mary, a. 48 y., Oct. 3, 1848.

DICKINSON, Eleanor M. of Amherst, and Stillman Pratt, int. Apr. 12, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DIKE, Lyman, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., and Eliza G. Wiley, d. of William and Sally, a. 24 y., both of Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1845.*

DILLEWAY, William of Boston, and Elizabeth Dix, Mar. 17, 1719.*

DINSMOOR (see Dinsmore), Betsy of Windham, N. H., and James Hopkins, int. Apr. 20, 1817.
Nathaniel and Harriet Parker, Apr. 27, 1817.

DINSMORE (see Dinsmoor), Samuel H. and Maria P. Pratt, May 10, 1842.

DIX, Anne and Joseph Hart, Oct. 2, 1769.*
Betsy and Ebenezer Nichols, Nov. 25, 1790.
Betsy and Ebenezer Bachelor, Sept. 9, 1792.
Cloe and Samuel Dix, Jr., of Townsend, Oct. 31, 1785. At Townsend.
Elizabeth and William Dilleway of Boston, Mar. 17, 1719.*
James and Amy Parker, Mar. 28, 1744.*
John and Lidiah ———, June 30, 1692.*
John and Anna Fitch, May 28, 1700.*
John, Jr., and Susannah Foster, Apr. 19, 1798.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Sawyer, May 26, 1761.*
Lucy and John Boyes of Richmond, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1786.
Lydia and Nathaniel Parker, Oct. 9, 1764.*
Mary and Peter Emerson, July 14, 1761.*
Nabby and Jacob S. (Jacob Stone, int.) Raynor, Mar. 22, 1807.
Patty and Jesse Gould, May 28, 1808.
Polly and Jonathan Bacheler, Jr., Mar. 11, 1784.
Polly of Townsend, and Michail Burditt, int. May 18, 1801.
Rachel B. of Boscawen, N. H., and Rev. Daniel Temple, int. Nov. 25, 1821.
Rebecca and Benoni Vinton (of Malden, int.), Apr. 5, 1779.
Samuel and Sarah Lues, Oct. 23, 1706.*
Samuel and Hannah Batchelder, Mar. 17, 1730.*
Samuel, Jr., of Townsend, and Cloe Dix, Oct. 31, 1785. At Townsend.
Sarah and Edward Browne, July 21, 1679.*
Susanna and Jonas Lewis, Apr. 17, 1777.
William and Sally Howard of Malden, int. July 5, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DODG (see Dodge), Daniel of Beverly, and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 8, 1732–3.*

(DODGE, T.C.) (see Dodg), Delivera[nce] and John Parker, Oct. 2, 1689.*

Elijah of Beverly, and Dorcas Brown, Jan. 28, 1739. At Beverly.*

John and Lois Mansfield, Mar. 9, 1773.

Joseph and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 28, 1671.*

Paul and Elizabeth Hart, June 11, 1767.*

Sally and Levi Nichols, Aug. 10, 1819.

DOGGET, Ebenezer of Sutton, and Hannah Burnap, Nov. 25, 1731.*

DRESSER, Mary and Thomas Emerson, Oct. 24, 1793.

DRIVER, Joseph M., Rev., and Maria A. Saunders of Salem, int. Nov. 2, 1828.

DUNN, Elisabeth and John Farrier, Mar. 4, 1783.*

DUNSTER, Jonathan of Charlestown, and Ruth Eaton, Nov. 25, 1719.*

DUNTON (see Duntun), Ruth and Samuel Goold of Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1713.

Samuell and Sarah Kendall, June 17, 1673.*

DUNTUN (see Dunton), John and Sarah Jeffords, Feb. 9, 1714–5.

DUPEE, Anna and Jonathan Brown, Jan. 1, 1756.*

DURANT, Mary and Joseph Coldwell, both of Tyngsborough, Oct. 7, 1804.*

DURING, Nicolas and Mary Post, Jan. 14, 1712–3.

DUTTEN (see Dutton), Joseph and Rebecka Fitch, Aug. 19, 1685.*

DUTTON (see Dutten) Thomas, Sr., and wid. Ruth Hooper, Nov. 10, 1684. At Billerica.*

EAMES (see Emes), Allice of Wilmington, and Ebenezer Batchelor, int. June 1, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EAMES, Anna of Wilmington, and Asa Parker, Jr., June 9, 1796. At Wilmington.
Benja[min] and Hannah Bert of Wilmington, int. Mar. 12, 1810.
Benjamin and Ruth G. Wright of Stoneham, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
Benjamin and Levina D. Wright of Stoneham, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
Benjamin and Lucinda Brown of Marblehead, int. June 17, 1849.
Daniel of Woburn, and Abigail Nurs, Mar. 8, 1720.*
Dolly of Wilmington, and Edmond Nichols, June 1, 1786.
Ebenezer E. and Nancy Cheney, Mar. 9, 1820.
Emily J. and James H. Bancroft, Jan. 1, 1828.
James H. and Hannah M. Batcheller of Billerica, int. June 2, 1822.
James H. and Abigail Flint, Feb. 4, 1840.
James Harvy of Wilmington, and Judith Emerson, Mar. 23, 1797.
Joel of Wilmington, and Anna Emerson, June —, 1804.
John and Sarah Nichols of Wilmington, int. Oct. 2, 1836.
Jonathan, Jr. of Wilmington, and Sarah Taylor, Dec. 2, 1824.
Jonathan B., s. of Jonathan and Sarah, a. 23 y., and Caroline Nichols, d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 21 y., May 2, 1849.
Joseph and Phebe Pratt, May 5, 1806.
Joseph and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Lemuel C. of Wilmington, and Catherine E. Howard, Nov. 30, 1837.
Maria A. and Edmund Munroe, June 23, 1840.
Mary (Polly, int.) of Wilmington, and John Batchelor, Mar. 10, 1785. At Wilmington.
Polly of Wilmington, and Samuel Foster, int. Feb. 18, 1785.
Rachel of Woburn, and Jonas Evens, Oct. 5, 1775. At Woburn.
Ruth of Woburn, and Samuel Eavens, July 30, 1778. At Woburn.
Ruthe of Wilmington, and Edmund Damon, Jr., int. July 31, 1814.
Salley of Wilmington, and David Bachellor, int. Sept. 18, 1814.
Sarah E., d. of Ebenezer E. and Frances A. Phelps, Apr. 21, 1844.
Susan of Wilmington, and David Hart, int. Nov. 10, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EAMES, Susan of Wilmington, and Joseph Young, int. Nov. 23, 1817 (m., Dec. 4, 1817, G.R.I).

EASTMAN, Daniel B. of South Reading, and Cynthia Whiteker (Whittier, int.), Mar. 2, 1830.

EATEN (see Eaton), John and Abigall Rob[a]rds, Dec. 28, 1721.*
Mary and Josiah Nurs, Dec. 20, 1716.*
Phebe and Jonathan Nickols, Nov. 7, 1716.*

EATON (see Eaten), Abba A., d. of Lilley and Betsy, a. 23 y., b. in Portsmouth, and Luther Elliott, s. of Luther and Esther, a. 29 y., Dec. 31, 1848.
Abigail and Raham Bancroft, Dec. 12, 1706.*
Abigail and Ichabod Parker, June 30, 1785. At Woburn.
Abigail, wid., and Col. Nathan Parker, Apr. 3, 1788.
Abigail and Joshua Prescott, Esq., Feb. 11, 1813.
Abigail of Andover, and Seth Nichols, int. Sept. 10, 1815.
Albert and Sarah Hopkins, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Alfred and Harriet S. Smith, int. May 7, 1848.
Alvin and Harriet Goodwin of Lebanon, Me., int. Mar. 20, 1842.
Amos and Polly Shelden, Apr. 22, 1792.
Anna and Chad Ford Jones (of Andover, int.) May 8, 1798.
Anna and Ward McIntire, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
Benjamin and Mary Nichols, Dec. 28, 1792.
Betsey and John Bouttell 3d, Jan. 29, 1784.
Betsey of Haverhill, and Eliab Stone, Jr., int. May 30, 1802.
Betty and Joshua Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1776.
Caleb and Hannah Woodward Blair of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1800.
Catharine and John Emerson, Dec. 20, 1764.*
Catharine and Benja[min] Badger, Jr., Dec. 19, 1808.
Charety and Thomas Nickols July 8, 1767.*
Charles and Rebecca Pool, —— (Feb. 15, 1780. T.C.).
Charles and Elizabeth Flint, May 8, 1808.
Daniel and Mary ———, Dec. 21, 1664.*
Dorcas and William Thompson of New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1774.
Eben and Julia Pratt, May 31, 1821.
Eben B. and Sarah D. Coggin, Mar. 11, 1843.
Ebenezer and Abigail Russell of Andover, June 23, 1735.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Ebenezer and Ruth Damon, Sept. 29, 1774.
Ebenezer and Sally Swain, June 9, 1820.
Eben[eze]r and Sarah R. Emerson, June 25, 1839.*
Ede and John Johnson, Feb. 7, 1788.
Edmond and Sarah Brown, Dec. 2, 1766.*
Edmund (Jr., int.) and Judith Bancroft, Nov. 4, 1790.
Edmund and Nancy Caldwell, Nov. 14, 1824.
Edwin, s. of Washington, a. 20 y., and Nancy M. Smith, a. 20 y., May 26, 1844.
Eliz[abe]th and Sam[ue]ll Lamson, Apr. 11, 1700.*
Elizabeth and Joseph Parker, Apr. 6, 1711.*
Elizabeth of Lynn, and Samuel Pool, Oct. 19, 1758. At Lynn.*
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Williams, Apr. 12, 1768.*
Emeline and Ebenezer Flint, Apr. 19, 1840.
Esther and Robert Pierce, May 1, 1785.
Ezra and Sally Oliver of Stoneham, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Ezra and Mary Wilkins of Middleton, int. Feb. 12, 1826.
Ezra Damon and Tamer Eaton, July 29, 1802.
George Washington and Ruth Eaton, May 11, 1806.
Grace and John Boutwell, Oct. 8, 1695.*
Hannah and Nathaniel Gouin of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1719. At Lynn.*
Hannah and Edward Hurcum, July 21, 1720.*
Hannah and James Nickols, Mar. 5, 1739.*
Hannah and Green Parker, Mar. 21, 1758.*
Hannah and William Flint, Jr., Dec. 29, 1785.
Hannah and Aaron Burditt, July 23, 1797.
Hannah and Lemuel Sweetser, int. Mar. 15, 1801.
Hannah and Abraham Sheldin, Apr. 9, 1812.
Hephzibah and Joseph Russell of Andover, Nov. 26, 1728.*
Israel and Sarah Mackintire, July 25, 1775.
Israell and Diadem Howard of Salem, June 21, 1726.*
Jeremiah, Dea., and Hannah Wardwell (of Andover, int.), Nov. 16, 1780.
Jacob and Rebecka Homles of Bridgewater, int. July 11, 1796.
Jacob, Jr., and Elizabeth Whitemore, Jan. 5, 1804.
James and Lois Damon, Mar. 2, 1758.*
Jemima and Benj[ami]n Foster, June 28, 1770.
Jeremiah and Lydia Flint, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Jerusha and Henry Bodge, Mar. 31, 1796.
John and Elizebeth Kendall, Mar. 8, 1658.*
John and Dorcas ———, Nov. 26, 1674.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EATON, John and Hannah ———, Mar. 23, 1690–1.*
John and Priscilla Russell of Andover, Jan. 31, 1721–2. At Andover.*
John and Elisabeth Bouttell, Jan. 3, 1744.*
Jonas and Hannah Mason, Sept. 25, 1677.*
Jonas and Mary Emerson, Aug. 3, 1738.*
Jonas and Lydia Nichols, Apr. 5, 1788.
Jonathan and Elizebeth Burnap, Aug. 15, 1683.*
Jonathan and Mary ———, Apr. 2, 1691.*
Jonathan and Hannah Lawrence, Mar. 15, 1759.*
Jonathan and Lucy Ann Holden, Aug. 7, 1759.*
Jonathan, Lieut., and Anna Hay (Hayes, int.) of Stoneham, May 26, 1787. At Stoneham.
Joseph and Mary Person of Lynn, May 18, 1709.*
Joseph of Lynn, and Mary Eaton, Sept. 25, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Joseph and Betty Shelden, July 29, 1788.
Joseph and Sarah Sweetser, Aug. 3, 1794.
Joseph 3d of South Reading, and Caroline Flint, Oct. 5, 1825.
Joshiah and Ruth ———, Dec. 18, 1690.*
Joshuah and Rebecka Kendall, Apr. 25, 1678.*
Judith and Joseph Boutell, Oct. 26, 1807.
Lille and Sarah Emerson, Nov. 25, 1762.*
Lille, Jr., and Eunice Evans, Apr. 6, 1797.
Lilley and Nancy (Nancy L., int.) Temple, Jan. 20, 1831.
Lois and Oliver Pope, July 1, 1790.
Lucy and Timothy Bryant (Jr., int.), Apr. 25, 1790.
Lydia and Philip Russell of Lexington, Apr. 21, 1750.*
Lydia and Isaac Lewis, Sept. 5, 1782.
Lydia and Ebenezer Herrick, Sept. 26, 1782.
Lydia and Robert B. Story of Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1816.
Martha and Timothy Hartshorne, Dec. 26, 1685.*
Martha and James Burnap, Dec. 1, 1772.
Mary and Nathan[ie]ll Upton, Nov. 19, 1734.*
Mary of Andover, and Nathaniel Wiley, Apr. 25, 1751. At Andover.*
Mary of Ly[nn], and Joseph Brown, Dec. —, 1763.*
Mary and Joseph Eaton of Lynn, Sept. 25, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Mary and John Rayner, Dec. 24, 1789.
Mary (Polly, int.) and Samuel Cogswell, Jr. (of Andover, int.), July 11, 1793.
Mary and Samuel Aborn (Jr., int.) of Lynnfield, Jan. 3, 1815.
Mary E. and Samuel C. Sweetser, Apr. 12, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Mary E. G. and Francis Kingman, May 5, 1836.
Mehetable and Jethro Kenney, Mar. 7, 1799.
Mehetible and James Holt of Andover, Feb. 28, 1793.
Meriah and Gould Parker, Dec. 16, 1824.
Micah and Mary Upton, Oct. 19, 1815.
Micah and Rebeccah Nichols, int. Apr. 7, 1829.
Micah and Mary Reed, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Moses and Hannah T. Emerson of Middleton, int. June 10, 1834.
Nancy and Thomas Wakefield, Jan. 11, 1816.
Nancy A. and Charles Sylvester of Medford, Mar. 27, 1832.
Nathan, Jr., and Polly Eaton, Apr. 5, 1801.
Nathaniel and Sarah Colmon of Malden, Jan. 27, 1747.*
Nath[anie]l and Ruth Phillips of Salem, Feb. 26, 1752. At Salem.*
Nathaniel and Mary Weston, Mar. 17, 1757.*
Nathaniel (Jr., int.) and Lydia Holt, May 27, 1783.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Olive Beard, int. Sept. 8, 1822.
Nathaniel P. and Hannah M. Gray of Andover, int. July 16, 1848.
Noah and Phebe Lilly of Woburn, Dec. 21, 1726. At Woburn.*
Osgood and Joanna Laighton of Westford, Nov. 7, 1796. At Westford.
Osgood (Ens., int.) and Mary Jaquith (Jacobs, int.), Nov. 8, 1804.
Peter, Rev., of Boxford, and Sarah Stone, Sept. 2, 1792.
Phebe and Thomas Hart of Lynn, Aug. 24, 1749.*
Phebe and Cornelius Sweetser, Jr., int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Phebe and Amisa Blake of Salem, int. Mar. 1, 1812.
Phebe and Daniel Sheldon of Boston, May 18, 1817.
Polly and Nathan Eaton, Jr., Apr. 5, 1801.
Polly (Mary, int.) and Edward Stone, Dec. 30, 1802.
Rebecca and John Barker, int. July 5, 1801.
Rebecka and Thomas Nickols, Dec. 1, 1680.*
Rebeckah and William Wesson, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Rebeckah and Richard Thomson of Wilmington, int. Dec. 26, 1771.
Ruben, Jr., and Ame Coburn of Leominster, int. July 5, 1801.
Rubin and Sarah Hart, Nov. 25, 1773.
Ruth and Jonathan Dunster of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1719.*
Ruth and John Nickols, Feb. 28, 1733–4.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Ruth and George Washington Eaton, May 11, 1806.
Ruth and Ebenezer Kittredge of Wilmington, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
Ruthy and John Flint, Jr., Feb. 11, 1810.
Sally and Joseph Gould (Jr., int.), Oct. 3, 1790.
Sally and Stephen Hale, June 22, 1800.
Sally and Daniel Damon, Jr., Apr. 3, 1803.
Sally and Leonard Wiley of South Reading, Nov. 25, 1813.
Sally and John E. Nichols of Andover (int. Apr. 8, 1830).
Samuel and Sarah Eavens of Wilmington, int. Oct. 29, 1781.
Samuel, Jr., and Phebe Holt of Andover, May 30, 1805.
Samuel and Lydia E. Foster of Tewksbury, Apr. 2, 1834.
Samuel F. and Abigail Putnam, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Sarah and Joseph Dodge, Feb. 28, 1671.*
Sarah and Jonathan Pool, Dec. 23, 1760.*
Sarah and Joseph Bouttell (4th int.) of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 27, 1788.
Sarah of Boxford, and Capt. Daniel Flint, int. Dec. 2, 1821.
Sarah C. and Samuel Peirce, Sept. 9, 1841.
Silas and Jerus[h]a Gould of Andover, Sept. 5, 1736.*
Sussanina and John White of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1768. At Woburn.*
Symonds B. and Esther Gowing of Wilmington, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Tamer and Ezra Damon Eaton, July 29, 1802.
Thomas and Lydia Peirce of Watertown, July 22, 1708. At Watertown.*
Thomas and Joanna Flint, May 21, 1767.*
Thomas and Abigail Bancroft of Worcester, Oct. 24, 1770. At Sutton.
Thomas (4th int.) and Abigail Bryant (of Stoneham, int.), Jan. 18, 1781.
Thomas, Jr., Capt., and Nancy Barker of Charlestown, int. Mar. 13, 1824.
Thomas and Mary E. Goodwin of Lebanon, Me., int. Mar. 20, 1842.
Thomas B. and Almira Upton, int. May 27, 1849.
Thomas L. and Lydia M. Fuller, Apr. 4, 1844.
Timothy and Mary Delver, Feb. 9, 1727.*
Timothy and Lydia Bachelor, June 16, 1791.
Warren and Sarah G. Abbott, June 21, 1835.
William and Mary ———, Apr. 29, 1695.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EATON, William and Rebeckah Flint, Nov. 18, 1762.*
William and Betsy Osborne of Cambridge, int. Aug. 21, 1780.
William and Susannah Miller, Feb. 19, 1795. At Boston.
William and Pamela Flint, May 1, 1804.
William and Mary E. Gray of Andover, int. June 13, 1814.

EAVENS (see Evans, Evens, Evins), Eunice and Timothy Alexander of Mendon, —— 27, ——8 (1778, T.C.) (int. Apr. 30, 1778).
Samuel and Ruth Eames of Woburn, July 30, 1778. At Woburn.
Samuel and Timna Breed, int. Jan. 24, 1802.
Sarah of Wilmington, and Samuel Eaton, int. Oct. 29, 1781.
Thomas and Rebecca Smith, Jan. 4, 1776.
Thomas (of Wilmington, int.) and Abigail Flint, Jan. 25, 1776.
Thomas, Jr., and Phebe Commins of Woburn, int. May 24, 1802.

EDES, John of Boston, and Rebecca Cowel of Stoneham, Dec. 14, 1783.*
Nancy and Edmund Wiley, June 19, 1791.

EDMONDS, Thomas of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Wiley, May 21, ——8. (1778, T.C.)

EDSON, Esther of Bridgewater, and Ambross Kingman, int. Oct. 28, 1810.

EDWARDS, Anna of Manchester, and Ezekiel Upton, Aug. 19, 1741. At Manchester.*
Elizebeth and Joseph Hastings of Cambridge, Jan. 17, 169[9].*
Mary and Francis Everet, Dec. 8, 1675.*
Mathew and Mary Pooll, Dec. 2, 1657.*

ELDRIDGE, Abigail and Timothy Batts, both of Boston, Oct. 4, 1813.*
Cymentha J. of Bingham, Me., d. of Winthrop and Hestor, a. 22 y., and Peter Room of Boston, s. of Richard and Margaret, a. 25 y., Jan. 27, 1847.*

ELIOT (see Eliott, Elliot, Elliott), Martha of Amherst, N. H., and Capt. Jonathan Weston, int. Feb. 2, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ELIOTT (see Eliot, Elliot, Elliott), Luther and Esther Damon, Sept. 22, 1818.

ELLINGWOOD, Horatio N. and Miranda Mackentire, Jan. 20, 1839. T.C.

ELLIOT (see Eliot, Eliott, Elliott), Hannah and Rev. Levi Hartshorn of Gloucester, Dec. 2, 1815.

ELLIOTT (see Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Luther, s. of Luther and Esther, a. 29 y., and Abba A. Eaton, d. of Lilley and Betsy, a. 23 y., b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 31, 1848.

ELSELEY, Barbery and Jonathan Parker, Oct. 15, 1706.*
Hannah and Nathaniell Batcheldor, Aug. 26, 1703.*

EMERSON (see Emmerson), Aaron and Catherine Parker (May, T.C.) 20, 1779.
Abigail and Joseph Tucker of New Ipswich, N. H., June 6, 1775.
Albert B. and Mahala M. Flint, Jan. 19, 1843.
Almira and Ezra Damon 2d, Apr. 24, 1832.
Anna and Joel Eames of Wilmington, June —, 1804.
Anne and Daniel Damon, Jr., May 28, 1782.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Emerson, June 12, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Benjamin, Jr., and Sukey Green, Jan. 24, 1804.
Benjamin of South Reading, and Hannah Bancroft, int. Mar. 20, 1819.
Benjamin and Elisabeth P. Wilson (int. Apr. 7, 1833).
Bethiah and Nathan[ie]ll Parker, Apr. 14, 1731.*
Brown and Sarah Townsend, June 17, 1725.*
Catharine and Josiah Conant of Dunstable, Apr. 16, 1745.*
Catharine of New Ipswich, N. H., and David Smith, Jr., int. Nov. 10, 1794.
Charles and Ann H. Noble of Stoneham, int. Jan. 24, 1841.
Clarissa and Benja[min] Cox of Lynnfield, Oct. 23, 1805.
Daniel, Jr., and Lucy Pratt, June 28, 1781.
David and Sarah Gowing of Wilmington, Feb. 8, 1787. At Wilmington.
David and Selina Gassett of Townsend, int. Nov. 12, 1809.
David, Jr., and Esther Buxton, May 14, 1812.
David, Jr., and Abigail Thompson of Lyndeborough, N. H., int. May 5, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, David, s. of David and Sally, a. 61 y., b. in Wilmington, 3d m., and Abigail Young, d. of Benjamin and Mary, a. 61 y., Dec. 18, 1849.
Ebenazer and Bethiah Parker, May 27, 1707.*
Ebenezer and Mary Boutell, Mar. 26, 1717.*
Ebenezer, Jr., and Anna Nichols, May 15, 1746.*
Ebenezer, Jr., and Judith Nichols, Mar. 30, 1769.*
Ebenezer (Jr., int.) and Rhoda Symonds, Oct. 23, 1794.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Sally Peabody of Lynnfield, Oct. 30, 1828.
Eben[eze]r, Jr., s. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, a. 44 y., and Esther Taylor, d. of Jonathan and Mary, a. 41 y., Sept. 3, 1849.
Edmund and Patty Carter, int. Aug. 23, 1790.
Elias and Phebe Hayward of Malden, int. Sept. 13, 1790.
Elizabeth and Elias Smith, Dec. 31, 1724.*
Elizabeth and Benjamin Emerson, June 12, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Elizabeth and Archibald Smith, Jan. 5, 1804.
Elizebeth and John Brown, Mar. 29, 1682.*
Fanny and James Burditt, June 24, 1798.
Fidelia and Moses Pratt, Sept. 2, 1830.
Hannah and Capt. Timothy Wakefield, Apr. 9, 1793.
Hannah and Edward Pratt of Temple, N. H., Dec. 23, 1819.
Hannah T. of Middleton, and Moses Eaton, int. June 10, 1834.
Henry and Phebe Nichols, Oct. 27, 1821.
Hephsibah and William Mellendy, May 9, 1753.*
Heph[ziba]h and Jabez Temple, Feb. 16, 1786.
Hepsy and Jonathan Cook, Nov. —, 1842.
Jacob (Dea., int.) and wid. Margeret Swain, Apr. 23, 1775.
James and Mary Farrar, Nov. 28, 1744.*
James, Jr., and Abigail Rayner, May 8, 1788.
Jerusha and Nathaniel Cowdry, Jr., May 23, 1782.
John of Mendon, and Mary Rise, Nov. 16, 1721.*
John and Hannah Nickols, Jan. 30, 1755.*
John and Catharine Eaton, Dec. 20, 1764.*
John, Jr., and Phebe Beard, Sept. 9, ——. (1777, T.C.)
John, Jr., and Nancy Wiley, Jan. 17, 1815.
Jonathan and Martha Williams of Chelsea, Mar. 1, 1796. At Chelsea.*
Joseph and Phebe Upton of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Joseph, Rev., of Groton, and Abiga[i]l Hay, Dec. 12, 1750.*
Joseph (Jr., int.) and Rebecca Nichols, Feb. 17, 1774.
Judith and James Harvy Eames of Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Kata (Catherine, int.) and Jonathan Sprague (Jr., int.) of Malden, Sept. 11, 1783.
Kendal and Mehitable Parker, Sept. 18, 1770.
Kendal and Elizabeth Pratt, Dec. 17, 1776.*
Levina and Franklin Buck, Jan. 7, 1841.
Lois and John Smith, Mar. 7, 1792.
Lucy and Aaron Damon, Nov. 23, 1788.
Lucy and Jabez Wesson, Jr., July 7, 1791.
Luthera and Henry F. Parker, Apr. 29, 1839.
Lydia and Jonathan Jefferds, Nov. 17, 1772.
Malina and Asa Stickney of Boston, Nov. 30, 1826.
Mary and Jonas Eaton, Aug. 3, 1738.*
Mary and Nathaniel Bacheller, Oct. 4, 1763.*
Mary and Nathaniel Swain, Jan. 8, 1764.*
Mary and Oliver Parker, Oct. 24, 1815.
Mehetable and Benjamin Pratt, Jr., Apr. 27, 1792.
Nancy and Caleb Foster, Mar. 3, 1808.
Nathaniel and Mercy Badger, Jan. 2, 1781.
Nathaniell and Hepzibah Burnap, Apr. 15, 1725.*
Oliver of Lynnfield, and Eliza Weston (int. Oct. 17, 1830).
Peter and Rebeckah Pool, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Peter and Mary Dix, July 14, 1761.*
Peter B. (Peter Buckley, int.) and Sally Vinton, Nov. 22, 1810.
Phebe and Thomas Richardson, Mar. 3, 1774.
Phebe and Jonathan Parker of Wilmington, Aug. 7, 1803.
Phebe of Royalston, and Willard Newton, int. Nov. 3, 1811.
Polly and James Cochran, Dec. 8, 1812.
Rebecca P. (Rebecca Pool, int.) and Aaron Bryant, Nov. 27, 1806.
Rhoda and Timothy Bancroft, Jr., Dec. 1, 1814.
Ruth and Joseph Burnham of Lynnfield, July 1, 1806.
Samuel and Anna Damon, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Samuel and Hannah Parker, Sept. 25, 1796.
Sarah and Lille Eaton, Nov. 25, 1762.*
Sarah and Franklin Buck, May 12, 1831.
Sarah, d. of David and Oliver Thompson of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 12, 1843.
Sarah R. and Eben[eze]r Eaton, June 25, 1839.*
Selina and Sumner Cheny, Oct. 24, 1832.
Silas G. and Augusta Nichols, Apr. 18, 1839.
Sophia and Daniel Symmes of Medford, Nov. 9, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Susanna and Isaac Burnap, Feb. 19, 1736.*
Susanna and Josiah Upton, Dec. 28, 1756.*
Susanna and Jesse Carter, June 11, 1811.
Susannah and William Williams of Malden, Dec. 12, 1793.
Tabitha and Timothy Pratt, Jr., Jan. 9, 1755.*
Thomas and Elisabeth Bruce, Apr. 16, 1747.*
Thomas, Jr., and Ruth Bancroft, Nov. 21, 1782.
Thomas and Mary Dresser, Oct. 24, 1793.
Thomas and Rebecca B. Bumpus of Newton, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Timothy of Ashby, and Mary Felch, Jan. 19, 1773.
William and Sarah Cowdry, Apr. 14, 1782.
William and Mary Vinton of Stoneham, Nov. 3, 1785.
William and Lydia Scotton, Oct. 9, 1794. At Woburn.
William and Lois Newhall, Apr. 22, 1804.*
William and Mary Ann Blackey of Lynn, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Zerviah and Jesse Foster (of Boston, int.), May 29, 1796.

EMES (see Eames), James M. of Wilmington, and Delia Richardson of Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1841.*

EMMERSON (see Emerson), Lusian and Thomas Damman, May 15, 1683.*
Peter and Annah Brown, Nov. 11, 1696.*

EMMERY, Levi (Amory, int.) and Sally Foster, Oct. 28, 1810.

EMMONS, Horace M. of Newport, N. H., and Maria Batchelder, Feb. 1, 1838.

ENGALS (see Ingalls, Ingals), Enoch and Sally Upton, Sept. 7, 1815.*

ERWIN, Maria S. of Woburn, and Charles E. Nelson, int. July 25, 1846.

EUSTIS, Joseph (Hustings, int.) of Salem, and Polly Nichols, July 3, 1796.

EVANS (see Eavens, Evens, Evins), Amos and Catharine Richardson, int. Aug. 27, 1811.
Catharine and Darius Wellington, Jan. 17, 1833.
Elizabeth and Rev. John Cleveland, both of Stoneham, Jan. 9, 1794.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EVANS, Eunice and Lille Eaton, Jr., Apr. 6, 1797.
Harriet N. of South Reading, and Charles F. Flint, int. May 18, 1840.
Jonathan and Eunice Green, Jan. 10, 1744.*
Nathaniel and Mary Hayden of Woburn, May 12, 1771. At Woburn.*
Olivia and John C. Pratt of Andover, int. Mar. 5, 1837.
Samuel and Sarah Marble of Malden, Nov. 15, 1732. At Malden.*
Sarah of Woburn, and Daniel Green, Jr., of Stoneham, Oct. 15, 1783.*
Solon and Mary J. Flint, May 24, 1842.
Thomas J. of Woburn, and Mary D. Symonds, Dec. 1, 1836.

EVENS (see Eavens, Evans, Evins), Esther and John Wesson, Aug. 29, 1790.
Hannah and Eb[ene]zer Graves of Andover, May 28, 1735. At Medford.*
John of Malden, and Sarah Streeter, Apr. 23, 1719.*
Jonas and Rachel Eames of Woburn, Oct. 5, 1775. At Woburn.
Rachel and Zele Bartlett of Townsend, Dec. 19, 1811.
Rebecca and Isaac Kimball of Easton, Oct. 28, 1799.
Rebeckah of South Reading, and George Batcheler, int. Dec. 26, 1824.
Sarah and Josiah Converse of Malden, Mar. 9, 1732.*

EVERET (see Everett), Francis and Mary Edwards, Dec. 8, 1675.*

EVERETT (see Everet), Mary and John Polley, May 16, 1681.*

EVINS (see Eavens, Evans, Evens), David and Hannah Nevers, Aug. 5, 1740. At Woburn.*
[Na]thaniel of Malden, and Abigail To[torn], Sept. 27, 1704.*

FAIRFIELD (see Fayerfield), Joseph (of Wenham, int.) and Elisabeth Sweetser, Jan. 1, 1782.
Harriet J. and Aaron B. Converse, both of South Reading, Nov. 11, 1839.*
William and Eliza Russell, both of Salem, Aug. 10, 1834. T.C.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FALKINHAM, Richard A. and Sophronia E. Jewet of Goffstown, N. H., int. Mar. 8, 1840.

FARLEY, Samuel and Mary Adams, Feb. 22, 1738. At Woburn.*
Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Johnson of Andover, May 30, 1765. At Andover.*

FARMER, Abigail and Joseph Boutwell (Dec. T.C.) 9, ——8. (1778, T.C.)
Edward (Edmund, int.) of Acton, and Cynthia R. Crouch, Mar. 17, 1836. T.C.
John of Tewksbury, and Mary Felch, Oct. 6, 1763.*
Martha and John Weston, Jr., Nov. 13, 1776.
Phebe and Joseph Upton, int. June 6, 1802.

FARNSWORTH, Jonathan and Lucy Kittredge, Aug. 10, 1806.
Solomon Johnson and Betsey Nichols, Nov. 25, 1801.

FARNUM, Berechiah of Andover, and Hepsabath Harnden, Jan. 1, 1722–3.*
George W. of Haverhill, and Abby Maria Morse, Sept. 20, 1843.*
Joanna of Andover, and John Flint, June 6, 1744. At Andover.*
Phebe of Andover, and Oliver Parker, int. Nov. 23, 1823.

FARRAR, Mary and Timothy Hartshorn, Apr. 5, 1737.*
Mary and James Emerson, Nov. 28, 1744.*

FARRIER, John and Elisabeth Dunn, Mar. 4, 1783.*

FARRINGTON, Emily of Woburn, and Asa Richardson, Jr., Mar. 3, 1813.

FAY, Nahum, Dr. (of Boston, int.) and Mary Putnam, Apr. 11, 1799.
Sukey of Southborough, and Benja[min] Parker, Jr., int. Dec. 30, 1810.

FAYERFIELD (see Fairfield), Walter and Sarah Shippen, Dec. 28, 1654.*

FEATHERSTONE, Phebe and Nathan Newhall, June 6, 1765.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FELCH (see Feltch), Abigaill and Ebenezer Cutler of Shrewsbury, Apr. 27, 1726.*
Daniell and Deborah Deane of Charlestown, May 6, 1702.*
Ebenezer and Lydia Chandler of Andover, May 17, 1728. At Andover.*
Ebenezer and Margaret Toothaker, Jan. 28, 1733–4. At Billerica.*
Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Parker, Apr. 16, 1700.*
John and Susanna Brooks of Stoneham, int. Feb. 14, 1802.
Mary and John Farmer of Tewksbury, Oct. 6, 1763.*
Mary and Timothy Emerson of Ashby, Jan. 19, 1773.
Nathan and Polly Cheever, (Oct., T.C.) 10, 1779.
Ruth and Andrew Foster, Apr. 1, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Samuel and Eunice Walton, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Samuel and Mary Richardson, May 7, 1772.

FELLOW (see Fellows), Mary and Josiah Browne, Feb. 23, [1666–7].*

FELLOWS (see Fellow), Irene and George Webb, May 20, 1840.

FELT, Aaron and Tabitha Upton, May 21, 1766.*

FELTCH (see Felch), Elizabeth and Thomas Cutler, Dec. 30, 1686. M.R.*
John and Elizebeth Going, May 25, 1685.*
Samuel and Katherine Smith, May 6, 1714.

FELTON, Abigail of Danvers, and Archelaus Mackentire, Feb. 5, 1761. At Danvers.*
Hannah of Danvers, and W[illia]m Upton, Dec. 9, 1753. At Danvers.*

FENDERSON, Dorcas G., d. of Stephen and Mary, a. 21 y., and Johnson Richardson, s. of Barnabus and Rachel, a. 27 y., b. in Woburn, both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1849.*

FENEEUM, Isaac and Sarah Sanders, both of Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1713.*

FERGUSON, William W., s. of William and Lucretia, a. 21 y., and Octavia E. Murray, d. of Ivory and Phebe, a. 19 y., June 11, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FILLEBROWN, John of Boston, and Mary Richardson, int. Aug. 10, 1828.
Mary, wid., d. of Silas and Sally Richardson, a. 35 y., and Leonard Shattuck, s. of Peter and Susannah, a. 41 y., Dec. 31, 1845.

FISH, Anna of Chelmsford, and John Brown, May 30, 1677. At Chelmsford.*
Cloe and Samuel Nichols, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Hephzibah (wid., int.) and John Burnap, May 23, 1782.
John and Mary Luis, Apr. 18, 1711.*
Marcy and William Boyd, June 4, 1723.*
Rachel and Joseph Beard, Nov. 28, 1799. At Dracut.
Robert of Lexington, and Mary Stimpson, May 26, 1718. At Woburn.*
Ruth and Ebenezer Burtt, Nov. 5, 1722.*
Samuell of Wenham, and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 5, 1699.*
Steph[e]n and Abigail Parks of Sudbury, Jan. 7, 1722–3.*

FITCH, Anna and John Dix, May 28, 1700.*
Benjamin and Elizebeth Skerry, Feb. 27, 1665–6.*
Elisabeth and (Amos, T.C.) Boardman, Feb. —, 1762.*
Joseph and Hannah Swicher, July 2, 1661.*
Joseph, Capt., of Boston, and Mehitteble Pool, Apr. 6, 1749.*
Mary and Thomas Briant, Dec. 10, 1696.*
Mehitabel, and Capt Samuel Bancroft, Aug. 24, 1761.*
Rebecka and Joseph Dutten, Aug. 19, 1685.*
Samuell and Sarah Lane, Apr. 23, 1673.*
Samuell and Rebecka Meriam, July 26, 1681.*
Sarah and John Wesson, Apr. 18, 1653.*

FLAGG, Abigail of Woburn, and Amos Sweetser, int. Oct. 17, 1830.
Arvilla and John Allen, int. Aug. 11, 1833.
Charles of Haverhill, and Ann Tuttle of South Reading.*
Ebenezer and Rebeckah Shelden, Oct. 14, 1790.
Hannah of Woburn, and Stephen Wesson, in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1715–6.
Harriet of Woburn, and Samuel W. Brooks, int. Feb. 14, 1847.
Hester of Woburn, and Jonathan Pool, int. Apr. 2, 1714.
Josiah and Peggy Holden (of Salem, int.), Aug. 17, 1794.
Samuel and Marian Munroe (int. May 19, 1833).

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLETCHER, Daniel H. of Salem, and Eliza M. Swain, Oct. 16, 1826.
Franklin, s. of Ichabod and Rebecca, a. 22 y., and Sarah Sweetser, d. of Thomas and Olive, a. 22 y., Apr. 28, 1845.
Harriet M. of Boxford, and Ephraim Parker, int. Mar. 26, 1820.

FLIN (see Flint, Flynt), Elizabeth (Flint, M.R.) and James Foster, Feb. 7, 1765.*

FLING, Jerusha and Nathaniel Sawyer, June 11, 1761.*

FLINT (see Flin, Flynt), Aaron and Polly Wendell of Weston, int. Jan. 14, 1782.
Abigail and Thomas Eavens (of Wilmington, int.), Jan. 25, 1776.
Abigail and Ebenezer Graves, July 9, 1826.
Abigail and James H. Eames, Feb. 4, 1840.
Abijah and Fanny Gould, Nov. 23, 1828.
Adam and Mary (Polly, int.) Osgood of Andover, June 7, 1792. At Andover.
Ad[d]ison and Sally Upton of Charlemont, int. May 13, 1804.
Addison and Mary Elisabeth Borrell of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Amos and wid. Elizabeth Trevit of Danvers, Jan. 30, 1765. At Danvers.*
Amos and Salina Bailey, Apr. —, 1824.
Amos and Catherine Carter of Amherst, N. H., int. July 2, 1848.
Ann and Jonathon Parker, Dec. 26, 1706.*
Ann and Edward Tucker of Salem, Dec. 31, 1812.
Anna of Salem, and Eben Nichols, June 11, 1711. At Salem.*
Anna and Lieut. Nathaniel Hardy of Tewksbury, Oct. 16, 1814.
Asena[t]h and Edward Pratt, June 21, 1792.
Aseneth and Newton Nichols, May 7, 1831.
Benjamin 3d and Mary Swain, Apr. 20, 1784.
Benj[ami]n and Rachel Upton, Feb. 18, 1762.*
Benjamin, Jr., and (wid., int.) Rebecca Flint, Feb. 24, 1788.
Betsey and William Pratt, Oct. 27, 1796.
Betsy and Nathaniel Bauldwin, int. Aug. 14, 1803.
Caroline and Joseph Eaton 3d of South Reading, Oct. 5, 1825.
Catharine and Isaac S. Alley of Woburn, int. Nov. 10, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Charles F. and Harriet N. Evans, int. May 18, 1840.
Charlotte and Thomas Whittredge of Beverly, Oct. 20, 1805.
Daniel and Priscilla Sawyer, July 24, 1783.
Daniel and Jerusha Flint, May 29, 1791.
Daniel, Capt., and Sarah Eaton of Boxford, int. Dec. 2, 1821.
David and Lois Wesson, Oct. 9, 1794.
David and Lucy Nichols, Mar. 20, 1802.
David, Jr., and Lois Cheever of Saugus, int. Mar. 26, 1820.
Ebenezer and Tabitha Burnap, May 18, 1714.
Ebenezer and Mary Putnam of Middleton, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Ebenezer and Judith Parker of Marblehead, July 17, 1744. At Marblehead.*
Ebenezer 3d and Asena[t]h Holt, June 7, 1764.*
Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary Parker, Nov. 27, 1788.
Ebenezer and (wid., int.) Mary Taylor, Nov. 29, 1789.
Ebenezer and Emeline Eaton, Apr. 19, 1840.
Edmond and Nabby Damon, Dec. 6, 1781.
Edmund of Ashburnham and Clarissa Tapley, Mar. 27, 1822.
Edward and Betsey Swain, Dec. 19, 1782.
Elezer, Jr., and Sally Whitney, May 3, 1792.
Eli and Sally Kidder, Feb. 25, 1796.
Eli and Polly Nick, Mar. 20, 1800.
Eliezer and Esther Damon, Jan. 27, 1761.*
Elisabeth and Israel Putnam (of Alexandria, N. H., int.), Mar. 28, 1780.
Elisabeth J. and Andrew Upton of Danvers (int. Dec. 15, 1833).
Eliza J. and John H. Stone, int. Aug. 6, 1837.
Elizabeth and Samuel Herrick, Nov. 19, 1767.*
Elizabeth and Charles Eaton, May 8, 1808.*
Ephraim and Eleanor Holt of Andover, Jan. 20, 1799. At Andover.
Esther and Benjamin Shelden, Feb. 24, 1791.
Esther and (Col., C.R.2) Alvin Tapley of Danvers, Nov. 20, 1827.
Eunice and William Reed (Dec., T.C.) 8, 1778.*
Fidelia J. and Samuel Wardwell of Andover, int. Feb. 13, 1842.
Gartrud[e] and David Mackintire, Jan. 8, 1770.*
George and Jerusha Pope of Salem, int. ——, 1713.
George, Jr., and Sarah Upton, Jan. 22, 1784.
George, Esq., and Betsey Cook of Billerica, int. Oct. 29, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, George 2d and Elizabeth P. Reed of Salem (int. Jan. 31, 1830).
Hannah and John Hunt of Billerica, July 10, 1716.*
Hannah and Jabez Upton, May 16, 1765.*
Hannah and Benja[min] Buxton, Sept. 7, 1786.
Hannah and William Whittredge (Jr., int.), Jan. 1, 1795.
Hannah and Samuel Skinner of Lynnfield, Nov. 28, 1805.
Hannah P. and Samuel Train of Boston, Sept. 19, 1811.
Hannah P. and Amos Upton, Jr., July 25, 1819.
Henry and Mary Sanborn, Sept. 5, 1819.
Henry and Susan D. Swain, int. July 26, 1835.
Hephzibah and Joshua Damon, Oct. 2, 1783.
Hepsabah and David Upton (Jr., int.), Feb. 21, 1799.
Hezekiah and Ester Coose, Oct. 12, 1769.*
Hezekiah and Anna Annis, Jan. 6, 1796.
Hezekiah and Rebeccah Woodward, Oct. 12, 1817.
Huldah and Phineas Foster of Boxford, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
Irene of Middleton, and Elisha G. Upton, int. Apr. 1, 1811.
James and Mary Hart, July 10, 1765.*
James, Jr., and Ziba Flint, June 18, 1776.
James of Andover, and Martha F. Case, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
James of Middleton, and Almira Batchelder, Feb. 22, 1842.
James B. and Sophila Manning, Sept. 30, 1830.
Jeremiah of Middleton, and Polly Howard, Oct. 15, 1816.
Jeremiah and Martha Andrews of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 27, 1828.
Jerusha and Daniel Flint, May 29, 1791.
Joanna and Thomas Eaton, May 21, 1767.*
John and Joanna Farnum of Andover, June 6, 1744. At Andover.*
John and Elizabeth Foster of Andover, Jan. 13, 1757. At Andover.*
John (Jr., int.) and Mehetabel Mackintier, July 22, 1783.
John (3d int.) and Ruth Upton, Apr. 6, 1791.
John (Jr., int.) and Phebe Flint, May 26, 1791.
John of Wilton, N. H., and Sally Flint, Feb. 13, 1803.
John 3d and Jerusha Upton, Aug. 4, 1808.
John, Jr., and Ruthy Eaton, Feb. 11, 1810.
John 3d and Dolly M. Johnson of Lynn (Nahant) int. Oct. 13, 1833.
Jonathan and Mary Hart, Feb. 18, 1722–3.*
Jonathan 3d and Mary Upton, May 19, 1774.
Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca Upton, May 20, ——7. (1777, T.C.)

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Jonathan and wid. Sarah Smith of Lynnfield, June 24, 1794. At Lynnfield.
Joseph and Hannah Herrick, Dec. 8, 1762.*
Judith and Jonathan Procter, June 22, 1769.*
Kendall and Nabby Nick, July 27, 1794.
Kendall, Jr., and Cyntha Lewis, May 26, 1836.
Levi and Sarah Parker, Sept. 28, 1780.
Levi, Jr., and Sally Berry of Middleton, int. Mar. 15, 1818.
Lucinda A., d. of Amos and Abigail, a. 22 y., and Edwin P. Nichols, s. of Richard and Claris[s]a, a. 23 y., Apr. 12, 1846.
Lucy and Edmond Damon, Nov. 29, 1781.
Lucy and Moses Worcester of Tewksbury, June 5, 1823.
Lucy and William Whiterage, int. Mar. 30, 1792.
Lucy and Edmond Buxton (Dr., of Warren, int.) Dec. 24, 1797.
Lucy and Rev. Daniel Wright of Natick, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Lydia and Jeremiah Eaton, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Lydia and Samuel Winchester, Aug. 28, 1766.*
Lydia and Daniel Damon, Jan. 9, 1772.
Mahala M. and Albert B. Emerson, Jan. 19, 1843.
Margaret and Rev. James Bradford of Sheffield, Nov. 13, 1813.
Marsie and Benjamin Daman, Sept. 9, 1714.
Mary and David Parker, Jr., Apr. 14, 1778.
Mary and John Hiscock (of Walpole, int.), Nov. 28, 1782.
Mary and Abner Sanger of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1815.
Mary and Lewis Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1826.
Mary and Gould Parker, int. Sept. 20, 1829.
Mary and David M. Russel, Esq., of Plymouth, N. H., int. Mar. 4, 1832.
Mary Augusta, d. of Addison and Sally, a. 22 y., and Henry Damon Smith, s. of Noah and Mary, a. 22 y., both of South Reading, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Mary B. and William Wakefield, Aug. 3, 1841.
Mary J. and Solon Evans, May 24, 1842.
Nabby and Abner Holt (of Andover, int.), Jan. 29, 1795.
Nathan of Amherst, N. H., and Phebe Smith, Nov. 26, ——8. (1778, T.C.)
Nathan[i]el and Mary Sterns, Dec. 26, 1720.*
Nathan[ie]ll and Ruth Herrick of Lynn, Feb. 6, 1732–3.*
Olive and (Ensign, int.) Ebenezer Graves, Feb. 13, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Olivia and Jesse Fox, Feb. 26, 1816.*
Olivia and Luther S. Munroe of Danvers, Sept. 3, 1826.
Pamela and William Eaton, May 1, 1804.
Patty and Joseph Sampson (of Salem, int.), Apr. 4, 1790.
Peggy and Benjamin Jenkins (of Andover, int.), Feb. 11, ——. (1779, T.C.)
Peter and Polly Burns of Milford, N. H., int. May 3, 1802.
Peter G. and Hannah A. Hayward, Mar. 29, 1829.
Phebe and John Flint (Jr., int.), May 26, 1791.
Polly and Amos Wesson, June 1, 1790.
Prescilla and James Nelson, Apr. 30, 1801.
Priscilla and J. Brooks Lathe, Apr. 9, 1839.
Proctor and Mary Pratt, July 15, 1821. C.R.2.
Proctor and Sally Flint, Jan. 1, 1826.
Rachel and Asa Hart, July 23, 1786.*
Rachel A. and Charles A. Smith of Woburn, Sept. 30, 1841.
Rebecca (wid., int.) and Benjamin Flint, Jr., Feb. 24, 1788.
Rebecca and Parley Putnam Pope, Jan. 13, 1799.
Rebeckah and William Eaton, Nov. 18, 1762.*
Ruth and Jonathan Weston, Dec. 18, 1753.*
Sally and Levi Nichols, Dec. 23, 1802.
Sally and John Flint of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1803.
Sally and Theodore Ingals of Middleton, Feb. 24, 1803.
Sally and Proctor Flint, Jan. 1, 1826.
Samuel and Susy Smith of Danvers, int. Sept. 26, 1806.
Samuel and Mary F. Jenkins of Andover, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Sarah and Jacob Sawyer, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Sarah and Nathaniel Upton (Dec., T.C.) 10, 1778.
Sarah and Hezekiah McEntire, June 2, 1814.
Sarah and Fred[e]rick F. Root of Sheffield, Nov. 3, 1819.
Sarah (Sarah U., int.) and Thomas Raynor, Jr., May 7, 1826.
Sarah Jane and Samuel P. Breed of Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1845.
Sarah Stone, d. of Daniel and Sarah, a. 24 y., and B. Buchanan Yale of South Reading, s. of Burrige and Sarah S., a. 29 y., b. in South Reading, Sept. 11, 1849.
Selina A. and Duncan Harriman of Stoneham, int. June 24, 1849.
Sophia P. and Luther Wyman of Woburn, May 6, 1830.
Sophronia W. of Francestown, N. H., and Timothy Temple, int. Nov. 6, 1831.
Sukey of Methuen, and James White, Feb. 18, 1798. At Methuen.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FLINT, Susan A. and Nathan Carter (int. June 25, 1843).
Susanna and William Flint, Sept. 22, 1736.*
Susanna and Jonathan Sawyer, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Tamer and Josiah Blanchard, Feb. 26, 1800.
Terza and Joseph Upton (of Claremont, int.), Jan. 26, 1797.
Thomas and Lydia Pope, Sept. 16, 1762.*
William and Abigal Nickols, Apr. 30, 1713.
William and Susanna Flint, Sept. 22, 1736.*
William and Martha Kimbal, Sept. 25, 1766.*
William, Jr., and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 29, 1785.
William, Jr., and Ede Herrick, Mar. 27, 1788.
William, Lieut., and Sarah Abbott, Jan. 17, 1804.
William and Mary Carllat Gould of Salem, int. Mar. 13, 1808.
Ziba and James Flint, Jr., June 18, 1776.

FLOOD, William (of Andover, int.) and Lidia Damon, Apr. 8, 1798.

FLOYD, George and Rebecca Nichols, June 11, 1838.

FLYNT (see Flin, Flint), George, Jr., and Hannah Phelps of Andover, Oct. 18, 1753. At Andover.*

FOLLINGSBE, Thomas of Newbury, and Mary Bancroft, Feb. 18, 1734–5.*

FORBES, Simeon B. and Lois Bradley of Haverhill, int. July 30, 1837.

FORD, Chadwaliter and Mary Jenkins, Dec. 15, 1725.*

FOSDICK, Catherine of Woburn, and Charles H. Goodwin, June 6, 1839.

FOSS, Benjamin and Elizabeth P. Russel of Danvers, int. July 29, 1832.
Daniel and Angelina Wakefield, Mar. 26, 1837.
Eliza Jane of Strafford, N. H., and Charles Carter, int. Mar. 24, 1844.
Mahala, d. of Richard and Mary, and Joseph Bancroft, widr., s. of Joseph and Abigail, a. 44 y., Feb. 14, 1846.
Martha of Stratham, N. H., and Allen Putnam, int. Aug. 2, 1835.
Nancy of Lowell, and Thomas Oakes, int. Nov. 20, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Abraham and Susannah Hartshorn, June 18, 1733.*
Abraham and Rebeckah Goodwin, Apr. 13, 1758.*
Abraham and Jemima Buck (of Wilmington, int.), Dec. 11, 1794.
Amy of South Reading, and Benjamin Young, Jr., int. Dec. 30, 1821.
Andrew and Ruth Felch, Apr. 1, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Ann and John Goodwin, Oct. 5, 1758.*
Anna and Samuel Sprague Upham, Nov. 19, 1795.
Anna and Aaron Bancroft, Oct. 30, 1808.
Benj[ami]n and Jemima Eaton, June 28, 1770.
Benjamin 3d and Esther Carter of Wilmington, Feb. 15, 1774. At Wilmington.
Bridget and Symrna (Sampson, M.R.) Glazier (of Gardiner, int.), May 28, 1789.
Caleb and Nancy Emerson, Mar. 3, 1808.
Catherine E. of Waltham, and Jacob S. Raynor, int. Nov. 20, 1831.
Charles A. and Caroline F. Batchelder, int. Feb. 4, 1849.
Daniel and Polly Chandler, Feb. 17, 1791.
Davis and wid. Nancy Russel, Oct. 22, 1805.
Desire and Lyman Hawley of Wilmont, N. H., May 10, 1819.
Dolly and Raham Bancroft of Worcester, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Dolly and Zaccheus Burnham of Andover, July 8, 1798.
Ebenezer and Deborah Roberts of Wilmington, Dec. 29, 1731.*
Edmund of Wilmington, and Patience Brown, Nov. 30, 1809.
Elcy and Henry Herrick, Oct. —, 1803.
Elisabeth and Benjamin Johnson, Apr. 5, 1764.*
Elizabeth and Jonathan Bootel, Aug. 23, 1733.*
Elizabeth of Andover, and John Flint, Jan. 13, 1757. At Andover.*
Elizabeth and Cleaveland Beard, Dec. 28, 1769.*
Elizabeth and Joel Rogers of Tewksbury, Nov. 14, 1839.
Elizabeth R. of South Reading, and Nathan Bancroft, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Eunice W. of Wilmington, and James Taylor, Jr., int. May 2, 1824.
James and Elizabeth Flin (Flint, M.R.), Feb. 7, 1765.*
Jesse (of Boston, int.) and Zerviah Emerson, May 29, 1796.
John and Dorothy Jenkins of Wilmington, June 15, 1775. At Wilmington.
John and Sarah Burt of Andover, Apr. 25, 1797. At Andover.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Jonathan and Dorathy Merrow, Aug. 23, 1733.*
Jonathan and Sarah Townshend, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Joseph (of Andover, int.) and Mary Foster, Feb. 12, 1784.
Judith and Samuel Foster, Jr., May 21, 1767.*
Keziah and Joel Cary, Sept. 15, 1800.
Lucy and Jonathan Bancroft, Jr. (of Salem, int.), May 8, 1783.
Lydia and Abraham Marshall, Feb. 22, 1822.
Lydia E. of Tewksbury, and Samuel Eaton, Apr. 2, 1834.
Martha and Jonathan Gould of Wilmington (Dec., T.C.) 30, —8. (1778, T.C.)
Mary and Joseph Frie, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Mary and Joseph Foster (of Andover, int.), Feb. 12, 1784.
Mary and James Bridges of Wilton, N. H., June 12, 1806.
Mehetabel and Amos Taylor, Jan. 25, 1774.
Nancy and James Travis, Sept. 13, 1827.
Nathan and Lydia Carter, May 24, 1787.
Olive of Lowell, and Isaac Littlefield, int. Mar. 8, 1835.
Phineas of Boxford, and Huldah Flint, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
Polly and Timothy Harnden, Sept. 1, 1812.
Rebecca and Phinehas Sweetser, Oct. 22, 1782.
Rebecca and Jeremiah Nichols, Jr., Aug. 10, 1800.
Rebecca and Benjamin Young (of Medford, int.), Nov. 26, 1807.
Sally and Levi Emmery (Amory, int.), Oct. 28, 1810.
Sally of Billerica, and James Damon, int. Dec. 17, 1826.
Samuel, Jr., and Judith Foster, May 21, 1767.*
Samuel of Boston, and Hephzibah Gould, May 23, 1782.
Samuel and Polly Eames of Wilmington, int. Feb. 18, 1785.
Samuell and Sarah Roberts, Oct. 13, 1701.*
Sarah and Benjamin Parker, Apr. 8, 1726.*
Sarah (d. of Jonathan, C.R.2) and Richard Nickols, Feb. 16, 1764.*
Sarah and Aaron Mackintier (of Lynnfield, int.), Sept. 11, 1787.
Stephen and Louisa Pratt, Jan. —, 1835. T.C.
Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
Susannah and John Dix, Jr., Apr. 19, 1798.
William and Anna Butters of Wilmington, Dec. 3, 1772. At Wilmington.

FOWLE, Abi of Woburn, and Caleb McIntire, int. Mar. 1, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FOWLE, Edward and Deborah Parker, Mar. 8, 1836. T.C.
Edward and Hannah Damon, May 25, 1838.

FOWLER, John of Salem, and Hannah Phelps, int. ——, 1712.
Lowel and Anna Green of Stoneham, int. Jan. 1, 1804.
Lowell (Lovel, int.) and Saley Green, July 9, 1797.

FOX, Ede and Ephraim Hayward, Nov. 29, 1779.
Jesse and Oliva Flint, Feb. 26, 1816.*

FRANCIS, John, Capt. (of Beverly, int.), and Elisabeth Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1780.
Samuel of Medford, and Mary Nurs, Jan. 1, 1718.*

FRATHINHAM (see Frothingham), Samuell of Charlestown, and Hepzabeth Orton, Dec. 6, 1697.*

FREEMAN, Doss and Sarah Davis (of Danvers, int.), Nov. 14, 1788.
Joel and Lucy White, Nov. 13, 1831. Colored Persons.

FRENCH, Cynthia of Tewksbury, and Noyes Carleton, int. May 8, 1836.
Gardner and Elvira E. Kingman, July 1, 1834. T.C.
Gardner and Susan N. Damon, Dec. 27, 1842.
John of Braintree, and Mary Vintin of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1710–1.*
Marshall and Hannah Thurstin Colman of Newbury, int. Mar. 27, 1814.
Mary and Edmund Damon, at Wilmington, Apr. 11, 1832.
Nathaniel B. of Pembroke, N. H., s. of George and Apha, a. 24 y., and Caroline A. Newhall, d. of Nathan B., and Betsey, a. 19 y., Oct. 10, 1847.

FRIE (see Frye), Joseph and Mary Foster, Nov. 29, 1764.*

FRINKS, Abigail of Sudbury, and Thomas Briant, July 25, 1723. At Sudbury.*

FROST, Ann and Moses Morse, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Benjamin and Mary P. Saunders, of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 25, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FROST, Benjamin and Sarah Saunders of Tewksbury, int. June 11, 1826.
Beulah of Tewksbury, d. of Aaron and Susannah, a. 33 y., b. in Tewksbury, and Isaac Hunt, widr. of Andover, s. of Paul and Mary, a. 34 y., Oct. 12, 1848.*
Jesse and Lucy Nichols, Dec. 16, 1824.
Jesse and Betsey Taylor, July 29, 1828.
Jonathan and Nancy Nichols, Apr. 15, 1824.
Susannah K. of Charleston, N. H., and Samuel Shelden, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

FROTHINGHAM (see Frathinham), Samuel of the army, and Lydia Orzbon, int. Mar. —, 1776.

FRYE (see Frie) Gilbert and Hannah B. Gray of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 7, 1842.

FULLER, Daniel S. and Christiana N. Beers, int. Sept. 1, 1844.
Elijah of Middleton, and Elener Stimpson, Dec. 24, 1771.
Lydia M. and Thomas L. Eaton, Apr. 4, 1844.

FURBUSH, Sarah and Edmond Chamberlin of Billerica, Jan. 17, 1717.*

GAGE, Lucy and David Thomas, both of Middleton.*

GALE, Edmund of Marblehead, and Anna Peirpont, Dec. 9, 1731.*
Mary and Thomas Hay, at Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1755.

GALUCIA, Mary S. of Danvers, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 21 y., b. in Danvers, and George W. Goodwin, s. of Charles and Isabella, a. 24 y., b. in Billerica, Jan. 11, 1849.

GANVIER, Sally and Samuel Parker of Wilmington, int. Oct. 1, 1792.

GANVIN, Peggy (Ganvil, int.) of Charlestown, and Joseph Parker, Jr., Jan. 7, 1798. At Charlestown.

GARE (see Garey, Gary, Geary, Gerry), Thomas of Charlestown, and Hannah Streeter, Apr. 10, 1701. At Charlestown.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GAREY (see Gare, Gary, Geary, Gerry), Abigail of Charlestown, and Thomas Hodgman, Jan. 19, 1713–4.
Benj[a]m[in] of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Daman, Apr. 5, 1716.*
Benjamin (of Stoneham, int.) and Persis Danforth, Nov. 25, 1787.
Joseph of Stoneham, and Ruth Nichols, Oct. 3, 1775.
Keziah and Jonas Green, July 20, 1780.
Rebecca of Stoneham, and Elisha Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1782.*

GARLAND, Margarett A. of Lowell and Frederic A. Upton, int. Aug. 20, 1846.

GARY (see Gare, Garey, Geary, Gerry), Anna and Nehemiah Allen of Stoneham, int. Oct. 25, 1801.

GASSET (see Gassett), Joseph of Woburn, and Lucinda Dean, int. Dec. 11, 1842.

GASSETT (see Gasset), Selina of Townsend and David Emerson, int. Nov. 12, 1809.

GATES, Emily M. of Dorchester, and Francis H. Bird, int. July 15, 1849.

GEARFIELD, Hannah of Lincoln, and Caleb Parker (Jan. T.C.) 28 (1777, T.C.).

GEARY (see Gare, Garey, Gary, Gerry), Abigail of Stoneham, and John Green, July 9, 1771.
David (Jr., int.) of Stoneham, and Elisabeth Damon, Dec. 31, 1772. At Stoneham.
Elbridge of Stoneham, and Minnerva H. Griffin, int. May 10, 1828.
Joanna of Stoneham, and Dea. Daniel Green, int. Mar. 26, 1801.
Sam[ue]l of Stoneham, and Charlotte Young, Sept. 16, 1821.

GEORGE, Charlotte B. of Haverhill, and Samuel W. Parker, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

GERISH, Joseph of Newbury, and Katherine Brown, Feb. 16, 1731–2.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GERRY (see Gare, Garey, Gary, Geary), Jonas, s. of David and Rebecca, a. 46 y., and Elmira Walton, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, a. 35 y., both of South Reading, Dec. 19, 1849.*

GIBSON (see Gipson), Mehittable (wid. of Richard, in pencil) and Benjamin Pool, Dec. 17, 1723. At Boston.*

GILBERT, Joseph of Boston, and Sarah Burt, Aug. 18, 1732.*

GILLET, Dennis of Granby, Conn., and Ann Sawyer, May 6, 1819.

GIPSON (see Gibson), John and Sarah McIntire, Jan. 27, 1827.

GLAZIER, Smyrna (Sampson, M.R.) (of Gardiner, int.), and Bridget Foster, May 28, 1789.

GLEASON, Albert B. of Charlestown, and Almira Jenkins of Stoneham, May 3, 1841.*
Edward S., s. of Joseph and Lucy, a. 25 y., b. in Andover, and Eliza Nichols, d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 22 y., Feb. 15, 1849.
Gilman C. and Nancy A. Kingman, Sept. 20, 1832.
John W. and Velina Perkins, Sept. 29, 1836.
Jonathan and Lettis Peabody of Newbury, int. Apr. 11, 1799.
Joseph H. and Clarissa A. D. G. Pratt, Nov. 5, 1840.
Lewis E. and Philomelia H. Beers, Mar. 23, 1843.

GLIDDEN, Isaac of Rochester, N. H., a. 29 y., and Dolly Carter, of Lynnfield, d. of Oliver and Betsey, a. 25 y., Apr. 20, 1848.*

GLINES, Harriet of Lowell, and John Nelson, int. May 30, 1847.

GOING (see Gooing, Gouing, Gowen, Gowing), Elizebeth and John Feltch, May 25, 1685.*
Presilla and William Robbins, July 2, 1680.*

GOLD (see Goold, Gould), Daniel of Charlestown, and Susana Person, Dec. 26, 1710.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GOLD, Sarah of Ipswich, and Thomas Weston, Feb. 23, 1737. At Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, now Essex.*
Thomas and Mary Hayes, d. of Peter and Mary, both of Charlestown, May 29, 17—. (1705, T.C.)*

GOLDTHWAIT, Eben[eze]r G. and Harriet Augusta Pervere, int. July 6, 1845.
Mary and Eliab Stone, Jr., Jan. 14, 1821.

GOODALE, Mary and Richard Mellendy, Jan. 23, 1798.

GOODHUE, John and Priscilla Cushing Stanley, both of Dracut, Sept. 29, 1820.*
Olive and Eastman Austin, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
Sarah of Andover, and Oliver Carter, int. Oct. 16, 1836.

GOODILL, Sarah of Salem, and Ebenezer Upton, Feb. 23, 1727.*

GOODING, Mary and John Poole, Nov. 17, 1686. M.R.*

GOODRICH, Elizabeth and Joseph (Joseph E., int.) Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1842.

GOODRIDGE, William of Danvers and Betsy Case, int. Dec. 26, 1813.

GOODWIN, Anna and Eliot Perkins, Nov. 22, 1807.
Charles H. and Catherine Fosdick of Woburn, June 6, 1839.
Elizabeth and Timothy Poole of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1725.*
Elizabeth and John Wessen, Sept. 12, 1733.*
Francis G. and Caroline Walker, int. July 10, 1836.
George W., s. of Charles and Isabella, a. 24 y., b. in Billerica, and Mary S. Galucia of Danvers, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 21 y., b. in Danvers, Jan. 11, 1849.
Hannah and Thomas Hartshorne, May 10, 1671.*
Harriet of Lebanon, Me., and Alvin Eaton, int. Mar. 20, 1842.
John and Tabitha Peirson of Lynn, May 25, 1696.*
John and Rebekah Cowdry, Mar. 11, 1731.*
John and Mary Parker, Aug. 16, 1738, "or near thereabout."*
John and Ann Foster, Oct. 5, 1758.*
John, Capt., and wid. Sarah Woolton, Jan. 31, 1776.
John 3d and Sarah Batt, May 28, 1789.
John 3d and Polly Richardson of Woburn, int. Mar. 7, 1813.
John, Jr., and Eliza Walker of Stoneham, Mar. 29, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, John, Jr., and Belinda How of Andover, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Kendall and Mary Chandler, Sept. 22, 1715.
Lot and Lucy Weston, May 15, 1818.
Mary and Thomas Tayler, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Mary and James Nickols, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Mary and David Nichols, Oct. 28, 1830.
Mary E. of Lebanon, Me., and Thomas Eaton, int. Mar. 20, 1842.
Nathani[e]l and Mary Townsend, Sept. 1, 1701. At Woburn.*
Nathan[i]ell and Mary ———, Oct. 18, 1665.*
Nathan[i]ell and Mary Luntt, Dec. 19, 1665.*
Nathan[i]ell and Susannah ———, Oct. 25, 1676.*
Nathani[e]ll and Mary Lilly, Dec. 24, 1728.*
Rebeckah and Abraham Foster, Apr. 13, 1758.*
Roxann and Luther Weston, Nov. 2, 1830.
Ruth, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, a. 18 y., and Washington Buxton, s. of Eben[eze]r and Cenith, a. 28 y., May 2, 1847.
Sally and Abijah Weston, Jr., Feb. 21, 1819.
Samuel and Elizabeth Bancroft, Nov. 1, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Charlotte, a. 25 y., and William Dame, s. of Timothy and Sarah, a. 22 y., Oct. 7, 1847.
Susanna and Josiah Brown, Dec. 19, 1700.*
Susanna and Timothy Bryant, Nov. 25, 1735.*
Tabitha and Thomas Wiley, Jan. 23, 1723–4.*
Timothy and Elizabeth Coudry, Mar. 10, 1708.*

GOOING (see Going, Gouing, Gowen, Gowing), John of Lynn, and Hannah White, June 3, 1712.*

GOOLD (see Gold, Gould), Jerimiah and Mary Brown, June 3, 1701.*
Joanna of Charlestown and Ebenezer Brown, Dec. 26, 1717.*
Mary of Ipswich, and Thomas Richardson, Mar. 18, 1745. At Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, now Essex.*
Samuel of Charlestown, and Ruth Dunton, Apr. 28, 1713.
Sarah of Stoneham, and Joseph Briant, Nov. 8, 1726.*

GORMAN, Mary (Gorham, int.), d. of Morris and Mary, a. 19 y., and Amos McIntire, s. of Amos and Betsey, a. 23 y., Nov. 15, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GOUING (see Going, Gooing, Gowen, Gowing), Mary of Wilmington, and Jeremiah Blanchard of Billerica, June 17, 1795.*
Nathaniel of Lynn, and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 7, 1719. At Lynn.*

GOULD (see Gold, Goold), Abraham, Capt., of Stoneham, and Mary Brown, Oct. 16, 1788.
Abraham, Capt., of Stoneham, and Tabatha Pratt, May 9, 1797.
Charles and Rachel Hitchings, June 1, 1809.
Clarisa of Boxford, and Joseph E. Holt, int. Apr. 10, 1818.
Daniel and Martha Nichols, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Daniel and Rebecca Walton, Dec. 18, 1800.
Daniel, Dr., and Alice J. Hall of Andover, int. Aug. 14, 1825.
Emerson of Andover, and Harriet Batchelder, May 30, 1839.
Fanny and Abijah Flint, Nov. 23, 1828.
Henry A. of Andover, and Sarah Bachelder, Mar. 30, 1837.
Hephzibah and Samuel Foster of Boston, May 23, 1782.
James and Rebecca Aborn of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 16, 1786.
Jerus[h]a of Andover, and Silas Eaton, Sept. 5, 1736.*
Jesse and Patty Dix, May 28, 1808.
John and Mary Sweetser, May 12, 1785.
Jonathan of Wilmington, and Martha Foster (Dec., T.C.) 30, ——8. (1778, T.C.)
Joseph (Jr., int.) and Sally Eaton, Oct. 3, 1790.
Martha and Jacob Parker, Oct. 30, 1787.
Mary of Stoneham, and Samuel Williams, Apr. 6, 1736.*
Mary and Benjamin Young, Apr. 3, 1783.
Mary Carllat of Salem, and William Flint, int. Mar. 13, 1808.
Sarah and Samuel Badger, Jr. (Jan. 27, 1780, T.C.)
Susanna of Stoneham, and William Green, June 17, 1736. At Stoneham.*
Tabitha of Stoneham, and Nathan Parker, June 16, 1741. At Stoneham.*
William and Lydia Smith, Apr. 25, 1749.*
William and Hephsibah Smith, July 23, 1753.*
William and Elisabeth Sweetser, Dec. 30, 1779.

GOUT, Job of Stoneham, and Hugh More of Boston, Oct. 9, 1746.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GOWEN (see Going, Gooing, Gouing, Gowing), Daniel and Esther Damon, Mar. 20, 1709–10. At Charlestown.*
Eunice and Ebenezer Nichols, Nov. 2, 1830.
Sophia of Boston, and Nathaniel Ingerson, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

GOWING (see Going, Gooing, Gouing, Gowen), Ann F. of Wilmington, and Jesse B. Munroe, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
Annie and Sam[ue]ll Daman, Mar. 27, 1738.*
Daniel (Jr, of Wilmington, int.) and Abigail Bacheler, Mar. 5, 1776.
Esther and David Damon, Apr. 7, 1731.*
Esther of Wilmington, and Symonds B. Eaton, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Esther of Wilmington, and George C. Webster, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Jacob of Wilmington, and Lucinda Davis, Apr. 3, 1838.
John and Hannah P. Burditt, both of Lynnfield, July 10, 1849.*
Lydia R. of Wilmington, and Joshua Harnden, int. May 9, 1830.
Mary of Wilmington, and Ebenezer Tailor, Jan. 16, 1734–5.*
Mary and Ebenazer Damon 4th, Dec. 14, 1775.
Mary Jane of Wilmington, and Charles Kidder, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
Nathaniel and Martha Procter, July 22, 1686. M.R.*
Rebecca J. of Andover, and Ezra McIntire, Nov. 26, 1840.
Sarah of Wilmington, and Jonathan Damon, Dec. 27, 1747. At Wilmington.*
Sarah of Wilmington, and David Emerson, Feb. 8, 1787. At Wilmington.

GRAVES, Abigail and Samuel J. Batchelor, Jan. 10, 1826.
Betsey and Joseph Johnson of Lynn, July 1, 1819.
Daniel (3d int.) and Mary Buxton, Jan. 30, 1783.
Daniel and Caroline Wellington, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, a. 48 y., and Sarah P. Dickey, d. of Samuel and Sophia, a. 28 y., Oct. 3, 1848.
Eb[ene]zer of Andover, and Hannah Evens, May 28, 1735. At Medford.*
Ebenezer (Ensign, int.) and Olive Flint, Feb. 13, 1794.
Ebenezer and Abigail Flint, July 9, 1826.
Ebenezer and Hannah M. Campbell, int. Apr. 3, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Martha and Jonath[an] Mackantire, Dec. 6, 1705. At Ipswich.*
Martha and David Mackentire, Sept. 4, 1712.
Nabby and Jabez (James, int.) Hayward of Andover, May 23, 1776.
Nancy and Joshua Putnam, Esq., June 28, 1825.
Ruth and Isaac Buck of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1729.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Abbot, Oct. 21, 1783.

GRAY, Abigal and Joseph Upton, Feb. 2, 1718.*
Dan[ie]l (of Andover, int.) and Tabitha Allen, Dec. 14, 1786.
Hannah B. of Tewksbury, and Gilbert Frye, int. Apr. 7, 1842.
Hannah M. of Andover, and Nathaniel P. Eaton, int. July 16, 1848.
Joana and John Rich, May 14, 1724.*
Jonathan, Jr. (of Tewksbury, int.), and Mary Batchelor, Apr. 22, 1813.
Jonathan of Tewksbury, and Phebe Batchelor, May 4, 1826.
Joseph, Dr., and Lucy Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1780.
Martha and William Reed (Rea, int.), Nov. 24, 1842.
Mary E. of Andover, and William Eaton, int. June 13, 1814.
Phebe and Amos Damon, Sept. 9, 1784.

GREEN, Aaron and Sarah Hay of Stoneham, Oct. 3, 1775.
Abigail and Nathan Symonds of Stoneham, May 27, 1792.
Anna of Stoneham, and Lowel Fowler, int. Jan. 1, 1804.
Asa T., s. of John and Phebe, a. 24 y., and Harriet D. Plummer, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, a. 22 y., Oct. 9, 1846.
Bernard, Capt., of Malden, and Susanna Parker, Mar. 24, 1783.
Betsey and Issachar Stoel, Nov. 13, 1806.
Betsy and John Waite, 4th, of Malden, Jan. 26, 1804.
Caleb and Polly Munroe of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 21, 1793.
Dan[i]el and Mary Buckman, both of Malden, Dec. 29, 1708.*
Daniel, Jr., of Stoneham, and Sarah Evans of Woburn, Oct. 15, 1783.*
Daniel, Dea., and Joanna Geary of Stoneham, int. Mar. 26, 1801.
Daniel, Jr., of Stoneham, and Betsy Sweetser, Dec. 18, 1811.
David and Ruth Upham, Mar. 2, 1736.*
David and Elizabeth Woolson of Weston, Apr. 21, 1763. At Weston.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GREEN, Dorcas of Malden, and [Jo]hn Willey, Nov. 19, 1705.*
Elisabeth and Jotham Walton, Mar. 31, 1741.*
Elisabeth and John Sweetser, Nov. 28, 1782.
Elizabeth and John Winchester of Brookline, Feb. 25, 1729–30.*
Eunice and Jonathan Evans, Jan. 10, 1744.*
Han[n]ah of Malden, and Ebenezer Parker, Dec. 13, 1722.*
Hannah and John Poole, Apr. 21, 1729.*
Hannah and Jacob Swain, Jan. 27, 1756.*
Isaac and Lois Sprague of Chelsea, Feb. 13, 1772. At Chelsea.
Isaac and Mary Green, July 20, 1780.
James and Rebecca Cox of Malden, int. July 29, 1802.
Jeremiah and Martha Green of Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1782.
Jerusha of Malden, and Samuel Poole, June 19, 1755. At Malden.*
John and Abigail Geary of Stoneham, July 9, 1771.
John, Capt., of Salem, and Patty Sampson, Jan. 31, 1796.
Jonas and Keziah Garey, July 20, 1780.
Judith and John White, Jan. 20, 1791.
Keturah and Benja[min] B. (Benjamin Brown, int.) Wiley, Jan. 5, 1809.
Lidia, d. of Henry and Thomas Lines, s. of John, July 22, 1708.*
Lois and Amos Upham of Malden, Mar. 10, 1741.*
Lydia of Stoneham, and Jacob Nichols, Mar. 21, 1743. At Stoneham.*
Lydia and Josiah Briant, Nov. 23, 1775.
Marey and John Perkins, Jr., of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 7, 1802.
Martha and Joseph Upham, Nov. 30, 1732.*
Martha of Stoneham, and Jeremiah Green, Nov. 21, 1782.
Mary of Stoneham, and Thomas Green of Malden, May 18, 1727.*
Mary and Ebenezer Smith, Apr. 10, 1751.*
Mary and Isaac Green, July 20, 1780.
Mary and William Dedman of Stoneham, Mar. 13, 1783.
Mary (Garey, int.) of Stoneham, and Nathaniel Bacheler, Mar. 25, 1783.
Nathan, Jr., and Elisabeth Orr, Apr., 8, 1787.
Nathanel and Elizebeth Sprage of Malden, Apr. 21, 1713.*
Nelly and John Woodard, Dec. 23, 1807.
Patty and Adam Hawks, Jr., Dec. 29, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GREEN, Phebe and Abel Beard, Nov. 27, 1806.
Polly of Malden, and John Vinton, Jr., June 30, 1785.
Polly and Samuel Larrabee (Letherbee, int.) Jr., of Malden, Mar. 6, 1800.
Rachel of Stoneham, and Jonathan Cowdry, ——, 1745. At Stoneham.*
Rebecca and John Collins, Jr., of Lynn, July 3, 1798.
——en, Reuben and Hulda Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 10, 1788.
Rhode and Thaddeus Perry, Mar. 6, 1796.
Saley and Lowell (Lovel, int.) Fowler, July 9, 1797.
Samuel, Rev., and Louisa Ropes of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1821.
Sarah of Stoneham, and Abiel Brown, Mar. 25, 1736. At Stoneham.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Bryant of Stoneham, June 12, 1788. At Stoneham.
Sukey and Benjamin Emerson, Jr., Jan. 24, 1804.
Susanna and Phinehas Wiley, Feb. 12, 1782.
Thomas of Malden, and Mary Green of Stoneham, May 18, 1727.*
Thomas and Lydia Swain, Dec. 4, 1753.*
Thomas and Anna Knight (both of Stoneham, M.R.), Dec. 7, 1780.*
Thomas, Jr., and Mehetabel Pratt, June 19, 1781.
Unice and Thomas Poole, July 8, 1729.*
William of Woburn, and Mary Parker, Nov. 23, 1703.*
William and Sarah Spraug, both of Malden, Mar. 30, 1709.*
William and Susanna Gould of Stoneham, June 17, 1736. At Stoneham.*
William and Elisabeth Townshend, Dec. 17, 1760.*
William, Jr., and Betsy Pool, Dec. 20, 1787.

GREENLEAF, Stephen and Salome Withington of Henniker, N. H., int. Mar. 30, 1806.

GRIFFIN (see Grifing), John and Patience Bennet of Topsfield, Jan. 22, 1740–1. At Topsfield.*
Mahala of Woburn, and Timothy N. Brown, int. Mar. 10, 1823.
Minerva H. and Elbridge Geary of Stoneham, int. May 10, 1828.
Susanna and James Sweetser of Malden, Apr. 6, 1786.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GRIFING (see Griffin), Jonathan and Sarah Hull, Mar. 10, 1723–4.*

GROSVENOR, David A. and Edeth Tapley of Danvers, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
David A., Dr., and Sarah W. Dearborn of Hampton, N. H., int. Aug. 15, 1841.
Sally E., d. of David A. and Sally, a. 34 y., and Rufus Tapley of Danvers, widr., a. 43 y., Oct. 18, 1843.

GROVER, Thomas and Bethyah Burnap, May 24, 1696.*
Tho[ma]s and Eliza Talor, Dec. 3, 1702. At Woburn.*

GUPPY, Rachel of Salem, and Henry Phelps, Dec. —, 1706. At Salem.*

HACKER, Sarah E. of Lynnfield and Alanson A. Upton, int. May 27, 1849.

HACKET, Martha M., d. of William and Elizabeth, a. 23 y., and Samuel W. Steele, s. of John and Betsy, a. 23 y., Jan. 17, 1847.

HADLEY, Anthony and Abigail Holding, both of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1714.*
Elizabeth of Danvers, and John Russell, Oct. 22, 1795. At Danvers.
John of Stoneham, and Sarah Williams, Nov. 27, 1745. At Stoneham.*
Susannah and John Brown, Jr., May 15, 1796.

HAINES, Elizabeth and Nathanel Cutler, Sr., Feb. 21, 1708–9.*

HALE, Patience and Joseph Hopkins, Mar. 9, 1797.
Stephen and Sally Eaton, June 22, 1800.
Stephen and Sally Hartshorn, Feb. 17, 1811.

HALL, Alice J. of Andover, and Dr. Daniel Gould, int. Aug. 14, 1825.
Miriam N. of Bedford, N. H., and Joseph Manning, int. Sept. 25, 1849.
Ruth P. of Lowell, and James V. Nichols, int. July 5, 1840.

HAM, Ann Emily of Portsmouth, N. H., and Ephraim W. Allen, Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HAMBLEN, Margeret and Elisha Pudney, June 2, 1737.*

HAMMOND, Abigail F. of Elliott, Me., and Otis Wakefield, int. Aug. 7, 1836.
Elias of Lynnfield, and Mrs. Ann Thompson, int. Jan. 30, 1848.
John F. and Eliza Parker, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Susan and Percival Nichols, int. Oct. 7, 1849.

HARDY, Nathaniel, Lieut., of Tewksbury, and Anna Flint, Oct. 16, 1814.
Pearson and Mary Cheney, int. Apr. 9, 1820.*

HARNDALL, John and Susanah ———, Apr. 16, 1690.*

HARNDEN (see Hornden), Ammeriah and Sally Richardson, July 11, 1810.
Augustus and Polly Pratt, June 24, 1798.
Benjamin and Mary ———, Feb. 10, 1690–1.*
Elizabeth and Levi Presson of Killingly, Sept. 9, 1718.*
Esther, d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 24 y., and Isaac J. Morrill, s. of Isaac and Abigail, a. 25 y., Feb. 6, 1848.
Hepsabath and Berechiah Farnum of Andover, Jan. 1, 1722–3.*
Janett and Preston Richardson of Woburn, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Jesse of Wilmington, and Mary Holt, June 23, 1801.
John and Sarah Sherman of Lynn, Dec. 9, 1707.*
John and Mary Jaquith of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1727.*
John (Jr., of Wilmington, int.), and Beckah Parker, July 31, 1794.
Joseph and Esther Babb of Denmark, int. June 14, 1829.
Joshua and Lydia R. Gowing of Wilmington, int. May 9, 1830.
Rachall and Jos[h]uah Thomson, July 9, 1724.*
Richard and Mary ———, Oct. 24 [1666].*
Sarah of Wilmington, and Jonathan Temple, Aug. 8, 1734.*
Sylvester and Mary E. Sherman, Oct. 21, 1829.
Timothy and Polly Foster, Sept. 1, 1812.
Timothy and Mary Stetson of Lowell, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

HARRIMAN, Duncan of Stoneham, and Selina A. Flint, int. June 24, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS, Abraham and Lydia Makentire, Mar. 29, 1738.*
Betsy of Lunenburg, and Aaron Cowdry, June 21, 1798. At Lunenburg.
Daniel and Hannah B. Lincoln of Westminster, int. Feb. 16, 1823.
Levi and Mercy Lincoln of Westminster, int. Jan. 11, 1824.
Nathaniel C. of Danvers, s. of Samuel and Abigail, a. 24 y., and Sarah Stone, d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 22 y., Nov. 1, 1849.

HART (see Harte), Adam and Dorcas Brown, Oct. 21, 1735.*
Asa and Rachel Flint, July 23, 1786.*
Asa and Lois Upham, Aug. 6, 1797.
Benjamin, s. of Asa and Tamah, a. 23 y., and Emeline McIntire, d. of Jacob and Mary, a. 18 y., July 3, 1848.
Clarissa of Lynnfield, and Sylvester F. Beard, int. Aug. 20, 1848.
Daniel and Bethiah Mackintire, Feb. 5, 1771.
Daniel and Margaret Norton of Royalston, int. Jan. 1, 1821.
David and Susan Eames of Wilmington, int. Nov. 10, 1816.
Dorcas and Nathaniel Phelps, June 20, 1771.
Dorcas and Charles Abbot, Apr. 9, 1807.
Eliza N. and Josiah W. Colburn (Coburn, int.), Oct. 26, 1841.
Elizabeth and Paul Dodge, June 11, 1767.*
George of Lynnfield, and Eunice Upton, int. Aug. 10, 1800.
Hannah and John Upton, Oct. 26, 1788.
Hephzibah and Daniel Sawyer, May 2, 1775.
Joseph and Anne Dix, Oct. 2, 1769.*
Joseph and Harriet M. Symonds, int. June 27, 1847.
Mary and Jonathan Flint, Feb. 18, 1722–3.*
Mary and James Flint, July 10, 1765.*
Mary and Henry Prentiss, Feb. 13, 1804.*
Phebe and Josiah Hartwell of Lunenburg, Feb. 9, 1757.*
Rebecca and Joseph Mullikin of Boston, July 16, 1809.
Sally and Thomas Manning (Jr., int.) of Andover, Nov. 28, 1805.
Sarah and Rubin Eaton, Nov. 25, 1773.
Thomas and (Abigail, T.C.) Brown, May —, 1737.*
Thomas of Lynn, and Phebe Eaton, Aug. 24, 1749.*

HARTE (see Hart), Adam and Abigail Deal of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1725. At Woburn.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HARTHORN, John and Abigall Bancroft of Lynn, July 26, 1721.*

HARTSHORN (see Hartshorne), Abigail and Benjamin Pratt (Feb. 18, 1779, T.C.).
Benj[a]m[in] and Elizabeth Boutell, Apr. 2, 1716.*
Benjamin and Mary Swain, Feb. 24, 1742.*
Benjamin and Sarah E. Russel of Shrewsbury, Vt., int. Jan. 15, 1837.
David and Rebeccah ———, Mar. 15, 1683. M.R.*
David and Sarah Phelps, July 18, 1733.*
Ebenezer and Mary Whittemore of Dunstable, Jan. 6, 1757. At Pepperell.*
Elisabeth, wid., and Rev. Joseph Swain of Wenham, Sept. 8, 1774.
Elizabeth S. of Amherst, N. H., and Thomas Hartshorn, int. Dec. 12, 1841.
Esther and Ebenezer Stimpson, July 4, 1780.
Hannah and Thomas Davis, Dec. 27, 1698.*
Hannah and Joseph Bootel, July 5, 1733.*
Hannah and John L. Hunt, June 18, 1835.
Hepsabah and James Person of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1721.*
Jacob O. and Mary Blanchard of Wilmington, Nov. 26, 1840.
James and Tabitha Pratt, Nov. 29, 1753.*
James and Sarah Hopkinson, Oct. 31, 1771.
James, Jr., and Abigail Cogin of Woburn, int. May 29, 1803.
Jeremiah and Margaret Swain, Nov. 7, 1786.
John and Susanna Nickols, Nov. 9, 1749.*
John and Naomi Upton, May 14, 1767.*
John and Sarah Bacheler, Apr. 11, 1782.
Jonathan and Elisabeth Swain, Nov. 29, 1748.*
Levi, Rev., of Gloucester, and Hannah Elliot, Dec. 2, 1815.
Lucy and Amos Boutwell, Apr. 18, 1811.
Martha and Francis Nurs, Jan. 2, 1716–7.*
Mary and Jonathan Pierson, June 18, 1752.*
Mehitabel and Elisha Parker, Sept. 24, 1771.
Molly and Oliver Swain, Aug. 20, 1789.
Nancy and John A. Russell of Shrewsbury, Vt., int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Oliver S. of Portland, and Sarah R. Herrick, Nov. 30, 1815.
Patty of Amherst, N. H., and Abijah Spofford, int. Sept. 21, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HARTSHORN, Sally and Stephen Hale, Feb. 17, 1811.
Sally and Huen McQuistien of Merrimac, int. Mar. 3, 1829.
Sam[ue]ll and Abigail Tailor, Apr. 7, 1731.*
Susanna of Lunenburgh, and Joseph Beard, Nov. 28, 1773.
Susannah and Abraham Foster, June 18, 1733.*
Tabitha and Nathan[ie]ll Cowdry, Apr. 6, 1736.*
Thomas (3d, M.R.) and Tamer Kembal, Apr. 25, 1765.*
Thomas of Merrimac, and Sally Swain, Nov. 16, 1800.
Thomas and Elizabeth S. Hartshorn of Amherst, N. H., int. Dec. 12, 1841.
Timothy and Mary Farrar, Apr. 5, 1737.*
Timothy, Jr., and Sally Nelson, May 20, 1800.*
Timothy (Timothy W., int.) and Mary Ann Young, Sept. 11, 1834, T.C.
William and Mary Walton, Dec. 7, 1780.*

HARTSHORNE (see Hartshorn), Benjamin and Mary Tomson, Feb. 28, 1681.*
Benjamin and Elizebeth Brown, Nov. 26, 1684.*
Elizabeth and Nathaniell Hasoltine of Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1703.*
Thomas and Sarah Lamson, Apr. 10, 1661.*
Thomas and Hannah Goodwin, May 10, 1671.*
Timothy and Martha Eaton, Dec. 26, 1685.*

HARTWELL, Isaac of Oxford, and Mary Cowdry, Jan. 20, 1736–7.*
Joseph of Lunenburg, and Betsy Johnson, Oct. 18, 1804.
Josiah of Lunenburg, and Phebe Hart, Feb. 9, 1757.*
Susanna of Hillsborough, N. H., and Daniel Ralf, int. Dec. 20, 1802.

HARWOOD, Betsey and Amos McIntire, May 25, 1820.
Sena and Micah McIntire, June 28, 1820.
Solo[mo]n of Salem, and Abigail Phelps, Dec. 20, 1748. At Salem.*

HASEY (see Hassy), Jacob and Abigail Nichols, May 3, 1711.*

HASOLTINE (see Heselton), Nathaniell of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Hartshorne, Nov. 17, 1703.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HASSELL, Benjamin and Sarah Parker, Feb. 5, 1826.

HASSY (see Hasey), William and Judith Pooll, May 16, 1681.*

HASTINGS, Joseph of Cambridge, and Elizebeth Edwards, Jan. 17, 169[9].*

HASWELL, Robert, Capt., and Mary Cordis, Oct. 10, 1798.

HATCH, Betsy and Elisha McIntire (int. Oct. 10, 1830).
George, s. of Ephraim and Eunice, a. 24 y., and Lucy A. Whitman, d. of Peter and Eunice, a. 18 y., both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1849.*

HAUGH, Sarah (wid., M.R.), and John Brock, Nov. 13, 1662.*

HAVEN, Elbri[d]ge G. and Louiza Ann Thurston of Lowell, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Thomas, Rev., and Anna Bigelow of Weston, Nov. 30, 1773. At Weston.

HAWARD (see Hayward, Haywod, Heywood), Phebe of Malden, and David Smith, Jr., int. Aug. 31, 1801.

HAWKES (see Hawks), Adam of Lynn, and Huldah Brown, Nov. 29, 1739. At Lynn.*
Charlotte, wid., d. of Daniel and Mary Clark, a. 44 y., and John Weston 3d, widr., s. of John and Mary, a. 46 y., May 9, 1844.
Huldah of Lynnfield, and Jonathan Brown, Jr., Mar. 1, 1764. At Lynnfield.*

HAWKS (see Hawkes), Adam, of Lynn, and Lydia Wiley, June 11, 1747.*
Adam and Sarah Perkins of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 18, 1791.
Adam, Jr., and Patty Green, Dec. 29, 1802.
Adam and Anna Pearson (Payson, int.), Dec. 17, 1811.
Eunice of Lynn, and Jacob Walton, Mar. 6, 1744.*
John and Rachel Bancroft of Danvers, Jan. 9, 1777. At Danvers.
Lydia and John Burditt, Dec. 5, 1809.
Mary and Henry Putnam, Nov. 9, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HAWLEY, Lyman of Wilmont, N. H., and Desire Foster, May 10, 1819.

HAY (see Haye), Abiga[i]l and Rev. Joseph Emerson of Groton, Dec. 12, 1750.*

Anna (Hayes, int.) of Stoneham, and Lieut. Jonathan Eaton, May 26, 1787. At Stoneham.

Betsy and Samuel Nichols of Boston, Oct. 15, 1797.

Charlotte and Dr. Isaac Snow Thompson of Standish, Feb. 12, 1786.*

Elisabeth and Samuel Brown, Apr. 29, 1781.*

Francis and Polly Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 23, 1806.

Isable of Charlestown, and Nathaniel Nickols, Sept. 26, 1715.

John, Jr., and Sarah Lucas, Sept. 15, 1805.

Jonathan Peirpont and Hepsibah Appleton, Feb. 12, 1794.

Marmaduke and Martha Barrat of Malden, int. Nov. 20, 1792.

Mary and Robbard Radden of Lynn, Apr. 6, 1806.

Mehittable of Stoneham, and Jonathan Brown, Sept. 2, 1740. At Stoneham.*

Nabby (of Stoneham, M.R.), and Joses Bucknam of Medford, Sept. 19, 1786.*

Nabby and John Chandler, Sept. 19, 1793.

Nancy and Jesse Pope, Dec. 12, 1799.

Pamela and Timothy Sweetser, Apr. 15, 1798.

Peter of Charlestown, and Hannah Huse, Nov. 21, 1717.*

Sarah of Stoneham, and Aaron Green, Oct. 3, 1775.

Sarah and Dudley Porter (res. at Lancaster, M.R.), Nov. 5, 1780.

Susanna (Hayes of Stoneham, int.), and Timothy Wiley, Sept. 20, 1781.

Thomas and Mary Gale, at Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1755.*

William and Abigal Boutell, June 6, 1717.*

HAYDEN, Mary of Woburn, and Nathaniel Evans, May 12, 1771. At Woburn.*

HAYE (see Hay), Patrick and Mary Kibbee, Mar. 26, 1685.*

HAYES (see Hayse), Mary, d. of Peter and Mary, and Thomas Gold, both of Charlestown, May 29, 17—. (1705, T.C.)*

William H. of Fitchburg, s. of James and Olive, a. 23 y., and Abiah P. Persons of Lowell, d. of Edmund and Abiah, a. 23 y., Feb. 19, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HAYSE (see Hayes), Asa of Boston, and Mary Walton, int. Mar. 12, 1714.*

HAYWARD (see Haward, Haywod, Heywood), Andrew and Salome F. Richardson of Middleton, int. Dec. 28, 1833.
Asa and Lydia Burnap, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Benjamin of Malden, and Abiga[i]l Walton, June 19, 1740.*
Bethiah of Andover, and Elias McIntire, May 14, 1782. At Andover.
Betty and Samuel Burnam (Burnap, M.R.), Jan. 16, 1770.*
Betty and Jesse Nichols, Aug. 13, 1789.
Dorcas and William Tarbox, Nov. 30, 1809.
Elbridge A. and Rebeccah Aborn of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 4, 1829.
Ephraim and Ede Fox, Nov. 29, 1779.
Eunice and William Chandler (3d of Andover, int.), Jan. 25, 1795.
Eunice of Andover, and Joshua Putnam, int. Mar. 15, 1807.
Hannah and John Chapman of Salem, Dec. 29, 1725.*
Hannah and Samuel Ward (of Needham, int.), Apr. 8, 1779.
Hannah A. and Peter G. Flint, Mar. 29, 1829.
Henry E and Polly S. Curtis of Middleton, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
Jabez (James, int.) of Andover, and Nabby Graves, May 23, 1776.
James and Mary Boid, Apr. 27, 1749.*
James of Boston, and Mary Parker, int. Mar. 21, 1846.
John and Mehitable Vine of Danvers, Apr. 8, 1773. At Danvers.
John and Lucindy Sheldon of Danvers, int. Feb. -1, 1807.
Josiah and Susanna Putnam of Middleton, Aug. 25, 1736.*
Lydia of Malden, and Jo[se]ph Eaton Pool, Oct. 25, 1786.
Mary and John Burnap, Dec. 24, 1767.*
Mehetible and Aaron Person of Wilmington, May 17, 1792.
Nabby and Elijah Berry of Middleton, Nov. 27, 1800.
Nancy and Stephen Buxton, Jr., int. Oct. 31, 1806.
Nathaniel and Hannah Clark, of Andover, int. Feb. 9, 1806.
Nehemiah and Ruth Burnap, Feb. 28, 1736-7.*
Nehemiah of Andover, and Sarah Lamson (Leman, int.) Nov. 25, 1784. At Andover.
Nich[ola]s of Salem and Lydia Coltson, Apr. 8, 1718. At Salem.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HAYWARD, Phebe and Olimpiores Upton, Jan. 6, 1762.*
Phebe of Malden, and Elias Emerson, int. Sept. 13, 1790.
Polly Orsburn of Andover, and Oliver Swain, Jr., Sept. 10, 1809.
Rebecca of Andover, and Ebenezer Nichols, May 19, 1789. At Andover.
Rebeckah and Samuel Bacheler, Mar. 14, 1767.*
Robert and Hepzibah Upton, Nov. 1, 1733.*
Sally and Jacob Upham of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 20, 1822.
Sarah and Abraham Shelden (Jr., M.R.), Apr. 6, 1762.*
Susanna and Joseph Vinne (of Danvers, int.), Sept. 23, 1773.
Susanna and Samuel Whipple of Danvers, Feb. 25, 1806.
William and Dorcas Townshend of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 10, 1785.
William, Jr., and Sarah C. Whittaker of Ashland, int. Apr. 12, 1849.
HAYWOD (see Haward, Hayward, Heywood), Josiah (Haward, int.) and Eunice Mackintire, Dec. 8, 1772.

HEATH, Elisabeth and Nathaniel Cushing of the Army, Nov. 9, 1775.
George W. and Abba Richardson, Apr. 8, 1841.

HEBART, Jonathan and Anna Suderick, Dec. 30, 1713.

HEBBORD, Anna and Joshua Witherell of Salem, July 2, 1739.*

HEMPHILL, Ruth and Washington W. Temple, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

HENDRICK, Joseph and Anna Parker, Feb. 5, 1744.*

HENLEY, John and Sally Upton, June 12, 1791.

HERBERT, Mary and Thomas Nickoles, Oct. 7, 1703.*
Sarah and William Walter of Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1701–2.*

HERRICK, Benjamin (Capt., int.) and Elizabeth Kidder of Billerica, Nov. 19, 1778. At Billerica.
Clarisa H. and Richard Hood of Lynn, Nov. 22, 1812.
Ebenezer and Lydia Eaton, Sept. 26, 1782.
Ede and William Flint, Jr., Mar. 27, 1788.
Elizabeth and Joseph Porter, Nov. 1, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HERRICK, Hannah and Joseph Flint, Dec. 8, 1762.*
Henry and Elcy Foster, Oct. —, 1803.
Jacob and Sally Webster of Bradford, int. July 10, 1780.*
Lucy and David Upton (of Danvers, int.), Sept. 12, 1793.
Martin (Dr., int.) and Sarah Wright, Mar. 25, 1789.
Nehemiah and Meriam Upton, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Ruth of Lynn, and Nathan[ie]ll Flint, Feb. 6, 1732–3.*
Ruth and Isaac Brooks (of Westminster, int.), Feb. 28, 1775.
Sally and John Bachelor, Sept. 30, 1790.
Sally and Abner Sanger of Danvers, Dec. 27, 1811.
Samuel and wid. Sarah Whipple of Danvers, Oct. 13, 1761. At Danvers.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Flint, Nov. 19, 1767.*
Sarah B. (Susan Baker, int.) and Thomas Swain, Nov. 16, 1815.
Sarah R. and Oliver S. Hartshorn of Portland, Nov. 30, 1815.
Susanna and Stephen Putnam (of Danvers, int.), Dec. 15, 1774.

HESELTON (see Hasoltine), Jonathan and Abigail U. Parker, d. of Aaron, Apr. 2, 1844.

HEWES (see Huse) Aaron T. and Louisa Smith of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 29, 1835.
Ruth of Lynnfield, and Ebenezer T. Abbott, Feb. 19, 1835.

HEYWOOD (see Haward, Hayward, Haywod), Sylvester and Harriett (Harriet, P., int.) Parker, Sept. 12, 1839.
William, Jr., and Asenath Mackentire, June 28, 1815.

HILL, Asa and Sarah Bancroft (Aug. 17, T.C.), 1780.
Cassandana of Gardner, and Abraham Temple, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Clarissa of Northfield, and Leonard Damon, int. May 15, 1825.
Elisabeth and Daniel Holden of Stoneham, June 1, 1787. At Stoneham.
James and Polly Holden of Stoneham, int. Mar. 9, 1784.
John of Stoneham, and Ruth Bouttall, Jan. 12, 1783.
Nancy and Ezra Sweetser, Dec. 9, 1794.
Nancy M. and Gilman D. Kingman, Nov. 25, 1841.
Patience and Jeremiah Bancroft, May 13, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HILL, Sally and John Anderson, int. July 1, 1785.
Sally and Ebenezer Bickford, Jan. 1, 1801.
Sarah and Cornelius Sweetser, Nov. 1, 1803.

HINKSON, Naomy and Jonathan Parker, Nov. 3, 1747.*

HIRCOM (see Hurcum), Edward and Prudence Walcott, Dec. 6, 1732–3.*

HISCOCK, John (of Walpole, int.) and Mary Flint, Nov. 28, 1782.

HITCHINGS, Rachel and Charles Gould, June 1, 1809.

HODGMAN, Josiah and Elizebeth ———, May 18, 1691.*
Josiah and Grace Boutall, Dec. 30, 1724.*
Thomas and Morrall (Mary, T.C.), Aug. 12, 1663.*
Thomas and Abigail Garey of Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1713–4.

HOLDEN (see Holding, Houlding), Abial and Lydia Temple, Apr. 24, 1825.
Benjamin and Abiga[i]l How of Framingham, Aug. 24, 1743.*
Betsey of Sweden, Me., and Jabez D. Parker, int. July 18, 1819.
Cyrus and Luffany Lombart, Mar. 16, 1840.
Daniel of Stoneham, and Elisabeth Hill, June 1, 1787. At Stoneham.
Isaac of Lowell, and Louisa Willington, int. Dec. 2, 1827.
John of Woburn, and Mary Daman, Dec. 17, 1724.*
Joseph and Hannah Newton of Framingham, int. Dec. 15, 1786.
Joseph and Jenny Atwood of Bradford, int. Aug. 4, 1788.
Lucy Ann and Jonathan Eaton, Aug. 7, 1759.*
Nathan of Malden, and Esther Damon, Feb. 9, 1797.
Nathaniel, Jr., of Tyngsborough, and Rebecca Upton, May 30, 1799.
Peggy (of Salem, int.) and Josiah Flagg, Aug. 17, 1794.
Polly of Stoneham, and James Hill, int. Mar. 9, 1784.
Sally and Cornelius Whitcomb, both of Billerica, Dec. 19, 1804.*
Timothy and Susanna Brigs of Sudbury, Mar. 11, 1755. At Sudbury.*
William of Stoneham, and Elisabeth Brown, Oct. 17, 1790. At Stoneham.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOLDING (see Holden, Houlding), Abigail and Anthony Hadley, both of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1714.*

HOLLIS, Joseph (Joseph K., int.) of Boston, and Aseneth W. Pratt, Dec. 27, 1831.

HOLLOWELL, Elisha and Louisa S. Richardson, May 25, 1826.

HOLMAN, John (Capt., int.) of Salem, and Lois Nelson, Aug. 20, 1806.

HOLT (see Holte), Abigail and Jacob Holt, Jr., of Andover, May 11, 1787. At Andover.
Abner (of Andover, int.), and Nabby Flint, Jan. 29, 1795.
Albert H., s. of Benj[ami]n and Hannah, a. 26 y., and Rebecca Batchelder, d. of George and Rebecca, a. 19 y., May 6, 1847.
Asena[t]h and Ebenezer Flint 3d, June 7, 1764.*
Aseneth and Darius Merrill, both of Woburn, July 13, 1841.*
Benjamin and Hannah Shelden, May 13, 1804.
Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Kilburn of Boxford, int. Mar. 16, 1829.
Benjamin and Louisa M. Smith of Fitchburg, int. Mar. 25, 1838.
Charles and Sylvania Batcheler, June 29, 1837.
Eleanor of Andover, and Ephraim Flint, Jan. 20, 1799. At Andover.
Elisabeth of Andover, and Ebenezer Perrey, int. May 15, 1803.
Eliza and John Russell of South Reading, Jan. 8, 1822.
Est[h]er and John Perry (of Lynnfield, int.), Apr. 24, 1794.
Hannah and Reuben Jones (of Andover, int.), Dec. 2, 1790.
Hannah and Ingalls Damon, Apr. 14, 1830.
Jacob, Jr., of Andover, and Abigail Holt, May 11, 1787. At Andover.
James of Andover, and Mehetible Eaton, Feb. 28, 1793.
Joel of Andover, and Nancy Mackintire, Nov. 25, 1813.
Jonathan, Jr., (of Andover, int.), and Eleanor Johnson, May 23, 1775.
Jonathan (of Bridgewater, N. H., M.R.), and Patty Lewis, Nov. 26, 1789.
Joseph of Andover, and Abigaill Rich, Apr. 7, 1726.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOLT, Joseph and Elisabeth Crosbe, Apr. 28, 1763.*
Joseph (Jr., int.) and Mary Carter of Wilmington, Dec. 9, 1779. At Wilmington.
Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Beard, Nov. 20, 1794.
Joseph E. and Clarisa Gould of Boxford, int. Apr. 10, 1818.
Joseph E. 2d, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 21 y., and Frances A. (Frances Ann, int.) Cheever of Andover, d. of James and Henrietta, a. 19 y., b. in Andover, Dec. 27, 1849.
Lois and Samuel Kidder (Killiam, int.) of Boxford, May 26, 1807.
Lydia and Nathaniel Eaton (Jr., int.), May 27, 1783.
Lydia and Ephraim Pratt, Oct. 19, 1815.
Mary and Jesse Harnden of Wilmington, June 23, 1801.
Mary and Levi Smith of Lynnfield, Feb. 2, 1841.
Nehemiah of Andover, and Abigail Twist, Jan. 24, 1793.
Nicholas (Jr., of Bluehill Bay, int.), and Phebe Bacheler, Nov. 26, 1782.
Noah and Nancy Bliss of Rehoboth, int. Mar. 27, 1836.
Phebe of Andover, and Samuel Eaton, Jr., May 30, 1805.
Rachel and James Upton, Aug. 9, 1769. At Billerica.*
Sally and Winthrop Lemon of Middleton, May 15, 1813.
Samuel and Phebe Richardson, Dec. 18, 1800.
Sarah of Andover, and Samuel Bancroft 3d, Mar. 30, 1758. At Andover.*
Sarah Ann and John C. Stone of Worcester, int. Apr. 6, 1843.
Sarah B., d. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 20 y., and John Lemp of Bloomington, Iowa, s. of John and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., Aug. 22, 1848.
Susan and Henry A. Carter (int. Nov. 26, 1832).
Varnum and Sarah F. Upton, June 19, 1839.*
William and Betsey McIntire, Apr. 24, 1829.
Zibiah and Pellatiah Adams of Chelmsford, Oct. 14, 1773. At Chelmsford.
Zurviah and Samuel Jenkins, Jr., of Andover, Apr. 30, 1812.

HOLTE (see Holt), Thomas of Boston, and Elizabeth Cu[torn]er (Cutter, T.C.), int. Dec. 17, 1715.

HOMLES, Rebecka of Bridgewater, and Jacob Eaton, int. July 11, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOOD, Richard of Lynn, and Clarisa H. Herrick, Nov. 22, 1812.

HOOPER (see Hupper), Ruth and Thomas Dutton, Sr., of Billerica, Nov. 10, 1684. At Billerica.*

HOPKINS (see Hopkinson), Eben S. of South Reading, and Mary L. Parker, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Elisabeth and Capt. John Francis (of Beverly, int.), Aug. 3, 1780.
Elizabeth F. of South Reading and John Adden, Jr., int. Oct. 6, 1839.
James and Betsy Dinsmoor, of Windham, N. H., int. Apr. 20, 1817.
Joseph and Patience Hale, Mar. 9, 1797.
Sarah and Albert Eaton, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

HOPKINSON (see Hopkins), Ruth and Rev. Jacob Burnap of Merrimac, Oct. 7, 1773.
Sarah and James Hartshorn, Oct. 31, 1771.

HORNDEN (see Harnden), Abigal and Jonathan Nurs, Jan. 27, 1713.
Hannah and Stephan Wright of Woburn, Jan. 21, 1712–3.

HORTON, Edward M. of Manchester, s. of Benjamin, a. 27 y., and Hannah T. Spokesfield, d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 27 y., May 6, 1847.

HOSEY, Betsey of Amherst, N. H., and James Wesson, Jr., int. Apr. 7, 1794.
Lydia of Amherst, N. H., and James Nichols, int. Sept. 10, 1793.

HOUGHTON, Nathaniel S., s. of Oliver and Ruth, a. 27 y., and Lucretia Taylor, d. of Jonathan and Mary, a. 28 y., Apr. 17, 1845.

HOULDING (see Holden, Holding), Abigail of Woburn, and James Tayler, int. ——, 1713.

HOW, Abiga[i]l of Framingham, and Benjamin Holden, Aug. 24, 1743.*
Belinda of Andover, and John Goodwin, Jr., int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Daniel of Andover, and Sarah Bancroft, Apr. 19, 1764.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOWARD, Amos and Mary Chever Bryant of Stoneham, int. July 20, 1807.
Betsy O. of Andover, and Amos Sawyer, int. July 23, 1820.
Catherine E. and Lemuel C. Eames of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1837.
Charles P. of Salem, and Mary C. Raynor, int. Oct. 11, 1835.
Diadem of Salem, and Israell Eaton, June 21, 1726.*
Eliza R., d. of Henry and Eliza, a. 27 y., and John B. Howard of Wilmington, s. of John and Lucinda, a. 27 y., May 21, 1845.
Elizabeth of Stoneham, and William Porter, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
John, Jr., and Sally Wait Bryant of Stoneham, int. Apr. 6, 1806.
John B. of Wilmington, s. of John and Lucinda, a. 27 y., and Eliza R. Howard, d. of Henry and Eliza, a. 27 y., May 21, 1845.
Polly and Jeremiah Flint of Middleton, Oct. 15, 1816.
Sally of Malden, and William Dix, int. July 5, 1807.

HUBBARD (see Hubbart), Sarah of Concord, and Rev. Eliab Stone, Oct. 17, 1765. At Concord.*

HUBBART (see Hubbard), Jane of Hingham, and Issachar Stowell, Dec. 12, 1802.

HUGHES, Catherine I. of Andover, and Thomas Barnet, int. Sept. 22, 1847.

HULL, Sarah and Jonathan Grifing, Mar. 10, 1723-4.*

HUNNEWELL, Seth and Roxa Rena Pratt, May 2, 1833.

HUNT, Isaac, widr., of Andover, s. of Paul and Mary, a. 34 y., and Beulah Frost of Tewksbury, d. of Aaron and Susannah, a. 33 y., b. in Tewksbury, Oct. 12, 1848.*
Isaac A. and Eunice Conner, of Epping, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1829.
John of Billerica and Hannah Flint, July 10, 1716.*
John L. and Hannah Hartshorn, June 18, 1835.
Nehemiah of Burlington, and Clarissa Weston, Sept. 23, 1817.

HUNTER, William and Catherine Cook, at South Reading, Dec. 31, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HUNTINGTON, George W., Dr., and Catharine L. Childs of Pittsfield, int. June 7, 1848.

HUPPER (see Hooper), Mary and Thomas Taylor, Oct. 1, 1671.*

HURCUM (see Hircom), Edward and Hannah Eaton, July 21, 1720.*

HURD, Eliza and Joshua Parker, int. Aug. 1, 1819.

HUSE (see Hewes), Hannah and Peter Hay of Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1717.*

Ruth of Newbury, and Samuel Burnap, Dec. 11, 1726. At Newbury.*

Sarah of Newbury, and William Bryant, Mar. 17, 1736–7. At Newbury.*

HUTCHENSON (see Hutchinson), Francis and Mary Jeffords of Lynn, May 18, 1708.*

HUTCHINSON (see Hutchenson), Elizabeth of Andover, and Amos Boardman, Dec. 22, 1772. At Andover.

John of Cavendish, and Judith Brown of Woburn, Feb. 10, 1802.*

Joseph of Middleton, and Rhoda McIntire, int. Apr. 29, 1820.

Judith of South Reading, and Joseph Peirce, widr., Sept. 5, 1844.

Nathaniel and Catharine Briant, Dec. 5, 1743.*

Phebe of Middleton, and Jacob Mackentire, June 4, ——7. (1777, T.C.)

Polly and John Mackentire, May 12, 1791.

Sarah (Jane of Middleton, int.), and Daniel Mackintier, Feb. 27, 1781.

Timothy and Hepziba[h] Burnap, Aug. 10, 1763.*

W[illia]m, Jr., of Pepperell and Rebecca Atwell, June 9, 1805.

INGALLS (see Engals, Ingals), Hannah of Andover, and Daniel Putnam, Dec. 13, 1744. At Andover.*

INGALS (see Engals, Ingalls), Nabby and Samuel Pool, Nov. 3, 1807.

Ruth and Peter B. (Peter Brown, int.) Wiley, June 18, 1805.

Theodore of Middleton, and Sally Flint, Feb. 24, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

INGERSON, Nathaniel and Sophia Gowen of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

JACKSON (see Jacson), Mary S. and Stillman A. Biathron, int. Mar. 26, 1848.

JACOBS, Daniell of Lynn, and Margeret White, June 25, 1725.*

JACSON (see Jackson), Thomas and Hannah Tayler, July 2, 1685.*

JALS, Lydia of Middleton, and Benjamin Curtis, int. Apr. 27, 1779.

JAMESON, Armon of Warner, N. H., and Mary Ann Symes, int. June 30, 1843.

JANES, Albert and Louisa Robey, May 26, 1839.

JAQUITH, Abigail of Winhall, Vt., and Jonathan Batchelor, int. Aug. 24, 1823.
Achsah of Woburn, and William B. Littlefield, int. Mar. 5, 1837.
Mary of Woburn, and John Harnden, Dec. 13, 1727.*
Mary (Jacobs, int.) and (Ens., int.) Osgood Eaton, Nov. 8, 1804.
Nathaniel of Wilmington, and Eleanor Stimpson, July 7, 1805.
Prudance and John Bragg, Aug. 1, 1805.

JEFFERDS (see Jeffords), Jonathan and Lydia Emerson, Nov. 17, 1772.

JEFFERY (see Jeffrey, Jeffry), Joseph, Jr., and Racheal Russhel of Middleton, int. Feb. —, 1807.
Joseph and Lucy Andrews of Boxford, int. May 23, 1814.

JEFFORDS (see Jefferds), Betsy (Jeffry, int.) and Archelus Mackentire, Nov. 28, 1799.
Joseph and Elizebeth Putnam, July 11, 1799.
Mary of Lynn, and Francis Hutchenson, May 18, 1708.*
Sarah and John Duntun, Feb. 9, 1714–5.

JEFFREY (see Jeffery, Jeffry), Fanny, d. of Joseph and Rachel, a. 23 y., and Simeon Parker of Andover, s. of Oliver and Phebe, a. 24 y., June 22, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

JEFFREY, Julia Ann of Salem, and Nathan Barns, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Lydia of Lynnfield, and Ebenezer Mackentire, Jr., int. June 25, 1792.
Mehitable, d. of Joseph, a. 31 y., and George Parker, s. of Asa and Anna, a. 38 y., Oct. 4, 1849.

JEFFRY (see Jeffery, Jeffrey), Rachel E. and William Tarbox, Jr., Oct. 4, 1838.

JENKENS (see Jenkins, Jinkins), Joel and Mary Chadwick, Dec. 27, 1704.*

JENKINS (see Jenkens, Jinkins), Almira of Stoneham, and Albert B. Gleason of Charlestown, May 3, 1841.*
Anna of Andover, and Joseph Batchelder, Dec. 17, 1789. At Andover.
Benjamin (of Andover, int.) and Peggy Flint, Feb. 11, ——. (1779, T.C.)
Dorothy of Wilmington, and John Foster, June 15, 1775. At Wilmington.
Eunice K. of Falmouth, and Rev. James D. Lewis, int. May 3, 1835.
Joel of Wilmington, and Mary Tailor, Apr. 5, 1733.*
Lemuel and Sarah Weston, Dec. 20, 1757.*
Luther and Nancy Jane Putnam of Andover, int. Apr. 29, 1849.
Mary and Chadwaliter Ford, Dec. 15, 1725.*
Mary F. of Andover, and Samuel Flint, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Nabby of Andover, and William Lambert Kidder, Nov. 29, 1798. At Andover.
Phebe of Andover, and Enoch P. Davis, int. June 2, 1846.
Rebecca U. of New Boston, N. H., and William W. Nichols, int. Jan. 15, 1832.
Samuel of Andover, and Lydia Damon, Apr. 15, 1800.
Samuel, Jr., of Andover, and Zurviah Holt, Apr. 30, 1812.
Thomas of Malden, and Jemima Smith, Apr. 5, 1753.*

JENNESS, Ellen P. of Carroll, N. H., and Charles M. Piper, int. May 3, 1846.

JEWET, Sophronia E. of Goffstown, N. H., and Richard A. Falkinham, int. Mar. 8, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

JINKINS (see Jenkens, Jenkins), Jonathan of Andover, and Rebecca Pratt, Jan. 28, 1808.
Mary of Andover, and Ebenezer Upton, Jr., int. Dec. 27, 1812.
Samuel and Anna Upton, Jan. 30, 1766.*

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Abigail and Solomon Mackentier, Nov. 7, 1793.
Abigail and John Allen, both of Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1840. T.C.*
Benjamin and Elisabeth Foster, Apr. 5, 1764.*
Benjamin and Clerissa Prentis, Mar. 20, 1805.
Betsey and Joseph Hartwell of Lunenburg, Oct. 18, 1804.
Betsy and John Blanchard of Lynnfield, Oct. 17, 1811.
Dolly M. of Lynn (Nahant), and John Flint 3d, int. Oct. 13, 1833.
Eleanor and Jonathan Holt, Jr. (of Andover, int.), May 23, 1775.
Elizabeth of Andover, and Samuel Farley, Jr., May 30, 1765. At Andover.*
John and Margeret Mackintire, July 9, 1767.*
John and Ede Eaton, Feb. 7, 1788.
Jonathan of Lynn, and Ann Stone, May 25, 1823.
Joseph of Lynn, and Betsey Graves, July 1, 1819.
Mary and John Blanchard, Sept. 6, 1821.
Mercy of Middleton, and Eliab Mackentire, int. Mar. 21, 1802.
Mersylvia and John H. Blanchard, Jan. 24, 1833.
Miles and Nabby Bancroft, Apr. 11, 1808.
Nancy and Stephen Russell, Apr. 10, 1800.
Obed (of Andover, int.), and Elener Upton, May 12, 1773.
Peter and Lavinia Peabody, Aug. 14, 1821.
Rebecca of Lynnfield, and Thomas Woodward, Jan. 5, 1805.
Walter of Lynn, and Hannah B. Pratt, June 29, 1841.
William of Sudbury, and Mary Bryant, Oct. 20, 1737.*
William, Jr., and Ruth Stearns, Sept. 18, 1796.
[Z]ebediah of Andover, and Lydia Bancroft, Sept. 1, 1761.*

JONES, Chad Ford (of Andover, int.), and Anna Eaton, May 8, 1798.
Ebenezer of Wilmington, and Rachel Sawyer, July 19, 1759. At Wilmington.*
Edwin of Salem, and Lucy A. Roby, May 10, 1839.
Elizebeth and Joseph Wyman, Mar. 10, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Ginison of Washington, N. H., and Mary B. (Mary T., int.) Whittredge, Mar. 30, 1825.
Hannah and Micael Carlton (Carter of Andover, int.), Dec. 25, 1798.
John of Salem, and Marrah Knowlton, Jan. 7, 1695–6.*
Joseph and Rebeccah Nichols, int. Feb. 19, 1822.
Joshua and Ruth Burnap, Feb. 5, 1765.*
Polly (of Andover, int.), and Zachariah Shelden, Oct. 20, 1785.
Reuben (of Andover, int.), and Hannah Holt, Dec. 2, 1790.
Ruth and Daniel Prat, Sept. 23, 1773.
Simon and Rebecca Pool, May 2, 1810.
Stillman and Ann Jane Pirkins, Apr. 14, 1830.

JONSON (see Johnson), William and Easter Wesson, Mar. 30, 1773.

JORDAN, Dedrick and Susan Copeland of Stoddard, N. H., int. Oct. 17, 1841.

JUDKINS, John and Sarah Jane Yeaton of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Apr. 5, 1835.

KELLOGG, Enoch of Marcellus, N. Y., and Olive Pratt (int. May 8, 1831).

KEMBAL (see Kimbal, Kimball), Tamer and Thomas Hartshorn (3d, M.R.), Apr. 25, 1765.*

KEMPHILL, Sarah G. of Windham, N. H., and Mark M. Temple, int. May 9, 1830.

KENDAL (see Kendall), Anna of Dunstable and Samuel Brown, int. May 18, 1790.

KENDALL (see Kendal), Abigail of Woburn, and William Nichols, Jan. 14, 1719. At Woburn.*
Abigail M. of South Reading, and Timothy Winn of Woburn, Apr. 20, 1843.*
Asa of Dunstable, and Sarah Williams, Jan. 25, 1759.*
[Eben]ezer and Martha Walton, Feb. 23, 1762.*
Elizebeth and John Eaton, Mar. 8, 1658.*
Frances R. of Wilmington, and Ezra C. Manning, int. Sept. 1, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

KENDALL, Hannah and John Parker, Nov. 13, 166–. [1667.] *
Lorance S., d. of Benjamin and Nancy, a. 21 y., and Charles Manning, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, a. 26 y., Oct. 1, 1848.
Mary and Abraham Briant, Feb. 2, 1664.*
Rebecca of Woburn, and Raham Bancroft, Jan. 2, 1729. At Woburn.*
Rebecka and James Boutwell, June 15, 1665.*
Rebecka and Joshuah Eaton, Apr. 25, 1678.*
Sarah and Samuell Dunton, June 17, 1673.*

KENNEY (see Kenny, Kinney), Jethro and Mehetable Eaton, Mar. 7, 1799.
Louisa and George Slack, Feb. 1, 1821.
Mary and Jacob McIntire, Nov. 19, 1826.
Ruth, a. 34 y., and Richard McIntire, widr., a. 32 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

KENNY (see Kenney, Kinney), Harriet N., d. of ——— and Ruth, a. 18 y., and William S. Parker, s. of Luther and Phebe, a. 24 y., May 21, 1845.
Mehitable and Jonathan Kidder (int. Nov. 10, 1833).
Phebe (Phebe F., int.) and Samuel S. Wiggin, Feb. 8, 1829.
Rhoda of Whitefield, N. H., and James M. Ward, Sept. 25, 1836.

KEYES, Joushua of Rumney, N. H., and Sally Bears, Feb. 18, 1812.

KIBBE, Mary and Patrick Haye, Mar. 26, 1685.*

KIDDER, Charles and Mary Jane Gowing of Wilmington, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
Elizabeth of Billerica, and (Capt., int.) Benjamin Herrick, Nov. 19, 1778. At Billerica.
Emily H. of Saugus, and James H. Beard, int. Jan. 7, 1849.
Jonathan and Mehitable Kenny (int. Nov. 10, 1833).
Mahala and Nathaniel Partridge of South Reading, June 1, 1825.
Mahitable and David McIntire, July 13, 1842.
Nancy and Richard Whittredge (of Danvers, int.), Nov. 10, 1791.
Sally and Eli Flint, Feb. 25, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

KIDDER, Samuel (Killiam, int.) of Boxford, and Lois Holt, Mar. 26, 1807.
William Lambert and Nabby Jenkins of Andover, Nov. 29, 1798. At Andover.

KILBOURN (see Kilburn), Mercy of Lunenburg, and Ezra Cowdry, int. Dec. 22, 1788.

KILBURN (see Kilbourn), Mary of Boxford, and Benjamin Holt, Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1829.

KILLAM, Abigail of Boxford, and Benjamin Upton, Jr., July 10, 1798. At Boxford.

KIMBAL (see Kembal, Kimball), Martha and William Flint, Sept. 25, 1766.*

KIMBALL (see Kembal, Kimbal), Edmund P. D. and Elizabeth A. Parker, Apr. 16, 1843.
Eliza and David Pratt, Jr., s. of Daniel, Jan. 1, 1844.
Isaac of Easton, and Rebecca Evens, Oct. 28, 1799.
James D. and Nancy M. Brown, int. Oct. 14, 1849.
Mary E. and Lyman Pratt, June 1, 1841.
Samuel, Jr. (of Boxford, int.), and Eunice Upton, July 23, 1782.
Stephen F. and Aseneth Convers of South Reading, int. Mar. 28, 1841.

KING, John and Rebeckah Phelps, Feb. 14, 1765.*

KINGMAN, Ambrose and Ruthy Pratt, Nov. 29, 1838. T.C.
Ambrose and Mary P. Merrill of Medford, int. Nov. 16, 1845.
Ambross and Esther Edson of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 28, 1810.
Diantha Jane, d. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 24 y., and Rufus S. Noyce of North Bridgewater, s. of Alvah, a. 23 y., Nov. 15, 1847.
Elvira E. and Gardner French, July 1, 1834. T.C.
Fidelia and John Steele, Jr., Dec. 3, 1840.
Francis and Mary E. G. Eaton, May 5, 1836.
Francis, widr., s. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 35 y., and Mary N. Cole, d. of John and Eunice, a. 25 y., Aug. 15, 1847.
Gilman D. and Nancy M. Hill, Nov. 25, 1841.
Henry and Sophronia Parker, Sept. 23, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

KINGMAN, Josiah A., s. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 22 y., and Sarah B. Damon, d. of John and Tabitha, a. 18 y., Oct. 10, 1844.
Josiah A. and Susan B. Davis of Alstead, N. H., int. Apr. 15, 1849.
Mary S. and William Phelps, Jan. 3, 1837.
Nancy A. and Gilman C. Gleason, Sept. 20, 1832.

KINNEY (see Kenney, Kenny), Ruth Ann and Calvin H. Cleaves, Mar. 4, 1841.

KITTREDGE, Eben[eze]r of Tewksbury, and Martha Morey, Feb. 26, 1821.
Ebenezer of Wilmington, and Ruth Eaton, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
Joel Crosby and Phebe Putnam, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
Lucy and Jonathan Farnsworth, Aug. 10, 1806.
Nahum and Crestine M. Carter, both of Wilmington, Oct. 14, 1849.*

KNIGHT (see Knights), Anna and Thomas Green (both of Stoneham, M.R.), Dec. 7, 1780.*
Anna of Stoneham, and Joseph Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 28, 1795.*
Mercy of Woburn, and Amos Nichols, int. Apr. 3, 1820.
Rebackah (of Woburn, M.R.), and John Boutall, Oct. 1, 1723.*
Rebecca and Levi McIntire of Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1814.
Sarah (of Stoneham, M.R.), and Aaron Putnam (of Rockingham, Vt., M.R.), Feb. 20, 1781.*
Stephen and Mary Pierce, Aug. 22, 1753.*
Susanna (of Middleton, int.), and Richard Mason, Aug. 13, 1782.

KNIGHTS (see Knight), John and Mary E. Wakefield, Nov. 18, 1834. T.C.
Ruth of Woburn, and Thomas Boutwall, Nov. 17, 1720. At Woburn.*

KNOWLTEN (see Knowlton), Abraham and Mary Smith, Sept. 20, 1722.*

KNOWLTON (see Knowlten), Marrah and John Jones of Salem, Jan. 7, 1695–6.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LACLAIR, Lewis L. of Lowell, s. of John and Harriet, a. 21 y., and Jerusha W. Richardson of Woburn, d. of Samuel and Sally, a. 23 y., June 11, 1846.

LAIGHTON (see Layton), Joanna of Westford, and Osgood Eaton, Nov. 7, 1796. At Westford.

LAITH (see Laithe, Lathe, Laythe, Leathe), Robert and Eunice Parker, Oct. 10, 1738.*

LAITHE (see Laith, Lathe, Laythe, Leathe), James of Woburn, and Mary Weston, May 10, 1812.

LAMB, Liddia and John Potter, both of Leicester, Dec. 29, 1729.*

LAMBART (see Lambert, Lombart), John and Mary Bordman, May 31, 1804.

LAMBERT (see Lambart, Lombart), Ann and Rev. Henry Cummings of Billerica, May 19, 1763. At Billerica.*
John (Capt., int.) and Polly Rea of Danvers, Mar. 1, 1777. At Danvers.
Julia and Rev. Peter Whitney, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Philis and Sharper Bried of Lynn (Nov. 26, 1778, T.C.). Negroes.*

LAMPSON (see Lamson), John and Elisebath Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1713.
Sarah and Samuel Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1713.

LAMSON (see Lampson), Elizabeth and William Melandy of Medford, June 6, 1728.*
Joanna and James Nickols, May 20, 1707.*
Ruth and John Batt, Aug. 3, 1731.*
Samuell and Mary Nickols, May 18, 1676.*
Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abe]th Eaton, Apr. 11, 1700.*
Samuell and Abygall Bryant, July 3, 1722.*
Sarah and Thomas Hartshorne, Apr. 10, 1661.*
Sarah and Cornelius Browne, Mar. 6, 1664–5.*
Sarah (Leman, int.) and Nehemiah Hayward of Andover, Nov. 25, 1784. At Andover.

LANE, Lydia of Lowell, and James G. Baker, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LANE, Patrick and Honora Shed, int. Jan. 16, 1849.
Sarah and Samuell Fitch, Apr. 23, 1673.*

LANGLEY, Nath[anie]ll of Dorchester, and Hephsibah Upham, Jan. 29, 1756.*

LARABEE (see Larrabe, Larrabee), Ephraim of Lynn, and Elisabeth Wesson, Apr. 19, 1749.*
Sally of Malden, and William Wright, int. Aug. 2, 1835.

LARAN, Deborah of Charlestown, and Peter Turf of Medford, Apr. 1, 1708.*

LARIFORD, Elisabeth and Thomas Burt, Feb. 12, 1710–1.

LARKIN, Aseneth of Lynnfield, and Augustus Upton of Danvers, Jan. 18, 1844.*

LARRABE (see Larabee, Larrabee), Mary (of Lynn, int.), and James Briant, July 24, 1770.

LARRABEE (see Larabee, Larrabe), Hannah and Thomas Stocker, Mar. 22, 1791.
Samuel (Letherbee, int.), Jr., of Malden, and Polly Green, Mar. 6, 1800.

LATHE (see Laith, Laithe, Laythe, Leathe), J. Brooks and Priscilla, Flint, Apr. 9, 1839.
Sarah of Woburn, and Sam[ue]ll Bancroft, Aug. 22, 1733.*

LAUGHTON, John of Sudbury, and Hepsi[torn] Stimson, July 28, 173[torn]. (1730, T.C.)*

LAWRANCE (see Lawrence), Ruth of Woburn, and James Weston, int. Oct. 26, 1812.

LAWRENCE (see Lawrance), Hannah and Jonathan Eaton, Mar. 15, 1759.*
Jonathan of Lexington, and Elizabeth Swaine, Feb. 23, 1726–7.*
Jonathan, Jr. (of Ashby, int.), and Lucy Shelden, Mar. 14, 1782.

LAYTHE (see Laith, Laithe, Lathe, Leathe), Benjamin (of Lynn, int.), and Lois Walton, Mar. 15, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LAYTON (see Laighton), John and Sarah Swayn, Feb. 12, 1706.*

LEACH, Charles and Eliza Smith of Boston, int. May 27, 1849.
Hannah of Wenham and Samuel Walton, Dec. 22, 1702. At Beverly.*
William of Boston, and Abigail Lues, Mar. 14, 1733.*

LEAMON (see Leamun, Leman, Lemon), Margaret of Charlestown, and John Woodward, Jan. 29, 1699–1700. At Charlestown.*
Sarah and Jacob Smith, Sept. 15, 1743.*

LEAMUN (see Leamon, Leman, Lemon), Mary of Charlestown, and Jonathan Pool, June 4, 1741. At Charlestown.*

LEAPINWELL (see Lipingwell), Naomy and James Stimson, Apr. 18, 1661.*

LEATHE (see Laith, Laithe, Lathe, Laythe), Harr[i]et M. and George Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 28, 1839.
James S. and Ann Maria Richardson of Woburn, int. July 16, 1844.
Lavina S. d. of James and Stillman E. Parker, s. of Aaron, Apr. 4, 1844.
Mary (Hannah, M.R.) and Daniel Mears, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Susannah of Woburn, and Jonas Parker (Jr., int.), Dec. 28, 1780. At Woburn.
Sarah and Ephraim Pearce, May 13, 1806.

LEEGRO, Samuel and Sally Parker, Sept. 22, 1799.

LELLY (see Lillie, Lilly), John and Abigall Burnap, Mar. 7, 1722–3.*
Sarah and John Parker, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*

LEMAN (see Leamon, Leamun, Lemon), Samuel and Mary Bryant, Oct. 31, 1716.*
Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Daman, Mar. 17, 1715.

LEMON (see Leamon, Leamun, Leman), Winthrop of Middleton, and Sally Holt, May 15, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LEMP, John of Bloomington, Iowa, s. of John and Elizabeth, a. 27 y., and Sarah B. Holt, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, a. 20 y., Aug. 22, 1848.

LEN, Phebe of Groton, and Aaron Burdoo, Feb. 28, 1788. At Groton.*

LEWIS (see Lues, Luis), Charles of Lancaster, and Hannah Damon, Oct. 2, 1797.
Charles and Hannah Bancroft, Apr. 7, 1814.
Cyntha and Kendall Flint, Jr., May 26, 1836.
Dolly (Dolly F., int.) of Stoneham, and Nathan Peirce, Apr. 10, 1832.
Gilman of Woburn, and Clementine A. Austin, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Hannah and Elias Bordman, Apr. 5, 1785.
Hannah and Simeon Pierce, Oct. 20, 1828.
Hanson B. and Sarah M. Morong of Salem, int. Mar. 9, 1834.
Isaac and Lydia Eaton, Sept. 5, 1782.
James D., Rev., and Eunice R. Jenkins of Falmouth, int. May 3, 1835.
Jonas and Susanna Dix, Apr. 17, 1777.
Mary of Billerica and Amos Boardman, Jr., Nov. 30, 1779. At Billerica.
Mary and Jabez Damon, int. Apr. 27, 1817.
Nancy and William Parker 3d, Nov. 30, 1826.
Patty and Jonathan Holt (of Bridgewater, N. H., M.R.), Nov. 26, 1789.
Sarah and Jonathan Batcheler, Aug. 27, 1728.*
Sarah and Stephen Raper, Jan. 22, 1729–30.*
Sarah and William Bolton, Sept. 18, 1788.
Thomas and Abigail Damon, Dec. 4, 1764.*
William and Lettis Weston, Apr. 15, 1800.

LILLIE (see Lelly, Lilly), George and Jane ———, May 6, 1667.*
Hannah and Ebenezer Burnap, Dec. 24, 1719.*
Samuel and Abigal Wright, May 7, 1716.*

LILLY (see Lelly, Lillie), George and Hannah Smith, Nov. 15, 1659.*
Jonathan and Hannah Clark, May 5, 1730.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LILLY, Mary and Nathani[e]ll Goodwin, Dec. 24, 1728.*
Phebe of Woburn, and Noah Eaton, Dec. 21, 1726. At Woburn.*

LINCOLN, Hannah B. of Westminster, and Daniel Harris, int. Feb. 16, 1823.
Mercy of Westminster, and Levi Harris, int. Jan. 11, 1824.

LINDE, Elizabeth of Malden, and [Jo]hn Smith, May 29, 1705.*

LINES, Thomas, s. of John and Lidia Green, d. of Henry, July 22, 1708.*

LIPINGWELL (see Leapinwell), Rachell and Jerimy Pike, Nov. 15, 1671.*

LITTLE, Edmund (Jr., int.) of West Newbury, and Sally Sweetser, Apr. 28, 1824.

LITTLEFIELD, Isaac and Olive Foster of Lowell, int. Mar. 8, 1835.
William B. and Achsah Jaquith of Woburn. int. Mar. 5, 1837.

LOCK, Abigail of Woburn, and Thomas Carter, Feb. 19, 1712–3.

LOMBART (see Lambart, Lambert), Luffany and Cyrus Holden, Mar. 16, 1840.

LONG, Eliza Jane and William C. (William Chandler, int.) McIntire, Dec. 3, 1836.
Elizabeth (Elizabeth A., int.), a. 26 y., and Henry Putnam, widr., a. 31 y., Apr. 17, 1845.

LONGFELLOW, Rebeccah of Newbury, and Ebenezer D. Batchelder, int. Dec. 29, 1822.

LOVEJOY, Daniel B. and Mary A. (Mary Ann, T.C.) Temple, Aug. 18, 1842.
Elizabeth of Andover, and Joseph Upton, July 19, 1774. At Andover.
Elizabeth A. and David B. Day, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Francis of Amherst, and Mary Bancroft, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Jeremiah and Betsey Pratt, July 27, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LOVEJOY, Jonathan (of Andover, int.), and Tabitha Upton, July 31, 1777.
Olive P. and Isaac B. Pierce, Sept. 8, 1841.
Phebe of Andover, and Levi Abbott, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

LUCAS, Sarah and John Hay, Jr., Sept. 15, 1805.

LUES (see Lewis, Luis), Abigail and William Leach of Boston, Mar. 14, 1733.*
Samuel and Sarah Tailor, July 10, 1736.*
Sarah and Samuel Dix, Oct. 23, 1706.*

LUIS (see Lewis, Lues), Hannah and John Roby, May 4, 1710.*
Mary and John Fish, Apr. 18, 1711.*
Samuel and Sarah Boutel, Dec. 6, 1706.*
Timothy and Martha Sweetser, June 25, 1767.*

LUMMUS, Joseph and Sarah Wormsted (of Marblehead, int.), July 14, 1785.

LUNAGIN, Jane and John Wrightson, Nov. 25, 1740. At Woburn.*

LUNTT, Mary and Nathan[i]ell Goodwin, Dec. 19, 1665.*

MACINTIRE (see Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Phebe and Robert Mason of Andover, Dec. 26, 1799. At Andover.

MACKANTIRE (see Macintire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Jonath[an] and Martha Graves, Dec. 6, 1705. At Ipswich.*

MACKENTIER (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Solomon and Abigail Johnson, Nov. 7, 1793.

MACKENTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Aaron and Jerusha Richardson, Mar. 18, 1813.
Anna and John Chandler of Andover, Mar. 22, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MACKENTIRE, Archelaus and Abigail Felton, of Danvers, Feb. 5, 1761. At Danvers.*
Archelus and Nancy Barker, Dec. 6, 1795.
Archelus and Betsy Jeffords (Jeffry, int.), Nov. 28, 1799.
Asenath and William Heywood, Jr., June 28, 1815.
Benjamin and Mary Ray of Danvers, int. Oct. 16, 1803.
David and Martha Graves, Sept. 4, 1712.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Lydia Jeffrey of Lynnfield, int. June 25, 1792.
Ede and Nathaniel Tay (of Andover, int.), May 19, 1791.
Eliab and Mercy Johnson of Middleton, int. Mar. 21, 1802.
Elias and Elizabeth Buxton, Apr. 3, 1806.
Ephraim and Sarah Mackentire, Dec. 16, 1771.
Hezekiah, Jr., and Lydia Thomas, Dec. 1, 1803.
Jacob and Phebe Hutchinson of Middleton, June 4, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Jerusha and Joseph Parker, Jr., Nov. 30, 1769.*
John and Polly Hutchinson, May 12, 1791.
Joseph and Sarah Whitteridge, Dec. 17, 1789.
Miranda and Horatio N. Ellingwood, Jan. 20, 1839. T.C.
Nathaniel and Sally Shelden, May 27, 1792.
Phillip and Rebecca Williams of Salem, Feb. 20, 1695. At Salem.*
Rachel and Isaac (Isral, int.) Cheever, Jr. (of Danvers, int.), Jan. 9, 1776.
Sally and Robert Allen, Aug. 28, 1791.
Sarah and Ephraim Mackentire, Dec. 16, 1771.
Susanna and James Symonds, Apr. 18, 1776.

MACKINTIER (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Aaron (of Lynnfield, int.), and Sarah Foster, Sept. 11, 1787.
Benjamin, Jr., and Martha Mackintier, Nov. 8, 1781.
Daniel and Sarah (Jane, int.) Hutchinson (of Middleton, int.), Feb. 27, 1781.
Elias and Rebecca Underwood, May 31, 1787.
Elis[abet]h (of Andover, int.), and Robert Mason, July 20, 1786.
Eunice of Lynnfield, and Isaac Parker, int. Apr. 28, 1783.
Jonathan and Rachall (Phelps, T.C.), July 9, 1723.*
Martha and Benjamin Mackintier, Jr., Nov. 8, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MACKINTIER, Mary and Joseph Pope (of Salem, int.), July 10, 1783.
Mehetabel and John Flint (Jr., int.), July 22, 1783.
Solomon and Rebekah Wilson of Bedford, int. June 7, 1770.

MACKINTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Abigail and Mayo Greenleaf Patch, July 1, 1788.
Anne and Hezekiah Mackintire, Oct. 5, 1773.
Ascenath and Ebenezer Buxton, Jr., July 13, 1817.
Bethiah and Daniel Hart, Feb. 5, 1771.
David and Margaret Buxton of Middleton, Nov. 13, 1734.*
David and Gartrud[e] Flint, Jan. 8, 1770.*
Ebenezer and Susanna Russil, Mar. 8, 1769.*
Eunice and Josiah Haywod (Haward, int.), Dec. 8, 1772.
Hezekiah and Anne Mackintire, Oct. 5, 1773.
Hezekiah, Jr., and Hannah Upton, Mar. 30, 1800.
Joseph and Deborah Russell, May 15, 1729.*
Margeret and John Johnson, July 9, 1767.*
Nancy and Joel Holt of Andover, Nov. 25, 1813.
Rachel and David Russil, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Rebecca and Stephen Curtis, July 7, 1778.
Samuel and Elizabeth Bishop of Salem, int. Dec. 14, 1817.
Samuell and Mary Upton, Oct. 15, 1706.*
Sarah and Solomon Mackintire, Jr., Sept. 25, 1767.*
Sarah and Israel Eaton, July 25, 1775.
Solomon, Jr., and Sarah Mackintire, Sept. 25, 1767.*

MACONTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Amos and Sarah Severance of Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1741. At Ipswich.*

MAGUS, Pomp of Beverly, and Naomi Rolf, int. Nov. 10, 1788.

MAJOR, Elizabeth and George Butcher of Boston, Mar. 18, 1728. At Woburn.*

MAKENTIER (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Philip and Mary ———, Sept. 6, 1666. M.R.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MAKENTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), John and Elizabeth Daniels of Watertown, Apr. 8, 1701.*
Jotham and Hannah Thomas of Middleton, int. Feb. 25, 1810.
Lydia and Abraham Harris, Mar. 29, 1738.*

MAKINTIR (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintire, McEntire, McIntire), Mary and Thomas Rich of Salem, June 30, 1699.*

MAKINTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, McEntire, McIntire), Hannah and Jethro Russil, Apr. 19, 1764.*

MANEN (see Manning), Timothy (Manning, int.) and Susanna Boutwel, Dec. 10, 1712.

MANNING (see Manen), Betsey of Boston, and Lorenzo Parker, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Charles, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, a. 26 y., and Lorance S. Kendall, d. of Benjamin and Nancy, a. 21 y., Oct. 1, 1848.
Ezra C. and Frances R. Kendall of Wilmington, int. Sept. 1, 1844.
Joseph and Miriam N. Hall of Bedford, N. H., int. Sept. 25, 1849.
Mary of Bedford, N. H., and Hartwell Nichols, int. Sept. 23, 1849.
Sophila and James B. Flint, Sept. 30, 1830.
Thomas (Jr., int.) of Andover, and Sally Hart, Nov. 28, 1805.

MANSFEILD (see Mansfield), Bethyah of Lynn, and Benj[ami]n Pool, int. July 16, 1715.*

MANSFIELD (see Mansfeild), David and Sarah Parker, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Hannah and Nathan Wesson, Apr. 21, 1768.*
Lois and John Dodge, Mar. 9, 1773.
Love of Lynnfield, and Eli Wiley, Mar. 5, 1795. At Lynnfield.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MANSFIELD, Lydia of Lynnfield, and Josiah Walton, Nov. 19, 1795. At Lynnfield.
Polly of Lynnfield, and Francis Hay, int. Mar. 23, 1806.
Samuel and Hepzibah Williams of Lynn (Lynnfield, dup.), Mar. 20, 1770. At Lynn.*

MANSUR, Eliza Ann and John Withers, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

MARBLE, Hannah of Malden, and David Pratt, Nov. 15, 1732. At Malden.*
Sarah of Malden, and Samuel Evans, Nov. 15, 1732. At Malden.*

MARCH, Jacob and Elisabeth Pirkins, both of Lowell, Jan. 7, 1828.*
John of Newbury, and Mary Angier, Dec. 11, 1700.*

MARROW (see Merrow), John and Rebeckah Davice, Jan. 30, 1722. At Woburn.*
Tabitha and Dea. Tim[oth]y Pratt, July 19, 1786.

MARSHAL (see Marshall), Salley of Tewksbury, and Zebediah Buck, int. Nov. 21, 1796.

MARSHALL (see Marshal), Abraham and Lydia Foster, Feb. 22, 1822.
Edward and Mary Swayne, June 9, 1665.*

MARTIN, George of Saugus (Lynn, int.), and Clarissa Weston, Nov. 29, 1827.

MASON (see Mayson), Charles and Sarah Sawyer of Methuen, ——. At Methuen.*
Hannah and Jonas Eaton, Sept. 25, 1677.*
Mary and Samuel Wormsted (of Marblehead, int.), Sept. 13, 1787.
Nathan and Rebecca Pratt, Dec. 4, 1783.
Ozro and Eliza A. Proctor, int. Aug. 29, 1841.
Richard and Susanna Knight (of Middleton, int.), Aug. 13, 1782.
Robert and Elis[abet]h Mackintier (of Andover, int.), July 20, 1786.
Robert of Andover, and Phebe Macintire, Dec. 26, 1799. At Andover.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MATHIES, Anna (Nancy Mathews, int.) of Stoneham, and William White, Apr. 17, 1794. At Stoneham.

MAVERICK, Ruth and Frances Smith, Mar. 1, 1679–80.*

MAYSON (see Mason), Anna and John Nichols (from Scotland, int.), Oct. 15, 1778.

McALLISTER, Benjamin and Mary Ann (Mariann R., int.) Bryant, Dec. 23, 1841.

Louisa M., d. of Richard and Hannah, a. 21 y., and Everet E. Cowdry, s. of John and Lavina, a. 20 y., both of Stoneham, May 5, 1849.*

McCLOOD (see Mclead), Bruce (McLeaad, int.) of Shirley, and Timothy Vinton, Nov. 7, 1799.

McCONNELL, Mary and Charles H. Davis, s. of Charles, both of South Reading, Nov. 16, 1849.*

McENTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire. Makintir, Makintire, McIntire), Hezekiah and Sarah Flint, June 2, 1814.

Mahitabl[e] and John Patch of Salem, Dec. 29, 1816.

McINTIRE (see Macintire, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire), Abigail and Andrew McIntire, Nov. 12, 1826.

Abigail and Hammond McIntire, May 18, 1838.

Abigail B. and Calvin Richardson of Malden, Apr. 24, 1828.

Addison and Hannah Chase, Aug. 30, 1839.

Amos and Abigail Sheldon, Oct. 23, 1816.

Amos and Betsey Harwood, May 25, 1820.

Amos, s. of Amos and Betsey, a. 23 y., and Mary Gorman (Gorham, int.), d. of Morris and Mary, a. 19 y., Nov. 15, 1848.

Andrew and Abigail McIntire, Nov. 12, 1826.

Ann Elizabeth, d. of John and Miranda, a. 19 y., and Jerome Parker, s. of Ephraim and Harriet, a. 19 y., Apr. 17, 1845.

Aseneth, wid., d. of Ezra and Nancy Hammond., a. 49 y., and John McIntire, s. of John and Mary, a. 51 y., Nov. 12, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

McIntire, Betsey and William Holt, Apr. 24, 1829.
Betsy, wid., d. of Ezra and Nancy Harwood, a. 56 y., and James Nichols of Middleton, widr., s. of John and Anna, a. 52 y., Apr. 28, 1847.
Caleb and Abi Fowle of Woburn, int. Mar. 1, 1829.
Charles B. and Elizabeth F. Russell, int. Jan. 3, 1847.
David and Mahitable Kidder, July 13, 1842.
Elias and Bethiah Hayward of Andover, May 14, 1782. At Andover.
Elisha and Betsy Hatch (int. Oct. 10, 1830).
Eliza, d. of Zadoc and Louis, a. 17 y., and Samuel B. Cross, s. of John and Phebe, a. 26 y., Dec. 24, 1846.
Eliza J. and Rufus Peirce of Stoneham, int. Mar. 18, 1849.
Elizabeth and John Banker, Apr. 29, 1843.
Emeline, d. of Jacob and Mary, a. 18 y., and Benjamin Hart, s. of Asa and Tamah, a. 23 y., July 3, 1848.
Ezra and Rebecca J. Gowing of Andover, Nov. 26, 1840.
Hammond and Abigail McIntire, May 18, 1838.
Harriet and Reuben M. Pinkham (int., Apr. 4, 1833).
Henry and Julian (Julia Ann, int.) Cross (int. Apr. 1, 1832).
Hiram and Susan N. Carter, Feb. 25, 1841.
Jacob and Mary Kenney, Nov. 19, 1826.
John, s. of John and Mary, a. 51 y., and Aseneth McIntire, wid., d. of Ezra and Nancy Hammond, a. 49 y., Nov. 12, 1843.
Jotham and Louis McIntire, Jan. —, 1842.
Julia A. and William L. Dean of Woburn, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Levi of Lancaster, and Rebecca Knight, Sept. 28, 1814.
Levina M., d. of Aaron and Jerusha, a. 22 y., and Wilson Chase, s. of Thomas W. and Nancy T., a. 23 y., Nov. 18, 1845.
Louis and Jotham McIntire, Jan. —, 1842.
Lydia and David Russel of Middleton, Apr. 21, 1818.
Mary and George W. Merrill, int. Apr. 17, 1842.
Micah and Sena Harwood, June 28, 1820.
Obed and Betsey Peabody, Oct. 15, 1826.
Rebecca and Henry Orben of Andover, int. May 7, 1843.
Rebecca P. and Alvin Pinkham, Jan. 31, 1841.
Rhoda and Joseph Hutchinson of Middleton, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Richard and Fanny Cross of Lowell, int. July 7, 1833.

Digitized by Google

McINTIRE, Richard, widr., a. 32 y., and Ruth Kenney, a. 34 y., Apr. 13, 1845.
Sarah and David Nelson, Oct. 19, 1820.
Sarah and John Gipson, Jan. 27, 1827.
Ward and Anna Eaton, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
William C. (William Chandler, int.) and Eliza Jane Long, Dec. 3, 1836.

MCLEAD (see McClood), Mary Gillispee of Shirley, and Joseph Bryant, int. May 6, 1803.

McQUISTIEN, Huen of Merrimac and Sally Hartshorn, int. Mar. 3, 1829.

MEAD (see Meed), Ruth B. and Elbridge Copeland, int. Apr. 20, 1845.
Sally of Holderness, N. H., and Asa F. Merrill, int. Apr. 5, 1829.

MEARS, Daniel and Mary (Hannah, M.R.) Leathe, Oct. 31, 1765.*

MEED (see Mead), Susanna and James Smith (Jr., int.), Oct. 26, 1773.

MELANDY (see Melendy, Mellendy), William of Medford, and Elizabeth Lamson, June 6, 1728.*

MELENDY (see Melandy, Mellendy), Cynthia and William Chamberlain, Apr. 7, 1831.
Dudley and Rebecca A. Newhall, May 16, 1844.
Hannah and Jonathan Cook, Apr. 26, 1821.
Harriet and Joshua Walton of South Reading, int. May 12, 1832.
Nathan and Hannah A. Nichols of South Reading, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Richard, Jr., and Polly Tay of Woburn, Apr. 18, 1793. At Woburn.

MELLEN (see Millen), Charles B. and Betsy S. Caverly of Lowell, int. June 19, 1836.
Charles B. and Emily W. White of Middleton, int. Oct. 15, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MELLENDY (see Melandy, Melendy), Lydia and Joseph Burnap, Jan. 12, 1775.
Martha and Benjamin Woodbridge, Jan. 26, 1786.
Rebeckah and Timothy Damon, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Richard and Mary Goodale, Jan. 23, 1798.
Samuel and Hannah Peirce of Wilmington, int. June 16, 1802.
William and Hephsibah Emerson, May 9, 1753.*
William, Jr. (of Amherst, N. H., int.), and Abigail Badger, Dec. 28, 1780.

MERIAM, Rebecka and Samuell Fitch, July 26, 1681.*

MERRICK, Joseph and Eunice W. Merrill, May 24, 1835. T.C.

MERRIL (see Merrill), Joel and Sally Stimpson, Dec. 3, 1797.

MERRILL (see Merril), Asa F. and Sally Mead of Holderness, N. H., int. Apr. 5, 1829.
Darius and Aseneth Holt, both of Woburn, July 13, 1841.*
Dorcas of Concord, N. H., and William Beard, int. Feb. 20, 1778.
Eunice W. and Joseph Merrick, May 24, 1835. T.C.
George W. and Mary McIntire, int. Apr. 17, 1842.
Mary P. of Medford, and Ambrose Kingman, int. Nov. 16, 1845.
Mehitable and Lucius Paine of Randolph, int. July 14, 1844.
Sarah and John M. Davis, Apr. 17, 1843.

MERROW (see Marrow), Ann and Nathan Pearson, Sept. 3, 1765.*
Dorathy and Jonathan Foster, Aug. 23, 1733.*
Edward and Mary Coudry, June 9, 1737.*
Henry and Abigall Parker, Oct. 10, 1710.*
Mary and Giles Burrows of Great Britain, (——, 1717, T.C.).*

MICHEL (see Mitchel, Mitchell), John of Haverhill, and Abiga[i]l Bacheller, Jan. 27, 1737.*

MILES, Richard (of Fitchburg, int.), and Sarah Burnap, May 31, 1798.
Thomas and Mary Underwood, July 14, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MILLEN (see Mellen), Pamela of Lancaster, and Rev. Caleb Prentice, int. Nov. 24, 1770.

MILLER, John and Susanna Buxton, Oct. 17, 1780.*
Susannah and William Eaton, Feb. 19, 1795. At Boston.

MITCHEL (see Michel, Mitchell), William of Haverhill, and Mehitabel Pool, Aug. 30, 1753.*

MITCHELL (see Michel, Mitchel), James and Tabatha Boutwell, Oct. 6, 1811.

MONEY, Israel and Mary Mugford, Apr. 30, 1787.

MONROO (see Munroe), Susannah of Lexington, and Ebenezer Necalls, June 10, 1724. At Medford.*

MOORE (see More), Charles L. and Elizabeth (Elizabeth T., int.) Richardson, Apr. 28, 1829.

MORE (see Moore), Hugh of Boston, and Job Gout of Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1746.*
Julian of Dixmont, Me., and Richard Nichols, Jr., int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Sally of Chelmsford, and John Barr, int. Apr. 18, 1819.

MOREY, Martha and Eben[eze]r Kittredge of Tewksbury, Feb. 26, 1821.
Thomas (of Billerica, int.), and Patty Burnap, Dec. 1, 1796.

MORGAN (see Morgon), Abigail of Beverly, and Seth Row, Feb. 15, 1798. At Beverly.

MORGON (see Morgan), Edmond of Salem, and Mercy Wood, June 1, 1727.*

MORONG, Sarah M. of Salem, and Hanson B. Lewis, int. Mar. 9, 1834.

MORRALL (see Morrill) (Mary, T.C.) and Thomas Hodgman, Aug. 12, 1663.

MORRILL (see Morrall), Isaac J., s. of Isaac and Abigail, a. 25 y., and Esther Harnden, d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 24 y., Feb. 6, 1848.
Joseph B. of Pepperell, and Hannah M. Day, int. Mar. 20, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MORS (see Morse), Daniell of Newbury, and Sarah Swaine, Aug. 17, 1727.*

MORSE (see Mors), Abigail of Newburyport, and Richard Pilsbury, int. Jan. 20, 1828.
Abby Maria and George W. Farnum of Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1843.*
Caroline P. of Salem, Vt., and John P. Sherman, int. July 16, 1835.
Eleaner (of Cambridge, int.), and Amos Bryant (Dec. 9, 1779, T.C.).
Moses and Ann Frost, int. Nov. 19, 1837.

MORTON, Samuel of Boston, and Eunice Rolf, int. July 16, 1798.

MOULTON, Abigall and Benjamin Belfloure, Feb. 3, 1658.*
David P. of Lynn, and Phebe S. Buxton, int. July 24, 1842.
Margaret of Bath, N. H., and Horace Sanborn, int. Feb. 18, 1849.

MUGFORD, Mary and Israel Money, Apr. 30, 1787.

MULLIKIN, Joseph of Boston, and Rebecca Hart, July 16, 1809.

MUNROE (see Monroo), Andrew, Lieut., and Betsey O. Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1838.
Edmund and Maria A. Eames, June 23, 1840.
Jesse B. and Ann F. Gowing of Wilmington, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
Luther S. of Danvers, and Olivia Flint, Sept. 3, 1826.
Lydia of Lexington, and Phineas Parker, June 23, 1768. At Lexington.*
Marian and Samuel Flagg (int. May 19, 1833).
Polly of Lynnfield, and Caleb Green, int. Oct. 21, 1793.
Rebeccah and William Robertson, int. Sept. 21, 1817.

MURRAY, Octavia E., d. of Ivory and Phebe, a. 19 y., and William W. Ferguson, s. of William and Lucretia, a. 21 y., June 11, 1846.

NASH, Betsy of Salem and Isaac Weston, int. Sept. 8, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NECALLS (see Nichols, Nickoles, Nickols), Ebenezer and Susannah Monroo of Lexington, June 10, 1724. At Medford.*

NEEDHAM, Betsey of Danvers, and Joseph Cook, int. Apr. 11, 1824.

NELSON, Charles E. and Maria S. Erwin of Woburn, int. July 25, 1846.
David and Sarah McIntire, Oct. 19, 1820.
David B., Dr., of Manchester, N. H., and Sarah Cornelia Weston, d. of Charles and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1849.
James and Prescilla Flint, Apr. 30, 1801.
Jane and Jonathan De Lesdernier Weston, Esq., of Eastport, Mar. 2, 1806.
John and Harriet Glines of Lowell, int. May 30, 1847.
Lois and (Capt., int.) John Holman of Salem, Aug. 20, 1806.
Prisseller and Moses Abbott of Salem, Nov. 15, 1807.
Sally and Timothy Hartshorn, Jr., May 20, 1800.*
William of Saugus, and Lucy Batchelor, Apr. 13, 1815.

NEVERS, Hannah and David Evins, Aug. 5, 1740. At Woburn.*

NEWALL (see Newell, Newhall), John and Hannah Wardwell, Aug. 23, 1795.

NEWELL (see Newall, Newhall), Joseph (Newhall, int.) and Susanna Nutting, July 4, 1790.
Reuben (Newhall, int.) and Polly Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 27, 1794. At Woburn.

NEWHALL (see Newall, Newell), Caroline A., d. of Nathan B. and Betsey, a. 19 y., and Nathaniel B. French of Pembroke, N. H., s. of George and Apha, a. 24 y., Oct. 10, 1847.
Deborah of Lynnfield, and Lieut. Eliab Parker, Jr., int. Apr. 18, 1824.
Elisha of Lynn, and Rebecca Garey of Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1782.*
Elizabeth of Malden, and Benjamin Burnep, June 19, 170–. (1700, T.C.)*
Hulda of Lynnfield, and Reuben [torn]en (Green, T.C.) int. Nov. 10, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NEWHALL, Jeremiah of Lynn, and Tabitha Brown, Nov. 6, 1755.*
Lois and William Emerson, Apr. 22, 1804.*
Nathan and Phebe Featherstone, June 6, 1765.*
Olive of Lynnfield, and Ebenezer Damon, Jr. (int. Jan. 10, 1830).
Rebecca A. and Dudley Melendy, May 16, 1844.
Rebecka and Ebenezer Parker, May 22, 1697.*
Reuben F., s. of Reuben and Emily, a. 21 y., b. in South Reading, and Harriet M. Richardson of Wilmington, d. of Loae, a. 19 y., Feb. 12, 1849.
Sarah of Lynn, and Paul Sweetser, Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1806.
Susan of South Reading, d. of Reuben, a. 29 y., and Gilman A. Coggin, s. of James, a. 28 y., May 12, 1844.
Unice of Danvers, and Timothy Buxton, int. Mar. 27, 1814.

NEWMAN, Anna and Thomas Thoits, July 16, 1730.*

NEWTON, Hannah of Framingham, and Joseph Holden, int. Dec. 15, 1786.
Jacob of Dixfield, Me., and Mrs. Lucinda Richardson, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
Willard and Phebe Emerson of Royalston, int. Nov. 3, 1811.

NICHOLS (see Necalls, Nickoles, Nickols), Abigail and Jacob Hasey, May 3, 1711.*
Albert, s. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 29 y., and Lydia S. Potter of Gilford, N. H., d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., Sept. 16, 1849.
Amos and Molly Pratt, Sept. 19, 1802.
Amos and Mercy Knight of Woburn, int. Apr. 3, 1820.
Amos, Jr., and Harriet F. Parker, Oct. 13, 1840.
Anna and Ebenezer Emerson, Jr., May 15, 1746.*
Augusta and Silas G. Emerson, Apr. 18, 1839.
Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca Bancroft, Mar. 30, 1779.
Bethiah and Edmund Nichols, Jr., Apr. 20, 1813.
Betsey and Daniel Pratt, Jr., Apr. 22, 1801.
Betsey and Solomon Johnson Farnsworth, Nov. 25, 1801.
Caroline, d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 21 y., and Jonathan B. Eames, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, a. 23 y., May 2, 1849.
Clarisa and Richard Nichols, Jr., Nov. 28, 1816.
Daniel and Susanna Spalding, Dec. 1, 1760. At Chelmsford.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Daniel and Lavinia Parker, Jan. 20, 1820.
Daniel, Jr., a. 29 y., and Nancy Orilla B. Weston of Woburn, wid., d. of John and Lucinda Bosworth, a. 24 y., Dec. 16, 1847.
David and Mary Goodwin, Oct. 28, 1830.
David, widr., s. of Amos and Molly, a. 43 y., and Susan Brooks, d. of Samuel W. and Nelly, a. 43 y., Aug. 30, 1848.
Dolly and Ephraim Weston, May 27, 1813.
Eben and Anna Flint of Salem, June 11, 1711. At Salem.*
Ebenezer and Sarah Briant of Stoneham, int. June 16, 1770.
Ebenezer and Rebecca Hayward of Andover, May 19, 1789. At Andover.
Ebenezer and Betsy Dix, Nov. 25, 1790.
Ebenezer and Hannah Temple, Mar. 27, 1821.
Ebenezer and Eunice Gowen, Nov. 2, 1830.
Edmond and Elizabeth Damon, Nov. 21, 1769.*
Edmond and Dolly Eames of Wilmington, June 1, 1786.
Edmund, Jr., and Bethiah Nichols, Apr. 20, 1813.
Edwin P., s. of Richard and Claris[s]a, a. 23 y., and Lucinda A. Flint, d. of Amos and Abigail, a. 22 y., Apr. 12, 1846.
Elisabeth and Peirson Richardson of Woburn, June 4, 1723. At Woburn.*
Eliza, d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 22 y., and Edward S. Gleason, s. of Joseph and Lucy, a. 25 y., b. in Andover, Feb. 15, 1849.
Hannah and Richard Temple, Jan. 12, 1795.
Hannah A. of South Reading, and Nathan Melendy, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Harriett and Benjamin F. Pratt, Apr. 21, 1837.
Hartwell and Mary Manning of Bedford, N. H., int. Sept. 23, 1849.
Hay and Eunice Walton, Sept. 3, 1799.
Hephziba[h] and Thomas Temple (of Framingham, int.), July 17, 1770.
Isai[ä]h and Sophia Carter, Jan. 1, 1829.
Jacob and Lydia Green of Stoneham, Mar. 21, 1743. At Stoneham.*
James and Lydia Hosey of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 10, 1793.
James and Eunice Walton, Oct. 14, 1794. At Cambridge.
James, Jr., and Hannah N. Temple, Dec. 17, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, James of Middleton, widr., s. of John and Anna, a. 52 y., and Betsy McIntire, wid., d. of Ezra and Nancy Harwood, a. 56 y., Apr. 28, 1847.
James B. of Woburn, and Sarah B. Perkens, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
James V. and Ruth P. Hall of Lowell, int. July 5, 1840.
Jeremiah and Lois Damon, Aug. 21, 1777.
Jeremiah, Jr., and Rebecca Foster, Aug. 10, 1800.
Jeremiah and Mary Reed of Danvers, int. May 22, 1831.
Jerusha and Michail Cross of Saugus, int. Apr. 6, 1815.
Jesse and Rebecca Walton, Nov. 17, 1784.
Jesse and Betty Hayward, Aug. 13, 1789.
Jno., Jr., and Jerusha Parker, Dec. 8, 1785.
Job and Betsy Temple, Oct. 21, 1818.
John 4th and Mehitable Bancroft, Dec. 24, 1767.*
John (from Scotland, int.), and Anna Mayson, Oct. 15, 1778.
John 3d and Annah Damon of Ashby, int. Dec. 26, 1814.
John E. of Andover, and Sally Eaton (int. Apr. 8, 1830).
Jonathan and Elizabeth Culnon (Dec. 15, 1778, T.C.).
Judith and Ebenezer Emerson, Jr., Mar. 30, 1769.*
Kendall and Hannah Symonds, June 5, 1787.
Levi and Sally Flint, Dec. 23, 1802.
Levi and Olive Perry, Dec. 28, 1806.
Levi and Sally Dodge, Aug. 10, 1819.
Levi and Betsey Pratt, Oct. 16, 1825.
Louisa B., d. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 21 y., and Charles S. Besse, s. of Anthony and Thankful, a. 24 y., Oct. 29, 1846.
Lucy and David Flint, Mar. 20, 1802.
Lucy and Jesse Frost, Dec. 16, 1824.
Luther and Rebekah Saunders of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 24, 1823.
Lydia and John Vinton, May 10, 1758.*
Lydia and James Brown, May 16, 1765.*
Lydia and Jonas Eaton, Apr. 5, 1788.
Lydia and Ira Person, Sept. —, 1811. C.R.2.
Lydia and Oliver Peabody, Apr. 1, 1834.
Martha and Daniel Gould, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Martha, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 24 y., and Seth Besse, s. of Anthony and Thankful, a. 21 y., June 9, 1846.
Martha A. of Cambridge, and Charles Willard of Taunton, Nov. 9, 1842.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Martha L. of Middlebury, Vt., wid., d. of Elisha and Rebecca Brewster, a. 29 y., and Hiram D. Sweetser, widr., s. of Ezra and Nancy, a. 37 y., Sept. 16, 1845.
Mary and William Beers, July 31, 1776.*
Mary and Benjamin Eaton, Dec. 28, 1792.
Mary E. of South Reading, and George W. Biathron, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
Mehitable and Samuel Smith, June 17, 1762.*
Myra and Amos Batchelor, June 19, 1817.
Nancy and Jacob Cheene, Nov. 19, 1799.
Nancy and Jonathan Frost, Apr. 15, 1824.
Nathaniel and Betsy Bassett of Marblehead, int. Dec. 14, 1818.
Needham, s. of Amos of Woburn, and Mary Ann Brooks, d. of Samuel, Jan. 15, 1844.
Newton and Aseneth Flint, May 7, 1831.
Osgood and Mary E. Abbott of Woburn, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Percival and Susan Hammond, int. Oct. 7, 1849.
Phebe and Henry Emerson, Oct. 27, 1821.
Polly and James Bouttell, Jr., Dec. 10, 1795.
Polly and Joseph Eustis (Hustings, int.) of Salem, July 3, 1796.
Polly and Levi Parker, July 28, 1805.*
Rebecca and Joseph Emerson (Jr., int.), Feb. 17, 1774.
Rebecca and Eli Bolton, int. Mar. 27, 1831.
Rebecca and George Floyd, June 11, 1838.
Rebecca F., d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 23 y., and Lyman Taylor, s. of James and Sarah, a. 24 y., Apr. 24, 1848.
Rebeccah and Joseph Jones, int. Feb. 19, 1822.
Rebeccah and Micah Eaton, int. Apr. 7, 1829.
Richard and Susannah Tayler, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Richard, Jr., and Clarisa Nichols, Nov. 28, 1816.
Richard, Jr., and Julian More of Dixmont, Me., int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Ruth and Joseph Garey of Stoneham, Oct. 3, 1775.
Sally and Robert M. Campbell, Apr. 16, 1818.
Sally and Paul Upton of Wilmington, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Sally and Philemon Blake, both of Boston, Feb. 26, 1826.*
Samuel of Boston, and Betsy Hay, Oct. 15, 1797.
Samuel and Chloe Fish, int. Feb. 15, 1801.
Samuel and Sukey Parker, Mar. 7, 1803.
Sarah and William Beard, Nov. 19, 1767.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Sarah of Wilmington, and John Eames, int. Oct. 2, 1836.
Seth and Abigail Eaton of Andover, int. Sept. 10, 1815.
Seth and Fanny Prince of Amherst, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1825.
Simon, Jr., and Rebec[c]a Nick, Oct. 26, 1797.
Susa and Jesse Bayle, Nov. 30, 1797.
Susanna and Benjamin Parker, Jr. (May, T.C.) 13, 1779.
Sylvia of Boston, and George Baldwin, Dec. 12, 1833.
Tabitha and Samuel Butters of Wilmington, Dec. 17, 1772.
Timothy and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1725. At Ipswich.*
Warren and Mary Ann Buxton, Apr. 25, 1839.
William and Abigail Kendall of Woburn, Jan. 14, 1719. At Woburn.*
William and Eunice Case (of Middleton, int.), Sept. 29, 1774.
William and Mary Pool, May 30, 1776.*
William and Fanny Damon, Dec. 28, 1797.
William F. of Salem, and Phebe Richardson, int. Apr. 19, 1835.
William W. and Rebecca U. Jenkins of New Boston, N. H., int. Jan. 15, 1832.
Zechariah and Rebecka Damon of Westminster, int. Oct. 1, 1792.

NICK, Nabby and Kendall Flint, July 27, 1794.
Polly and Eli Flint, Mar. 20, 1800.
Rebec[c]a and Simon Nichols, Jr., Oct. 26, 1797.
Sarah and James Taylor, May 31, 1798.

NICKOLES (see Necalls, Nichols, Nickols), Thomas and Mary Herbert, Oct. 7, 1703.*

NICKOLS (see Necalls, Nichols, Nickoles), Abigal and William Flint, Apr. 30, 1713.
Abiga[i]l and Jonathan Briant, Jan. 4, 1744.*
Daniel and Elizabeth Batchelder, Dec. 25, 1729.*
Daniel and Joanna Pratt, Dec. 29, 1747.*
David and Rebeckah Burnap, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Ebenezer and Susanna Damon, Apr. 23, 1747.*
Elisabeth and Androw Beird, Jan. 15, 1740.*
Elisabeth and Jeremiah Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1749.*
Elizabeth and Amos Pierson, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Hannah and Samuel Curtice of Sudbury, Aug. 25, 1749.*
Hannah and William Pool, June 19, 1751.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NICKOLS, Hannah and John Emerson, Jan. 30, 1755.*
Hannah and [J]ohn Temple, Nov. —, 1761.*
Hephsibah and Asa Parker, May 20, 1762.*
Hepzibah and Nehemiah Williams, Jan. 8, 1744.*
James and Mary Pooll, Oct. 9, 1682.*
James and Joanna Lamson, May 20, 1707.*
James and Hannah Eaton, Mar. 5, 1739.*
James and Mary Goodwin, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Joanna and John Nickols, May 24, 1733.*
John and Abigall ———, May 18, 1676.*
John and Joanna Nickols, May 24, 1733.*
John and Ruth Eaton, Feb. 28, 1733–4.*
John and Bethiah Burnap, June 5, 1760.*
Jonathan and Elizabath Boutell, Dec. 10, 1713.
Jonathan and Phebe Eaten, Nov. 7, 1716.*
Jonathan and Elisabeth Townshend, Apr. 11, 1758.*
Judeth and James Prockter, Apr. 17, 1717.*
Mary and Samuell Lamson, May 18, 1676.*
Mary and Benjamin Wily, Dec. 4, 1707.*
Mary and Joseph Damon, Oct. 14, 1736.*
Mary and William Parker, June 1, 1763.*
Mehetabel and Isaac Pratt, Nov. 2, 1763.*
Mehetable and Jabez Temple, Apr. 29, 1730.*
Mehitable and James Cutler, Feb. 4, 1768.*
Nathaniel and Isable Hay of Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1715.
Rebecca and Nico[h]las Brown, May 22, 1700.*
Richard and Abigail Daman, Nov. 26, 1706.*
Richard and Mary Williams, Oct. 3, 1738.*
Richard and Sarah Foster (d. of Jonathan, C.R.2), Feb. 16, 1764.*
Samuel and Mary Bancroft, Jan. 24, 1736.*
Sarah and Joseph Burnap, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Sarah and Nathaniel Atkins, Oct. 23, 1766.*
Susanna and John Hartshorn, Nov. 9, 1749.*
Thomas and Rebecka Eaton, Dec. 1, 1680.*
Thomas and Charety Eaton, July 8, 1767.*
Timothy and Mehetabel Weston, Sept. 30, 1751.*
William and Phebe Stimpson, Mar. 12, 1754.*
Zechariah and Mehetabel Bancroft, May 8, 1751.*

NICKSON, Susannah of Boston, and Rufus Brown, int. Sept. 5, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NILES, Daniel of Haverhill, and Phebe Damon, June 11, 1828.

NOBLE (see Nobles), Ann H. of Stoneham, and Charles Emerson, int. Jan. 24, 1841.
John, s. of Alexander and Mary, b. in Scotland, a. 23 y., and Martha J. Sanborn, d. of Peter and Martha, a. 23 y., Jan. 30, 1849.

NOBLES (see Noble), John of Stoneham, and Jane Orr, Dec. 11, 1783.

NOICE (see Noyce, Noyes, Noys), Jonathan of Newbury, and Lydia Bancroft, Aug. 24, 1742.*

NORTON, Clarisa of Royalston, and George U. Stone, int. May 30, 1819.
Margaret of Royalston, and Daniel Hart, int. Jan. 1, 1821.
Mary of Royalston, and Oliver Swain 3d, int. Aug. 2, 1818.

NOYCE (see Noice, Noyes, Noys), Rufus S. of North Bridgewater, s. of Alvah, a. 23 y., and Diantha Jane Kingman, d. of Ambrose and Esther, a. 24 y., Nov. 15, 1847.

NOYES (see Noice, Noyce, Noys), [I]saac and Rebekah Briant, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Sam[ue]ll of Newbury, and Martha Smith, Sept. 26, 1734.*

NOYS (see Noice, Noyce, Noyes), Rebeccah of Salem, and David Buxton, int. Feb. 22, 1818.

NURS (see Nurse), Abigail and Daniel Eames of Woburn, Mar. 8, 1720.*
Francis and Martha Hartshorn, Jan. 2, 1716–7.*
Jonathan and Abigal Hornden, Jan. 27, 1713.
Josiah and Mary Eaten, Dec. 20, 1716.*
Mary and Samuel Francis of Medford, Jan. 1, 1718.*

NURSE (see Nurs), Benjamin and Elizabeth Robarts, Dec. 24, 1713.
Hephsibah and John Swain, Jr., Apr. 11, 1754.*
Hephzibah and Moses Chamberlain (of Dudley, int.), Apr. 20, 1775.
Martha and Edward Putnam of Middleton, Feb. 24, 1736–7.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NURSE, Sarah and Henry Sawyer, Apr. 18, 1718.*

NUTTING, John and Mary Walton, Apr. 23, 1761.*
Jonathan and Susanna Bacheller, June 8, 1763.*
Susanna and Joseph Newell (Newhall, int.), July 4, 1790.

OAKES, Thomas and Nancy Foss of Lowell, int. Nov. 20, 1842.

OLIVER, James (of Boston, M.R.) and Abigail Bryant (of Stoneham, M.R.) (Jan. 18, 1780, T.C.).*
Sally of Stoneham, and Ezra Eaton, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Thomas W. and Eliza P. (Eliza F., int.) Pool of South Reading, Oct. 14, 1838. T.C.

ORBEN, Henry of Andover, and Rebecca McIntire, int. May 7, 1843.

ORDEWAY (see Ordway), John of Newbury, and Margeret Alline, Aug. 18, 1726.*

ORDWAY (see Ordeway), John and Mari Bacheler, June 25, 1724.*

ORNE, John of Lynnfield, and Pamela Prentis, May 9, 1799.

ORR, Elisabeth and Nathan Green, Jr., Apr. 8, 1787.
Jane and John Nobles of Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783.

ORTON, Hepzabeth and Samuell Frathinham, Dec. 6, 1697.*

OSBORNE (see Orzbon), Betsy of Cambridge, and William Eaton, int. Aug. 21, 1780.

ORZBON (see Osborne) Lydia and Samuel Frothingham of the army, int. Mar. —, 1776.

OSGOOD, Elizebeth and John Brown, Oct. 18, 1659.*
Jacob of Andover, and Lucy Putnam, June 27, 1811.
Mary (Polly, int.) of Andover, and Adam Flint, June 7, 1792. At Andover.
Rhoda and Silas Richardson (Jr., int.), Apr. 18, 1820.
Sarah of Stoneham, and Joseph Dalton, Jan. 9, 1794. At Stoneham.

PACKARD, Mehitable of Brookfield, and Daniel Bowen, Feb. 21, 1788. At Brookfield.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PAGE, Jane and Thomas Raymond of Boston, July 28, ——8. (1778, T.C.) (May 28, M.R.)

PAINE, Lucius of Randolph, and Mehitable Merrill, int. July 14, 1844.
Stephen of Charlestown, and Beckah Bacheler, Nov. 23, 1721.*

PALFREY, Jehoadan and Benjamin Smith, Mar. 27, 1661.*
Remember and Peter Aspinwall of Muddy River, Feb. 12, 1661. At Boston.*

PARISH, Elijah of Bedford and Lois A. (Loisa A., C.R.2) Waldo, Mar. 17, 1805. (Mar. 20, 1805, C.R.2.)*

PARKER, Aaron and Jerusha Damon, Aug. 12, 1783.
Aaron, Jr., and Rebecca Bancroft, int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Abigail U., d. of Aaron and Jonathan Heselton, Apr. 2, 1844.
Abigall and Henry Merrow, Oct. 10, 1710.*
Amos and Betsey Taylor, Mar. 13, 1791.
Amos, Jr., and Nancy Batchelor, Dec. 21, 1817.
Amy and James Dix, Mar. 28, 1744.*
Ann and William Sheldin, Nov. 19, 1737.*
Anna and Joseph Hendrick, Feb. 5, 1744.*
Asa and Hephsibah Nickols, May 20, 1762.*
Asa, Jr., and Anna Eames of Wilmington, June 9, 1796. At Wilmington.
Asa of Woburn, and Rebecca J. Young, Nov. 29, 1832.
Beckah and John Harnden (of Wilmington, int.), July 31, 1794.
Benjamin and Sarah Foster, Apr. 8, 1726.*
Benjamin, Jr., and Susanna Nichols (May, T.C.) 13, 1779.
Benja[min], Jr., and Sukey Fay of Southborough, int. Dec. 30, 1810.
Bethiah and Ebenazer Emerson, May 27, 1707.*
Bethiah and Hezekiah Winn of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1731.*
Caleb and Keziah Reed of Woburn, ——, 1767. At Woburn.*
Caleb and Hannah Gearfield of Lincoln (Jan., T.C.) 28 (1777, T.C.).
Caleb and Betsy Pratt, Mar. 30, 1788.
Calvin L. and Adeline A. Richardson of Woburn, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Caroline M. and James Davis, Oct. 17, 1828.
Catherine and Aaron Emerson (May, T.C.) 20, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Cephas and Elisabeth Smiley, June 7, 1832.
Charles (Capt., int.), and Eliza Bancroft, June 1, 1820.
Cynthia and Enos Tibbets, Apr. 11, 1822.
Dana and Elizabeth W. Steel, int. Feb. 24, 1840.
——niel (Daniel, T.C.) and Sarah Parker, Oct. 24, 1749.*
Daniel and Mary Abbott of Bedford, Aug. 4, 1774. At Bedford.
Daniel and wid. Mary Chandler of Andover, Nov. 10, 1779. At Andover.
Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Richardson of Chelmsford, May 2, 1780. At Chelmsford.
David and Judeth Bancroft, Nov. 22, 1709.*
David, Jr., and Mary Flint, Apr. 14, 1778.
David, Jr., and Lucinda Swain, Dec. 9, 1802.
Deborah and Edward Fowle, Mar. 8, 1836. T.C.
Ebenezer and Rebecka Newhall, May 22, 1697.*
Ebenezer, Jr., and Mercy Daman, Apr. 6, 1714.
Ebenezer and Han[n]ah Green of Malden, Dec. 13, 1722.*
Eben[eze]r and Mary Williams, June 5, 1738.*
Ebenezer and Lucretia Richardson, Apr. 29, 1779.
Edmund, Capt., and Rebecca Weston, July 8, 1810.
Edmund, Esq., and Rachel Williams of South Reading, int. Feb. 20, 1831.
Eliab and Polly Whittredge, Oct. 8, 1793.
Eliab and Nancy Vinal of South Reading, int. June 16, 1816.
Eliab, Jr., Lieut., and Deborah Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 18, 1824.
Elisabeth and Simeon Bacheler, Jan. 8, 1784.
Elisha and Mehitabel Hartshorn, Sept. 24, 1771.
Eliza and John F. Hammond, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Eliza Maria and Charles H. Davidson, of Charlestown, int. July 27, 1834.
Elizabeth and Thomas Rann of Lynn, July 7, 1720.*
Elizabeth and Stephen Wesson, Dec. 6, 1721.*
Eliza[beth] and John Boutell, Apr. 30, 1723. At Charlestown.*
Elizabeth and John Buxton, Sept. 19, 1775.
Elizabeth A. and Edmund P. D. Kimball, Apr. 16, 1843.
Elizebeth and Nathan[i]ell Codry, Nov. 17, 1685.*
Epheraim and Ruth Bancroft, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Ephraim and Rebeckah Temple, Oct. 11, 1752.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Ephraim and Zerviah Richardson of Woburn, int. June 20, 1772.
Ephraim and wid. Sarah Perkins of Beverly, Feb. 8, 1785.
Ephraim and Harriet M. Fletcher of Boxford, int. Mar. 26, 1820.
Ephraim and Sophia Welch of Waltham, July 15, 1841.
Eunice and Robert Laith, Oct. 10, 1738.*
Eunice and Lowel Skilton, Sept. 18, 1827.
George, s. of Asa and Anna, a. 38 y., and Mehitable Jeffrey, d. of Joseph, a. 31 y., Oct. 4, 1849.
George K., s. of Eliab and Nancy, a. 23 y., and Abigail N. Cook, d. of Joseph and Betsy, a. 21 y., Jan. 14, 1847.
Gould and Meriah Eaton, Dec. 16, 1824.
Gould and Mary Flint, int. Sept. 20, 1829.
Green and Hannah Eaton, Mar. 21, 1758.*
Hananiah and Elizebeth Browne, Sept. 30, 1663.*
Hananiah and Polly Pope, Nov. 11, 1787.
Hananniah and Mary Bright of Watertown, Dec. 12, 1700. At Watertown.*
Hannah and Thomas Symonds of Salem, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Hannah and Jacob Bancroft, Sept. 7, 1749.*
Hannah and Rev. Joseph Willard, Mar. 30, 1769.*
Hannah and Jacob Burnap, Dec. 16, 1784.
Hannah and Solomon Sarjent (of Malden, M.R.), June 5, 1789.
Hannah and Samuel Emerson, Sept. 25, 1796.
Harriet and Nathaniel Dinsmoor, Apr. 27, 1817.
Harriet and John Winn of South Reading, Sept. 29, 1836.
Harriet L. and Porter Pinkham, Mar. 31, 1839. T.C.
Harriet F. and Amos Nichols, Jr., Oct. 13, 1840.
Harriett B. and Jacob A. Smith of Bangor, Me., Aug. 26, 1836.
Harriett (Harriet P., int.) and Sylvester Heywood, Sept. 12, 1839.
Henry F. and Fanny Steele, Apr. 3, 1838. T.C.
Henry F. and Luthera Emerson, Apr. 29, 1839.
Heph[ziba]h and Jona[than] Temple, Jr., Dec. 15, 1785.
Ichabod and Abigail Eaton, June 30, 1785. At Woburn.
Isaac and Eunice Mackintier of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 28, 1783.
Jabez D. and Betsey Holden of Sweden, Me., int. July 18, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Jacob and Abiga[i]l Bancroft, Oct. 26, 1748.*
Jacob and Martha Gould, Oct. 30, 1787.
James and Anna Swaine, Oct. 17, 1732.*
Jerome, s. of Ephraim and Harriet, a. 19 y., and Ann Elizabeth McIntire, d. of John and Miranda, a. 19 y., Apr. 17, 1845.
Jerusha and Jno. Nichols, Jr., Dec. 8, 1785.
John and Hannah Kendall, Nov. 13, 166–. [1667.]*
John and Delivera[nce] ——— (Dodge, T.C.), Oct. 2, 1689.*
John and Thankfull ———, —— 28, 1689–90.*
John and Elizebeth ———, July 15, 1691.*
John and Sarah Lelly, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*
John and Jane Person, May 2, 1748.*
John and Clarissa Damon, Sept. 11, 1828.
Jonas (Jr., int.) and Susannah Leathe of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1780. At Woburn.
Jonas (Jr., int.) and Sally Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1807.
Jonas, Capt., and Rebecca Temple, Sept. 11, 1837.
Jonathan and Barbery Elseley, Oct. 15, 1706.*
Jonathan and Abigail Coas, July 9, 1733.*
Jonathan and Naomy Hinkson, Nov. 3, 1747.*
(Jonathan, T.C.) and wid. Ruth Boutwell, Oct. 19, 1749.*
Jonathan of Wilmington, and Phebe Emerson, Aug. 7, 1803.
Jonathan and Susy Bancroft, Apr. 23, 1811.
Jonathon and Mehetabel Bancroft, Jan. 2, 1699–1700.*
Jonathon and Ann Flint, Dec. 26, 1706.*
Joseph and Elizabeth Eaton, Apr. 6, 1711.*
Joseph and Mary Walton, Sept. 22, 1743.*
Joseph, Jr., and Jerusha Mackentire, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Joseph and Lucy Tidd (of Woburn, int.), Jan. 1, 1788. At Woburn.
Joseph, Jr., and Peggy Ganvin (Ganvil, int.) of Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1798. At Charlestown.
Joshua and Sarah Upton, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Joshua and Polley Taylor, Nov. 13, 1796.
Joshua and Eliza Hurd, int. Aug. 1, 1819.
Judith of Marblehead, and Ebenezer Flint, July 17, 1744. At Marblehead.*
Lavinia and Daniel Nichols, Jan. 20, 1820.
Levi and Polly Nichols, July 28, 1805.*
Levi and Betsy Pratt of Charlestown, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
Loae and Anna Bancroft, int. Dec. 13, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Loae and Eliza P. Steele of Stoneham, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Lorenzo and Betsey Manning of Boston, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Lucinda and Lieut. Jonathan Temple, May 1, 1804.
Lucinda and Samuel Pratt, Feb. 26, 1805.
Lucinda and Warren Perkins, Nov. 27, 1806.
Lucy and Jonathan Wesson (Sept. 9, T.C.) 1779.
Lucy and Andrew Bradford of Amherst, N. H., int. Dec. 19, 1785.
Lucy Ann, d. of Jonas and Sally, a. 21 y., and Thomas E. Boutell of Hancock, N. H., s. of Thomas and Abigail, a. 30 y., May 24, 1849.
Lucy Ann M. and Benjamin E. Beard, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Luther and Phebe Richardson of Woburn, Mar. 31, 1808.
Lydia and Samuel Bancroft, Oct. 30, 1735.*
Lydia and Herbert Richardson, Oct. 11, 1785.
Lydia and Timothy Bancroft, Aug. 30, 1789.
Lydia and Lot Pool of Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1805.
Mahala and Silas Trull, Apr. 27, 1818.
Martha and Jonas Richardson of Woburn, July 29, 1756.*
Mary and William Green of Woburn, Nov. 23, 1703.*
Mary and John Vinten of Stoneham, Sept. 14, 1731.*
Mary and John Poole, Apr. 19, 1733.*
Mary and Kendal Bryant, Oct. 5, 1736.*
Mary and John Goodwin, Aug. 16, 1738 "or near thereabout." *
Mary and Thomas Poole, Sept. 10, 1771.
Mary and Ebenezer Flint, Jr., Nov. 27, 1788.
Mary and Thomas Raynor, Jr., May 8, 1799.
Mary and Samuel Sweetser, Dec. —, 1818. (Dec. 3, C.R.2.)
Mary and Aaron Weston, int. Sept. 24, 1826.
Mary and James Hayward of Boston, int. Mar. 21, 1846.
Mary H., d. of Jabez D. and Betsy, a. 23 y., and George Davis of Milbury, s. of Joseph and Mary, a. 27 y., Jan. 16, 1845.
Mary L. and Eben S. Hopkins of South Reading, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Mehetable and Timothy Stimson, Oct. 29, 1739.*
Mehitable and Kendal Emerson, Sept. 18, 1770.
Milo and Susannah B. Wakefield, Apr. 7, 1842.
Molly of South Reading, and Joseph Bouttell, int. Mar. 9, 1834.
Nancy and James Batchelor, Feb. 13, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Nathan and Tabitha Gould of Stoneham, June 16, 1741. At Stoneham.*
Nathan, Jr., and Phebe Pratt, Dec. 8 (1777, T.C.).
Nathan, Col., and Sarah Pratt, int. Nov. 29, 1787.
Nathan, Col., and wid. Abigail Eaton, Apr. 3, 1788.
Nathan, Col., and Lydia Stearns, Dec. 26, 1798.
Nathaniel and Mary Woodbridge of Andover, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
Nathaniel and Lydia Dix, Oct. 9, 1764.*
Nathan[i]ell and Bethyah Polley, Sept. 24, 1677.*
Nathan[ie]ll and Bethiah Emerson, Apr. 14, 1731.*
Oliver and Mary Emerson, Oct. 24, 1815.
Oliver and Phebe Farnum of Andover, int. Nov. 23, 1823.
Oliver, Jr., and Lydia Carter of Burlington, int. Dec. 2, 1838.
Phebe and Thomas Alexander of Woburn, May 17, 1748. At Woburn.*
Phebe and John Beard of Wilmington, int. Oct. 26, 1812.
Phebe and Nathan Bucknam of Stoneham, int. May 10, 1818.
Phebe and Thomas Pratt, Jan. 9, 1820.
Philomela and Walter Damon, Jan. 17, 1812.
Phineas and Lydia Munroe of Lexington, June 23, 1768. At Lexington.*
Phinehas (Jr., int.) of Pepperell, and wid. Lydia Damon, Dec. 19, 1782.
Polly of Wilmington, and Edward Burnap, int. Nov. 21, 1791.
Polly and Silas Smith, Nov. 21, 1805.
Rebecca W. and David U. Pratt, int. Nov. 11, 1838.
Rebeckah and John Adden, Jr., Aug. 13, 1835. T.C.
Rebekah and John Temple, June 10, 1731.*
Reuben (of Richmond, N. H., int.) and Esther Townshend, Feb. 27, 1781.
Richard and Hannah Pool of East Sudbury, July 8, 1794. At East Sudbury.
Ruhamah and James Cowen of Malden, Mar. 17, 1763. At Malden.*
Ruth and Josaph Bancrof[t], Jan. 3, 1721.*
Sally and Samuel Leegro, Sept. 22, 1799.
Sally and Thomas Swain (Jr., int.), Oct. 27, 1803.
Sally and William Wakefield, Jan. 2, 1812.
Sally and Joseph Spokesfield, Mar. 1, 1814.
Sam[ue]l and Martha Brown of Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1688-9. At Cambridge.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Samuel of Wilmington, and Sally Ganvier, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
Samuel and Susan Bancroft, Dec. 16, 1819.
Samuel and Harriet B. Allin of Billerica, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Samuel K. of Stoneham, and Sally R. Bailey, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Samuel W. and Charlotte B. George of Haverhill, int. Sept. 10, 1848.
Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Felch, Apr. 16, 1700.*
Sarah and Thomas Temple, Apr. 9, 1736.*
Sarah and ——niel (Daniel, T.C.) Parker, Oct. 24, 1749.*
Sarah and Nathaniel Cowdry, Apr. 13, 1758.*
Sarah and David Mansfield, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Richardson (Jan. 15, 1777, T.C.).
Sarah and Levi Flint, Sept. 28, 1780.
Sarah and James Bancroft, Esq., Nov. 16, 1786.
Sarah and Benjamin Hassell, Feb. 5, 1826.
Sarah of Windham, N. H., and John Wakefield, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Sarah A., d. of Eliab and Nancy, a. 20 y., and Joel A. Abbott, s. of Joel and Hannah, a. 27 y., Nov. 26, 1847.
Sarah J. and W[illia]m M. Bancroft, Sept. 24, 1841.
Simeon and Mary Pratt, June 22, 1775.
Simeon and Abigail Pratt, Aug. 14, 1783.
Simeon and Mary Tarbox, Sept. 3, 1793.
Simeon of Andover, s. of Oliver and Phebe, a. 24 y., and Fanny Jeffrey, d. of Joseph and Rachel, a. 23 y., June 22, 1843.
Solan A., s. of Amos and Nancy, a. 26 y., and Clara Clifford of Lowell, d. of Thomas and Sally, a. 25 y., b. in Groton, Oct. 11, 1849.
Sophia and Jonathan Bancroft, Oct. 28, 1798.
Sophronia and Henry Kingman, Sept. 23, 1816.
Steephan and Elizabeth Bacheler, Apr. 29, 1713.
Stillman E., s. of Aaron and Lavina S. Leathe, d. of James, Apr. 4, 1844.
Stillman E. and Emeline A. Pratt, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Sukey and Samuel Nichols, Mar. 7, 1803.
Sukey and John Wallis, Apr. 19, 1807.
Sumner W. and Lydia P. Coffrain of Danvers, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Susanna and Capt. Bernard Green of Malden, Mar. 24, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Susanna and Thaddeus Baker Pratt, Dec. 27, 1807.
Susannah and Joseph Underwood, May 27, 1707.*
Tabitha and William Bickford, July 15, 1766.*
Thankful and Thomas Carter, June 1, 1780.
Theron and Abigail Wakefield, Oct. 21, 1834. T.C.
Thomas and Deborah ———, Nov. 13, 1667. M.R.*
Thomas and Hephzibath Brown, May 1, 1716.*
Thomas and Sarah Procter, Nov. 16, 1749.*
Thomas and Sarah Richardson, Feb. 4, 1773.
Thomas and Rebeckah Woodward (wid., int.), Aug. 5, 1788.
Thomas and Sophia (Sophia M., int.) Sherman, June 4, 1820.
Timothy and Priscilla Carlton of Andover, Mar. 18, 1735–6. At Andover.*
William and Mary Nickols, June 1, 1763.*
William (Jr., int.) and Sarah Damon, Aug. 21, 1783.
William, Jr., and Lucy Beard, Dec. 31, 1820.
William 3d and Nancy Lewis, Nov. 30, 1826.
William of Wilmington, s. of Levi and Polly, a. 23 y., and Emeline Upton, d. of Eli and Matilda, a. 22 y., June 29, 1845.
William D., s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, a. 21 y., and Flora W. Sweet, d. of Sarah, a. 20 y., both of South Reading, May 27, 1847.*
William S., s. of Luther and Phebe, a. 24 y., and Harriet N. Kenny, d. of ——— and Ruth, a. 18 y., May 21, 1845.

PARKS, Abigail of Sudbury, and Steph[e]n Fish, Jan. 7, 1722–3.*

PARMENTER, Emely of Framingham, and Edward Burditt, Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1843.

PARTRIDGE, Nathaniel of South Reading, and Mahala Kidder, June 1, 1825.

PASHO, Henry F., Jr., of Haverhill, and Frances S. Richardson, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

PATCH, John of Salem, and Mahitabl[e] McEntire, Dec. 29, 1816.
Mayo Greenleaf and Abigail Mackintire, July 1, 1788.
William and Polly Bixby of Francestown, N. H., int. Aug. 12, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PATTEN, Jane A. of Westford, and Dr. Kendal Davis, int. Mar. 6, 1831.
Rebecca of Billerica, and Joseph Davis, June 18, 1691. At Billerica.*

PATTERSON, Anna and John Slack (Jr. int.), Apr. 16, 1789.

PAYSON, John (of Pomfret, int.), and Elisabeth Putnam, May 28, 1772.

PEABODY, Abigail and Isaac Beers, Apr. 30, 1818.
Angelina S., d. of Enoch and Susan, a. 23 y., and Eben Buxton, s. of Ebenezer and Aseneth, a. 26 y., Nov. 13, 1845.
Betsey and Obed McIntire, Oct. 15, 1826.
Enoch and Susan Weston, Oct. 10, 1821.
James and Susan Augusta Sheldon, both of Middleton, Dec. 14, 1837.*
Joseph, Jr., of Lynn, s. of Joseph and Anna, a. 28 y., and Meliscent P. Peabody, d. of Enoch and Susan, a. 22 y., Dec. 16, 1846.
Lavinia and Peter Johnson, Aug. 14, 1821.
Lettis of Newbury, and Jonathan Gleason, int. Apr. 11, 1799.
Meliscent P., d. of Enoch and Susan, a. 22 y., and Joseph Peabody, Jr., of Lynn, s. of Joseph and Anna, a. 28 y., Dec. 16, 1846.
Oliver of Boxford, and Nabby Pratt, Oct. 10, 1798.
Oliver and Lydia Nichols, Apr. 1, 1834.
Sally of Lynnfield, and Ebenezer Emerson, Jr., Oct. 30, 1828.
Samuel and Elizabeth Wilkins, Sept. 26, 1765.*

PEARCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Betsy of Stoneham, and James Steal, Apr. 18, 1811.
Ephraim and Sarah Leathe, May 13, 1806.

PEARSON (see Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Persons, Pierson), Abial and Jerusha Damon, Apr. 18, 1822.
Anna (Payson, int.) and Adam Hawks, Dec. 17, 1811.
Ira and Abigail Bancroft, Mar. 6, 1814.
Nathan of Wilmington, and Mary Wilson, Jan. 16, 1745–6. At Wilmington.*
Nathan and Ann Merrow, Sept. 3, 1765.*
Samuel and Louis Bancroft of Dunstable, Oct. 6, 1767. At Dunstable.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PEARSON, Tabitha and Thomas Pearson, May 21, 1772.
Thomas and Tabitha Pearson, May 21, 1772.

PEARSONS (see Pearson, Peirson, Person, Persons, Pierson), Dolly of Wilmington, and Padilla Beard, int. Apr. 19, 1846.
George and Sarah J. Pearsons of Andover, int. Mar. 20, 1842.
Lydia Ann of Wilmington, and Edwin Upton, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
Sarah J. of Andover, and George Pearsons, int. Mar. 20, 1842.

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pierce), Anna and Benjamin Bacheler, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Dolly F., wid., d. of William Lewis and Thomas Upton, widr., Aug. 21, 1843.
Edwin and Emily Wright of Stoneham, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Elizabeth and Abraham Roberts, June 8, 1726.*
Elizabeth E. and George Winn, Feb. 13, 1840.
George W., s. of William and Abigail, a. 24 y., and Lucinda Richardson, d. of Loam[m]i and Abigail, a. 19 y., Mar. 26, 1845.
Hannah of Wilmington, and Samuel Mellendy, int. June 16, 1802.
Joseph, widr, and Judith Hutchinson of South Reading, Sept. 5, 1844.
Lydia of Watertown, and Thomas Eaton, July 22, 1708. At Watertown.*
Mary S. of Millbury, and Calvin Temple, int. Oct. 9, 1831.
Nathan of Wilmington, and Sarah Smith, Dec. 1, 1744.*
Nathan and Dolly (Dolly F., int.) Lewis of Stoneham, Apr. 10, 1832.
Rufus of Stoneham, and Eliza J. McIntire, int. Mar. 18, 1849.
Samuel and Nancy Quimble (Quimbe, int.), Jan. 15, 1805.
Samuel and Sarah C. Eaton, Sept. 9, 1841.
William and Dorathy Rideout of Kennebunk, Me., int. Oct. 13, 1839.

PEIRPONT (see Perpont), Anna and Edmund Gale of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1731.*
Elizabeth and Tobijah Perkings of Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1716.
Jonathan and Elizebeth ———, Oct. 29, 169–. [1691.]*
Mary and Jonathan Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1727.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PEIRSON (see Pearson, Pearsons, Person, Persons, Pierson), Tabitha of Lynn, and John Goodwin, May 25, 1696.*

PELSUR, John of Wilmington, and Esther Taylor, Mar. 19, 1767. At Wilmington.*

PENDEXTER, Abra Ann and William M. Weston, int. Aug. 19, 1840.
Henry and Cynthia Weston (int. Sept. 30, 1832).

PEPPER, Edward of Salem, and Mary Can, Nov. 17, 1707.*

PERKENS (see Perkings, Perkins, Pirkens, Pirkins, Purkens), Sarah B. and James B. Nichols of Woburn, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

PERKINGS (see Perkens, Perkins, Pirkens, Pirkins, Purkens), Tobijah of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Peirpont, Mar. 15, 1716.

PERKINS (see Perkens, Perkings, Pirkens, Pirkins, Purkens), Andrew and Susanna Sweetser, June 15, 1808.
Austin H. and Betsy J. Beers, Nov. 8, 1832.
Eliot and Anna Goodwin, Nov. 22, 1807.
Hannah of Topsfield, and Timothy Nichols, Oct. 7, 1725. At Ipswich.*
Jacob and Eunice L. Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Dec. 2, 1837.
John, Jr., of Lynnfield, and Marey Green, int. Nov. 7, 1802.
Lavinia and James M. Woodbridg, int. Oct. 3, 1819.
Mariann and Bradly Bancroft, Oct. 25, 1832.
Mary of Topsfield, and John Swain, Dec. 1, 1720. At Ipswich.*
Nancy M., d. of Warren and Lucinda, a. 27 y., and Caleb D. Brown, s. of John and Hannah, a. 27 y., Apr. 22, 1847.
Sally Ellot and Jethro Richardson, Jr., Nov. 2, 1797.
Sarah, wid., of Beverly and Ephraim Parker, Feb. 8, 1785.
Sarah of Lynnfield, and Adam Hawks, int. Oct. 18, 1791.
Velina and John W. Gleason, Sept. 29, 1836.
Warren and Lucinda Parker, Nov. 27, 1806.
William R. and Abigail Stearns of Waltham, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PERPONT (see Peirpont), Sarah and Enoch Sawyer of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1721.*

PERREY (see Perry), Ebenezer and Elisabeth Holt of Andover, int. May 15, 1803.

PERRY (see Perrey), Anna and Robert Allen, Apr. 9, 1795.
Dorinda R. and Thomas B. Pratt, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
John (of Lynnfield, int.), and Est[h]er Holt, Apr. 24, 1794.
Lavina P. and Washington P. Damon, Apr. 14, 1836.
Olive and Levi Nichols, Dec. 28, 1806.
Thaddeus and Rhode Green, Mar. 6, 1796.

PERSON (see Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Persons, Pierson), Aaron of Wilmington, and Mehetible Hayward, May 17, 1792.
Ira and Lydia Nichols, Sept. —, 1811. C.R.2.
James of Lynn and Hephzabath Swayne, Feb. 15, 1697.*
James of Lynn, and Hepsabah Hartshorn, Nov. 3, 1721.*
Jane and John Parker, May 2, 1748.*
John and Elizabeth Bachelor, May 8, 1706.*
Mary of Lynn, and Joseph Eaton, May 18, 1709.*
Nancy of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Warren Damon, int. May 17, 1812.
Susanna and Daniel Gold of Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1710.*

PERSONS (see Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Pierson), Abiah P. of Lowell, d. of Edmund and Abiah, a. 23 y., and William H. Hayes of Fitchburg, s. of James and Olive, a. 23 y., Feb. 19, 1847.*
Tabatha of Lynn, and William Williams, Dec. 30, 1731. At Woburn.*

PERVEAR (see Pervere), Susan Waitt of South Reading, d. of Philip and Susan, a. 29 y., and William Rice Pratt, widr., s. of Amos and Nabby, a. 39 y., Nov. 4, 1845.

PERVERE (see Pervear), Harriet Augusta and Eben[eze]r G. Goldthwait, int. July 6, 1845.

PETERS, Benjamin, Jr., of Andover, and Martha Brown, Oct. 9, 1783.
Samuel and Elizabeth Stearns, Apr. 21, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, Abigail and Solo[mo]n Harwood of Salem, Dec. 20, 1748. At Salem.*
Abner, Dr., and Delia Hubbel Clerk of Andover, int. Feb. 26, 1814.
Elizabeth and Oliver Attwood of Medford, July 12, 1726.*
Francis A. and Sarah E. Eames, d. of Ebenezer E., Apr. 21, 1844.
Hannah and John Fowler of Salem, int. ——, 1712.
Hannah of Andover, and George Flynt, Jr., Oct. 18, 1753. At Andover.*
Henry and Rachel Guppy of Salem, Dec. —, 1706. At Salem.*
John and Eliza[beth] Putnam of Salem, Mar. 12, 1711. At Salem.*
Nathan and Bethiah Upton, Mar. 17, 1761.*
Nathaniel and Dorcas Hart, June 20, 1771.
Rachall and Jonathan Mackintier, July 9, 1723.*
Rebeckah and John King, Feb. 14, 1765.*
Samuel and Elizabeth Bare, July 27, 1711.*
Sarah and David Hartshorn, July 18, 1733.*
William and Mary S. Kingman, Jan. 3, 1837.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Clarissa L. of Turner, Me., and Charles F. Pinkham, int. July 22, 1849.
Jacob M. and Mary C. Thayer of Woburn, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Amos and Betsey C. Robins of Plymouth, int. Apr. 3, 1821.
Ruth of Salem, and Nath[anie]l Eaton, Feb. 26, 1752. At Salem.*

PHIPPEN, David of Salem, and Priscilla Bickford, May 24, 1738. At Salem.*

PHIPPS, John of Medford, and Mary Swain, Apr. 21, 1814.

PIERCE (see Pearce, Peirce), Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Abraham Smith, Jan. 7, 17—. At Charlestown.*
Elizabeth H. of Boston, and George Badger, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Isaac B. and Olive P. Lovejoy, Sept. 8, 1841.
James of Stoneham, and Eliza Porter, Nov. 10, 1835. T.C.
Joseph of Wilmington, and Hitte Carter, Dec. 2, 1819.
Mary of Charlestown, and Isaac Smith, Nov. 22, 1709. At Charlestown.*

*ntion not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PIERCE, Mary and Stephen Knight, Aug. 22, 1753.*
Mary of Charlestown, and Samuel Damon, May 25, 1775.
Rebeckah of Wilmington, and Jacob Barret, Oct. 21, 1740. At Woburn.*
Robert and Esther Eaton, May 1, 1785.
Simeon and Hannah Lewis, Oct. 20, 1828.

PIERSON (see Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Persons), Amos and Elizabeth Nickols, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Hannah and Joshua Bancroft of Wilmington, May 22, 1760.*
Jonathan and Mary Hartshorn, June 18, 1752.*
Lois of Lynnfield, and Daniel Sweetser, int. Dec. 28, 1789.
Samuel and wid. Keziah Richardson of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 30, 1784.
Sarah and James Bancroft, May 11, 1758.*

PIKE, James and Hannah Cutler, Nov. 25, 1681.*
Jerimy and Rachell Lipingwell, Nov. 15, 1671.*
Mary of Woburn, and Elisha Tottingham, May 31, 1764.*
Nathan[i]el and Mary Buck, both of Woburn, Jan. 18, 1710–1.*

PILSBURY, Richard and Abigail Morse of Newburyport, int. Jan. 20, 1828.

PINKHAM, Alvin and Rebecca P. McIntire, Jan. 31, 1841.
Charles F. and Clarissa L. Philips of Turner, Me., int. July 22, 1849.
Porter and Harriet L. Parker, Mar. 31, 1839. T.C.
Reuben M. and Harriet McIntire (int., Apr. 4, 1833).

PIPER, Betsy of Wilmington, and Silas Bauldwin, int. Aug. 14, 1803.
Charles M. and Ellen P. Jenness of Carroll, N. H., int. May 3, 1846.

PIRKENS (see Perkens, Perkings, Perkins, Pirkins, Purkens), Ann Jane and Stillman Jones, Apr. 14, 1830.

PIRKINS (see Perkens, Perkings, Perkins, Pirkens, Purkens), Elisabeth and Jacob March, both of Lowell, Jan. 7, 1828.*

PLATTS, Asa, Jr., of Rindge, N. H., and Fidelia Pratt, May 29, 1838. T.C.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PLUMMER, Hannah and David Bacheller, Dec. 30, 1679.*
Harriet D., d. of Lemuel and Sarah, a. 22 y., and Asa T. Green, s. of John and Phebe, a. 24 y., Oct. 9, 1846.
Philena H., b. in Lisbon, Me., d. of Lemuel D. and Sarah, a. 27 y., and Benjamin Temple, s. of John and Betsy, a. 29 y., May 8, 1848.

POLAND, Jonas R. and Eliza Clay, both of South Reading, Apr. 5, 1835.*

POLLEY, Bethyah and Nathan[i]ell Parker, Sept. 24, 1677.*
John and Mary Everett, May 16, 1681.*

POOL (see Poole, Pooll), Benj[ami]n and Bethyah Mansfield of Lynn, int. July 16, 1715.*
Benjamin and Mehittable Gibson (wid. of Richard, in pencil), Dec. 17, 1723. At Boston.*
Betsy and William Green, Jr., Dec. 20, 1787.
Dinah (servant of Lieut. Jonathan, int.), and Kemar Blackman (of Woburn, int.), Oct. 21, 1787.
Eliza P. (Eliza F., int.) of South Reading, and Thomas W. Oliver, Oct. 14, 1838. T.C.
Elizabeth and Nicholas Bellknap of Boston, Nov. 24, 1720.*
Hannah of East Sudbury, and Richard Parker, July 8, 1794. At East Sudbury.
John and Sarah Townsend, Nov. 23, 1762.*
John and Susanna Smith, June 16, 1768.*
Jonathan and Hester Flagg of Woburn, int. Apr. 2, 1714.
Jonathan and Mary Leamun of Charlestown, June 4, 1741. At Charlestown.*
Jonathan and Sarah Eaton, Dec. 23, 1760.*
Jonathan and Anne Bancroft, Apr. 25, 1769.*
Jo[se]ph Eaton and Lydia Hayward of Malden, Oct. 25, 1786.
Judeth of Lynn and James Boutell, Feb. 7, 1720.*
Lot of Charlestown, and Lydia Parker, Nov. 28, 1805.
Lucy and Edmond Beard, Dec. 25, 1800.
Mary of Lynn, and Timothy Wilye, July 30, 1714.
Mary and Ephraim Wesson, Nov. 30, 1731. At Woburn.*
Mary of Andover, and Michael Sweetser, Apr. 9, 1761. At Andover.*
Mary and Joseph Underwood, June 3, 1762.*

* Intenti[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Pool, Mary and William Nichols, May 30, 1776.*
Mehitabel and William Mitchel of Haverhill, Aug. 30, 1753.*
Mehitteble and Capt. Joseph Fitch of Boston, Apr. 6, 1749.*
Metilda and Caleb Wakefield, Apr. 18, 1807.
Nancy and W[illia]m Beard, Jr., Nov. 19, 1804.
Polly and Amos Richardson (of Lynnfield, int.), Apr. 22, 1792.
Rebecca and Charles Eaton, ——. (Feb. 15, 1780, T.C.)
Rebecca and Simon Jones, May 2, 1810.
Rebeckah and Peter Emerson, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Sally and Nathaniel Wiley, Jr., Jan. 8, 1782.
Samuel and Elizabeth Eaton of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1758. At Lynn.*
Samuel and Nabby Ingals, Nov. 3, 1807.
Sarah and Edmond Bancroft, July 31, 1770.
Thomas and Rebecca ———, June 18, 1695.*
Thomas and Ruth Thompson (Jr., int.) of Woburn, Aug. 18, 1796. At Woburn.
Thomas of Lynn, and Sukey Stimpson, Oct. 19, 1799.
Tim[oth]y and Lucy Pope, Mar. 25, 1787.
Timothy and Jerusha F. (Jerusha Fitch, int.) Richardson, Dec. 27, 1798. At Woburn.
William and Hannah Nickols, June 19, 1751.*

POOLE (see Pool, Pooll), John and Mary Gooding, Nov. 17, 1686. M.R.*
John and Hannah Green, Apr. 21, 1729.*
John and Mary Parker, Apr. 19, 1733.*
Ruth of Fitchburg, and Edward Pratt, Sept. 12, 1776. At Fitchburg.
Samuel and Jerusha Green of Malden, June 19, 1755. At Malden.*
Thomas of Lynn, and Unice Green, July 8, 1729.*
Thomas and Mary Parker, Sept. 10, 1771.
Timothy of Lynn, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Nov. 9, 1725.*
Zachariah and Rebeckah Wade of Medford, Sept. 18, 1729. At Medford.*

POOLL (see Pool, Poole), Jonathan and Bridgett ———, Dec. 3, 1692.*
Judith and William Hassy, May 16, 1681.*
Mary and Mathew Edwards, Dec. 2, 1657.*
Mary and James Nickols, Oct. 9, 1682.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

Poole, Samuell and Mary ———, Nov. 19, 1690.*
Sarah and Thomas Bancroft, Apr. 10, 1673.*

POORE (see Pore), Sarah (of Newbury, dup.) and John Bacheller, Nov. 10, 1696.*

POPE, Betsey and Thomas Swain, May 7, 1795.
Jerusha of Salem, and George Flint, int. ——, 1713.
Jesse and Nancy Hay, Dec. 12, 1799.
Joseph (of Salem, int.), and Mary Mackintier, July 10, 1783.
Lucy and Tim[oth]y Pool, Mar. 25, 1787.
Lydia and Thomas Flint, Sept. 16, 1762.*
Oliver and Lois Eaton, July 1, 1790.
Parley Putnam and Rebecca Flint, Jan. 13, 1799.
Polly and Hananiah Parker, Nov. 11, 1787.

POPKIN, Cecelia of Boston, and Cyrus Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1832.

PORE (see Poore), Rebecka and Josh[u]a Davis, May 24, 1697.*

PORTER, Abby S. and Andrew W. Tompkins, Aug. 22, 1838.*
Asahel of Stoneham, and Betsey Atwell, Jan. 17, 1796.
Benjamin and Mercy Tufts, both of Medford, June 16, 1785.*
Dudley (res. at Lancaster, M.R.) and Sarah Hay, Nov. 5, 1780.
Eliza and James Pierce of Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1835. T.C.
George and Emely Bancroft, July 23, 1827.
Hannah of Woburn, and Rufus W. Damon, May 2, 1838. T.C.
Joseph and Elizabeth Herrick, Nov. 1, 1768.*
Mary and Ens. George Bancroft, Oct. 21, 1819.
Phila Ann and John A. Allen, June 25, 1834. T.C.
Synthe and William Weston, int. Oct. 24, 1802.
William and Elizabeth Howard of Stoneham, int. Apr. 3, 1836.

POST, Mary and Nicolas During, Jan. 14, 1712–3.

POTTER, John and Liddia Lamb, both of Leicester, Dec. 29, 1729.*
Lydia S. of Gilford, N. H., d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., and Albert Nichols, s. of Edmund and Bethiah, a. 29 y., Sept. 16, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

POTTER, Sarah and Thomas Burnet, Mar. 28, 1710. At Charlestown.*
W[illia]m of Gilford, N. H., and Julia Batchelder, int. Nov. 22, 1846.

PRAT (see Pratt), Aron of Hingham, and Sarah Comins of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1707.*
Daniel and Ruth Jones, Sept. 23, 1773.
[D]avid of Framingham, and Sarah Ban[torn] (Bancroft, T.C.), Dec. 14, 1704.*

PRATT (see Prat), Abby N. and Otis Center of Wilmington, int. June 16, 1844.
Abigail and Simeon Parker, Aug. 14, 1783.
Abigail and Dr. Horace P. Wakefield of Oakham, Mar. 1, 1838.
Amos, Jr., and Jane Tufts of South Reading, int. May 3, 1818.
Anna and Benjamin Damon (of Ashby, int.), Jan. 23, 1783.
Anna and Joshua Damon, June 27, 1820.
Anne of Boston, and David Pratt, Nov. 16, 1813.
P. and Dorcas Buck, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Aseneth W. and Joseph (Joseph K., int.) Hollis of Boston, Dec. 27, 1831.
Benjamin and Abigail Hartshorn (Feb. 18, 1779, T.C.).
Benjamin, Jr., and Mehetable Emerson, Apr. 27, 1792.
Benj[ami]n Ens. and Polly Smith, Dec. 2, 1794.
Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Weston, Sept. 20, 1809.
Benjamin F. and Harriett Nichols, Apr. 21, 1837.
Betsey and (Capt., int.) Isaac Upton, May 5, 1819.
Betsey and Jeremiah Lovejoy, July 27, 1821.
Betsey and Levi Nichols, Oct. 16, 1825.
Betsy and Caleb Parker, Mar. 30, 1788.
Betsy of Charlestown, and Levi Parker, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
Clarissa A. D. G. and Joseph H. Gleason, Nov. 5, 1840.
Daniel, Jr., and Elisabeth Bancroft (May 13, T.C.), 1779.
Daniel, Jr., and Betsey Nichols, Apr. 22, 1801.
Daniel, Jr., and Delia Burtt of Wilmington, Mar. 30, 1818.
Darius and Sophia Richardson, June 6, 1833.
David and Hannah Marble of Malden, Nov. 15, 1732. At Malden.*
David (of Lynn, int.), and Elisabeth Pratt, Jan. 1, 1788.
David and Anne Pratt of Boston, Nov. 16, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, David, Jr., s. of Daniel and Eliza Kimball, Jan. 1, 1844.
David U. and Rebecca W. Parker, int. Nov. 11, 1838.
Delia and Benjamin M. Boyce, Nov. 12, 1840.
Dorcas and Thomas Wackfeild, Mar. 29, 1750.*
Edward and Ruth Poole of Fitchburg, Sept. 12, 1776. At Fitchburg.
Edward and Dorcas Sherman of Lynnfield, int. Sept. 19, 1785.
Edward and Asena[t]h Flint, June 21, 1792.
Edward of Temple, N. H., and Hannah Emerson, Dec. 23, 1819.
Elisabeth and David Pratt (of Lynn, int.), Jan. 1, 1788.
Eliza and Alonzo Reynolds, Feb. 8, 1831.
Elizabeth and Isaac Wessen, Aug. 10, 1727.*
Elizabeth and Kendal Emerson, Dec. 17, 1776.*
Elizabeth and Joshua Tweed, Feb. 1, 1801.
Emeline A. and Stillman E. Parker, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Ephraim and Rebecca Upton, Feb. 24, 1785.
Ephraim, Jr., and Betsy Taply of Danvers, int. June 10, 1810.
Ephraim and Lydia Holt, Oct. 19, 1815.
Fanny of Malden, and Samuel S. Rogers, int. Jan. 1, 1843.
Fidelia and Asa Platts, Jr., of Rindge, N. H., May 29, 1838. T.C.
Hannah B. and Walter Johnson of Lynn, June 29, 1841.
Harris and Elizabeth V. Burtt of Wilmington, Aug. 1, 1839.
Henry M. and Maryette Stratton, Jan. 7, 1836. T.C.
Henry M., widr., s. of David and Anna, a. 30 y., and Rebekah F. Richardson, d. of Rebekah F., a. 26 y., Aug. 25, 1845.
Isaac and Mehetabel Nickols, Nov. 2, 1763.*
Joanna and Daniel Nickols, Dec. 29, 1747.*
John and Sarah ———, July 2, 1691.*
John of New Ipswich, and Anna Smith, Sept. 3, 1771.
John and Hephzibah Cook of Dunstable, int. June 28, 1779.
John and wid. Hannah Bancroft, Nov. 4, 1783.
John C. of Andover, and Olivia Evans, int. Mar. 5, 1837.
Jona[than] and Mercy Burditt, May 6, 1792.
Joseph L. and Martha Wakefield, Feb. 25, 1841.
Julia and Eben Eaton, May 31, 1821.
Louisa and Stephen Foster, Jan. —, 1835. T.C.
Lucinda and William F. Temple, Oct. 5, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Lucy and Daniel Emerson, Jr., June 28, 1781.
Lydia and Jonathan Temple, Jr., Nov. 1, 1792.
Lydia of New Ipswich, N. H., and Thomas Symonds, Jr., int. Mar. 5, 1798.
Lyman and Mary E. Kimball, June 1, 1841.
Maria P. and Samuel H. Dinsmore, May 10, 1842.
Mary and Simeon Parker, June 22, 1775.
Mary and John Wesson 3d, Oct. 28, 1794.
Mary and Proctor Flint, July 15, 1821. C.R.2.
Mary and David Bachelder 2d, May 3, 1838.
Mehetabel and Thomas Green, Jr., June 19, 1781.
Molly and Caleb Bouttell, Sept. 29, 1791.
[illegible] and Amos Nichols, Sept. 19, 1802.
Moses and Fidelia Emerson, Sept. 2, 1830.
Nabby and Oliver Peabody of Boxford, Oct. 10, 1798.
Nancy and Moses A. Tucker of Lynn, int. Nov. 4, 1827.
Nathan P. and Louisa Wakefield, Feb. 28, 1839. T.C.
Olive and Enoch Kellogg of Marcellus, N. Y. (int. May 8, 1831).
Phebe and Nathan Parker, Jr., Dec. 8 (1777, T.C.).
Phebe (Sarah, int.) of Malden, and James Wesson, Apr. 1, 1784. At Malden.
Phebe and Joseph Eames, May 5, 1806.
Polly and Augustus Harnden, June 24, 1798.
Rebecah and John Daman, May 7, 1722.*
Rebecca and Nathan Mason, Dec. 4, 1783.
Rebecca and Jonathan Jinkins of Andover, Jan. 28, 1808.
Rhoda and Jedidiah Russell, Dec. 9, 1779.
Richard and Lydia Spear of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Feb. 9, 1795.
Roxa Rena and Seth Hunnewell, May 2, 1833.
Ruthy and Ambrose Kingman, Nov. 29, 1838. T.C.
Sally and Joel Ames of Mason, N. H., Feb. 12, 1804.
Samuel and Lucinda Parker, Feb. 26, 1805.
Samuel and Dorcas Damon, Feb. 17, 1829.
Sarah and Isaac Smith, Nov. 3, 1743.*
Sarah and Col. Nathan Parker, int. Nov. 29, 1787.
Sarah and Jacob Upham, Nov. 17, 1791.
Sarah (of Lynn, int.), and Thomas Sweetser, Mar. 19, 1795.
Sarah and Jephthah Brown, June 16, 1814.
Stillman and Eleanor M. Dickinson of Amherst, int. Apr. 12, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Tabatha and Capt. Abraham Gould of Stoneham, May 9, 1797.
Tabitha and James Hartshorn, Nov. 29, 1753.*
Temothy and Tabitha Boutell, May 26, 1724.*
Thaddeus Baker and Susanna Parker, Dec. 27, 1807.
Thomas and Phebe Parker, Jan. 9, 1820.
Thomas and Harriet Whiting of Wrentham, int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Thomas B. and Dorinda R. Perry, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Timothy, Jr., and Tabitha Emerson, Jan. 9, 1755.*
Timothy and Hephzibah Temple, Sept. 26, 1776.
Tim[oth]y, Dea., and Tabitha Marrow, July 19, 1786.
Timothy and Lydia Rops Bridges of Rowley, int. June 5, 1808.
William and Betsey Flint, Oct. 27, 1796.
William Rice and Amanda Sweetser, Oct. 29, 1828.
William Rice, widr., s. of Amos and Nabby, a. 39 y., and Susan Waitt Pervear of South Reading, d. of Philip and Susan, a. 29 y., Nov. 4, 1845.

PRENTICE (see Prentis, Prentiss, Printiss), Caleb, Rev., and Pamela Millen of Lancaster, int. Nov. 24, 1770.
Ruthy of Cambridge, and Isaac Cowdry, Aug. 30, 1795. At Cambridge.

PRENTIS (see Prentice, Prentiss, Printiss), Clerissa and Benjamin Johnson, Mar. 20, 1805.
Hannah M. and Isaac Roby, int. Aug. 11, 1833.
Pamela and John Orne of Lynnfield, May 9, 1799.

PRENTISS (see Prentice, Prentis, Printiss), Henry and Mary Hart, Feb. 13, 1804.*
Samuel, Jr., and Cornelia Ruggles, Apr. 16, 1843.

PRESCOTT, Abigail E. of Westford, and Thomas E. Prescott, int. Feb. 26, 1843.
Joshua, Esq., and Abigail Eaton, Feb. 11, 1813.
Thomas E. and Abigail E. Prescott of Westford, int. Feb. 26, 1843.

PRESSON, Mehetible and Joseph Chubb, Dec. 29, 1714.
Levi of Killingly, and Elizabeth Harnden, Sept. 9, 1718.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PRESTON, David of Danvers, and Rebecca Upton, Nov. 16, 1802.
Rebecca P. of Lynnfield, and Herrick Batchelder, int. May 1, 1831.

PRINCE, Fanny of Amherst, N. H., and Seth Nichols, int. Jan. 2, 1825.

PRINTISS (see Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss), Pamela and Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1809.

PROCKTER, (see Procter, Proctor), James and Judeth Nickols, Apr. 17, 1717.*

PROCTER (see Prockter, Proctor), Jonathan and Judith Flint, June 22, 1769.*
Martha and Nathaniel Gowing, July 22, 1686. M.R.*
Ruth (of Woburn, int.), and John Tayler, May 27, 1772.
Sarah and Thomas Parker, Nov. 16, 1749.*

PROCTOR (see Prockter, Procter), Eliza A. and Ozro Mason, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

PUDNEY, Elisha and Margeret Hamblen, June 2, 1737.*
Keziah and Barthellomew Buxton of Salem, Mar. 28, 1732.*
Sarah and Stephen Raper of Boston, June 9, 1720.*

PURBECK, Aaron, Jr., of Salem, and Emeline Buxton, int. June 6, 1830.

PURINGTON, Nancy of Epping, N. H., and Charles W. Batchelder, int. July 25, 1847.

PURKENS (see Perkens, Perkings, Perkins, Pirkens, Pirkins), Levina and Nathaniel Vaughan of Woburn, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

PUTNAM (see Putnum), Aaron (of Rockingham, Vt., M.R.), and Sarah Knight (of Stoneham, M.R.), Feb. 20, 1781.*
Aaron and Mary Felton Walton, Mar. 10, 1808.
Abigail and Samuel F. Eaton, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Allen and Martha Foss of Stratham, N. H., int. Aug. 2, 1835.
Daniel and Hannah Ingalls of Andover, Dec. 13, 1744. At Andover.*
Daniel F. of Boston, and Anna Bruce of Lynn, Jan. 5, 1843.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM, Edward of Middleton, and Martha Nurse, Feb. 24, 1736–7.*
Elisabeth and John Payson (of Pomfret, int.), May 28, 1772.
Eliza[beth] of Salem, and John Phelps, Mar. 12, 1711. At Salem.*
Elizabeth of Danvers, and Richard Upton, July 5, 1757. At Danvers.*
Elizabeth and Sumner Foster, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
Elizebeth and Joseph Jeffords, July 11, 1799.
Eunice and Rev. George G. Strickland, Aug. 15, 1840.
Hannah and Thomas Brown, Oct. 20, 1774.
Henry and Mary Hawks, Nov. 9, 1775.
Henry (Dea., int.) and Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1796. At Charlestown.
Henry and Mary M. Upton, Oct. 27, 1842.
Henry, widr., a. 31 y., and Elizabeth (Elizabeth A., int.) Long, a. 26 y., Apr. 17, 1845.
Israel (of Alexandria, N. H., int.), and Elisabeth Flint, Mar. 28, 1780.
Jeremiah and Rebecca M. Chadwick of Methuen, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Joshua and Eunice Hayward of Andover, int. Mar. 15, 1807.
Joshua, Esq., and Nancy Graves, June 28, 1825.
Lucy and Jacob Osgood of Andover, June 27, 1811.
Mary of Middleton, and Ebenezer Flint, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Mary and Dr. Nahum Fay (of Boston, int.), Apr. 11, 1799.
Mary and John K. Upton (int. Oct. 23, 1831).
Nancy Jane of Andover, and Luther Jenkins, int. Apr. 29, 1849.
Phebe and Joel Crosby Kittredge, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
Polly of Danvers, and Ebenezer Upton, int. Jan. 4, 1806.
Robeckah and Benja[min] Upton, Dec. 20, 1770.
Sarah and Rev. George G. Strickland, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Stephen (of Danvers, int.), and Susanna Herrick, Dec. 15, 1774.
Susanna of Middleton, and Josiah Hayward, Aug. 25, 1736.*
William and Polly Vinton of Malden, Apr. 2, 1797. At Malden.

PUTNUM (see Putnam), George and Betsey Bachelor, May 5, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

QUIGLY, Harriet of Francistown, N. H., and Benjamin Abbott, int. Mar. 29, 1840.

QUIMBLE, Nancy (Quimbe, int.) and Samuel Peirce, Jan. 15, 1805.

RADDEN, Robbard of Lynn, and Mary Hay, Apr. 6, 1806.

RALF (see Ralph, Rolf, Rolfe), Daniel and Susanna Hartwell of Hillsborough, N. H., int. Dec. 20, 1802.

RALPH (see Ralf, Rolf, Rolfe), Daniel, Jr., and Molley Thomson, June 10, 1766.*

RAMSDAL (see Ramsdall, Ramsdell), Joseph and Rachel Teale, both of Malden, Apr. 29, 1730.*

RAMSDALL (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell), John and Mary Sweetser, Nov. 27, 1764.*

RAMSDELL (see Ramsdal, Ramsdall), Joseph and Keziah Carter, July 6, 1795. At Stoneham.

RAND (see Rann), Ebenezer and Elisabeth Winchester, Apr. 25, 1757.*

RANN (see Rand), Thomas of Lynn, and Elizabeth Parker, July 7, 1720.*

RAPER, Stephen of Boston, and Sarah Pudney, June 9, 1720.*
Stephen and Sarah Lewis, Jan. 22, 1729–30.*

RAY (see Rea), Mary of Danvers, and Benjamin Mackentire, int. Oct. 16, 1803.

RAYMOND, Thomas of Boston, and Jane Page, July 28, ——8. (1778, T.C.)

RAYNER (see Raynor), Abigail and James Emerson, Jr., May 8, 1788.
John and Mary Eaton, Dec. 24, 1789.
Nancy and Thomas Bryant, May 20, 1798.

RAYNOLDS (see Reynolds), Freegrace, Rev., and Anna Brown, both of Wilmington, Oct. 29, 1797.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RAYNOR (see Rayner), Jacob S. (Jacob Stone, int.) and Nabby Dix, Mar. 22, 1807.
Jacob S. and Catherine E. Foster of Waltham, int. Nov. 20, 1831.
John J. of Boston, and Sarah A. (Sarah Augusta, int.) Raynor, Sept. 5, 1848.
Mary C. and Charles P. Howard of Salem, int. Oct. 11, 1835.
Sarah A. (Sarah Augusta, int.) and John J. Raynor of Boston, Sept. 5, 1848.
Thomas, Jr., and Mary Parker, May 8, 1799.
Thomas, Jr., and Sarah (Sarah U., int.) Flint, May 7, 1826.
Thomas (of South Reading, int.), and Rachel S. Williams, Dec. 29, 1831.

REA (see Ray), Betsey of Middleton, and George Smith of Danvers, Mar. 2, 1842.*
Peletiah (of Milton, int.), and Patty Rolf, Jan. 20, 1795.
Polly of Danvers, and (Capt., int.) John Lambert, Mar. 1, 1777. At Danvers.

REED, Barzillai and Polly Burditt, Sept. 1, 1799.
Barzillai and Lydia Bryant, Apr. 13, 1808.
Cheeney, Maj., of Brookfield, and Mary Stone, May 31, 1802.
Elisabeth P. of Salem, and George Flint 2d (int. Jan. 31, 1830).
Keziah of Woburn, and Caleb Parker, ——, 1767. At Woburn.*
Lewis of Woburn, and Mary Flint, Nov. 30, 1826.
Lewis L., s. of James and Elizabeth, a. 28 y., and Abatha Carleton, d. of Timothy and Eunice Foster, a. 31 y., both of Hingham, Feb. 20, 1845.*
Lucretia and Ebenezer T. Cogin, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Mary and Micah Eaton, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Mary of Danvers, and Jeremiah Nichols, int. May 22, 1831.
Presaller and William Batts, Mar. 10, 1799.
Rhoda of Woburn, and James Weston 3d, Nov. 30, 1797. At Woburn.
Ruthe and Adam Smith, Apr. 17, 1806.
Sarah of Salem, and Timothy Dame, int. May 6, 1826.
William and Eunice Flint (Dec., T.C.) 8, 1778.*
William (Rea, int.) and Martha Gray, Nov. 24, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

REYNOLDS (see Raynolds), Alonzo and Eliza Pratt, Feb. 8, 1831.
Jabez of Concord, and Lydia Damon, Dec. 7, 1828.

RHODES, John T. and Maria M. Sargent of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

RICE (see Rise), Asenath of Brookfield, and Nathan Richardson, int. Sept. 23, 1804.
John of Haverhill, and Ruth Taylor, Mar. 8, 1708–9. At Charlestown.*
Joseph and Phebe Richardson of Woburn, May 20, 1703. At Woburn.*
Mary and Jno. Burnet, Apr. 7, 1684. At Charlestown.*

RICH, Abigaill and Joseph Holt of Andover, Apr. 7, 1726.*
John and Joana Gray, May 14, 1724.*
Mary and William Tucker, Aug. 1, 1723.*
Thomas of Salem, and Mary Makintir, June 30, 1699.*
Thomas and Rachell Sawer, Mar. 12, 1722–3.*
Thomas of Wilmington, and Mary Sawyer, July 16, 1747. At Wilmington.*

RICHARDS (see Richardson, Richerson), Oliver (Richardson, M.R.) and Lidia Wimon, both of Woburn, July 24, 1729.*

RICHARDSON (see Richards, Richerson), Abba and George W. Heath, Apr. 8, 1841.
Abigail and Dea. John Temple, Feb. 26, 1798. At Woburn.
Abigail of Andover, and John Weston 3d, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
Adeline A. of Woburn, and Calvin L. Parker, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Amos (of Lynnfield, int.), and Polly Pool, Apr. 22, 1792.
Ann Maria of Woburn, and James S. Leathe, int. July 16, 1844.
Asa, Jr., and Emily Farrington of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1813.
Asa and Lucinda Brown, Apr. 18, 1838. T.C.
Azor and Fanny Temple, Dec. 3, 1818.
Bill of Boston, and Elizabeth Badger, int. May 19, 1809.
Bridget of Woburn, and Charles Temple, int. Apr. 3, 1815.
Calvin of Malden, and Abigail B. McIntire, Apr. 24, 1828.
Catharine and Amos Evans, int. Aug. 27, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Charlotte D. P. and John A. Allen, Apr. —, 1839.
Delia of Charlestown, and James M. Emes of Wilmington, Aug. 12, 1841.*
Ebenezer and Sarah Parker (Jan. 15, 1777, T.C.).
Elisabeth (Eliza, int.) and Joseph D. Baker, Feb. 11, 1829.
Eliza M. and Henry Bancroft, int. May 3, 1829.
Elizabeth and Joseph Upham, Feb. 28, 1739. At Woburn.*
Elizabeth (Elizabeth T., int.) and Charles L. Moore, Apr. 28, 1829.
Est[h]er and Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1798.
Eunice and Jonathan Bancroft, Dec. 24, 1795.
Fanny and Aaron Sweetser, Nov. 25, 1800.
Frances S. and Henry F. Pasho, Jr., of Haverhill, int. Apr. 26, 1846.
George of Woburn, and Harr[i]et M. Leathe, Nov. 28, 1839.
Hannah of Woburn, and Jethro Richardson, Nov. 19, 1772. At Woburn.
Hannah (of Woburn, int.) and Nathaniel Wesson, Aug. 17, 1780.
Harriet M. and Samuel S. Crouch, Sept. 28, 1829.
Harriet M. of Wilmington, d. of Loae, a. 19 y., and Reuben F. Newhall, s. of Reuben and Emily, a. 21 y., b. in South Reading, Feb. 12, 1849.
Harriett C. and John A. Robbinson, Oct. 20, 1836.
Henry G. and Harriet Temple, Apr. 15, 1839.
Henry M. and Emma Allen, both of Stoneham, Aug. 1, 1838. T.C.*
Herbert and Lydia Parker, Oct. 11, 1785.
Herbert and Polly Upham, Nov. 3, 1791.
James and Elisabeth Arnold, Dec. 22, 1699. At Woburn.*
James Clark of Brookfield, and Betsy Bennet, int. June 17, 1804.
Jason, Jr., and Margaret C. Cutting of Wendall, int. May 19, 1844.
Jemima of Woburn, and Daniel Bayle, int. Nov. 23, 1800.
Jephthah and Rebecca Sweetser, Feb. 22, 1804.
Jeremiah and Nancy (Nancy G., int.) Sweetser, July 4, 1829.
Jerusha and Aaron Mackentire, Mar. 18, 1813.
Jerusha F. (Jerusha Fitch, int.) and Timothy Pool, Dec. 27, 1798. At Woburn.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Jerusha W. of Woburn, d. of Samuel and Sally, a. 23 y., and Lewis L. Laclair of Lowell, s. of John and Harriet, a. 21 y., June 11, 1846.*

Jethro and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1772. At Woburn.

Jethro, Jr., and Sally Ellot Perkins, Nov. 2, 1797.

Job and Nancy Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1802.*

Johnson, s. of Barnabus and Rachel, a. 27 y., b. in Woburn, and Dorcas G. Fenderson, d. of Stephen and Mary, a. 21 y., both of Woburn, Feb. 14, 1849.*

Jonas of Woburn, and Martha Parker, July 29, 1756.*

Joseph of Woburn, and Anna Knight of Stoneham, Sept. 28, 1795.*

Keziah, wid., of Lynnfield and Samuel Pierson, int. Oct. 30, 1784.

Louisa S. and Elisha Hollowell, May 25, 1826.

Lucinda, d. of Loam[m]i and Abigail, a. 19 y., and George W. Peirce, s. of William and Abigail, a. 24 y., Mar. 26, 1845.

Lucinda, Mrs., and Jacob Newton of Dixfield, Me., int. Sept. 16, 1849.

Lucretia and Ebenezer Parker, Apr. 29, 1779.

Lucy and John Bowin Bears of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1807.

Lydia P. and Obed Symonds, Jr., Mar. 23, 1826.

Martha and Ebenezer Tomson of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1736.*

Mary and Samuel Felch, May 7, 1772.

Mary and John Fillebrown of Boston, int. Aug. 10, 1828.

Mary Ann and Charles P. Brooks of Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1838. T.C.*

Nancy and Job Richardson, both of Woburn, Mar. 30, 1802.*

Nathan and Asenath Rice of Brookfield, int. Sept. 23, 1804.

Nathan, Dr., and Betsey Alden, Sept. 4, 1821.

Nathan, Dr., of South Reading, and Mrs. Grace Barnard, Dec. 4, 1834.

Olivia and Thomas Sweetser, Jr., May 21, 1818.

Osborn and Mary Russell of Lynnfield, Jan. 23, 1836.

Patience (of Woburn, int.) and Joseph Damon, Jan. 15, 1782.

Pearson B. of Woburn, and Eleanor Brooks, July 24, 1837.

Peirson of Woburn, and Elisabeth Nichols, June 4, 1723. At Woburn.*

Perley W., s. of Eli, a. 23 y., and Harriet A. Stiles, d. of Elbridge, a. 15 y., both of Middleton, Oct. 11, 1849.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, Phebe of Woburn, and Joseph Rice, May 20, 1703. At Woburn.*
Phebe and Samuel Holt, Dec. 18, 1800.
Phebe of Woburn, and Luther Parker, Mar. 31, 1808.
Phebe and William F. Nichols of Salem, int. Apr. 19, 1835.
Polly and Ens. Thomas Sawyer, Sept. 26, 1799.
Polly of Woburn, and John Goodwin 3d, int. Mar. 7, 1813.
Preston of Woburn, and Janett Harnden, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Rebekah F., d. of Rebekah F., a. 26 y., and Henry M. Pratt, widr., s. of David and Anna, a. 30 y., Aug. 25, 1845.
Richard B. (Richard Baxter, int.), s. of Jephthah and Rebecca, a. 26 y., and Louisa J. Damon, d. of Edmund and Ruth, a. 23 y., May 27, 1846.
Ruth of Stoneham, and Josiah Walton, Apr. 15, 1735. At Stoneham.*
Sally of Woburn, and Silas Richardson, int. Nov. 27, 1808.
Sally and Ammeriah Harnden, July 11, 1810.
Salome F. of Middleton, and Andrew Hayward, int. Dec. 28, 1833.
Samuel of Woburn, and Est[h]er Richardson, Nov. 8, 1798.
Sarah and Thomas Parker, Feb. 4, 1773.
Sarah of Chelmsford, and Daniel Parker, Jr., May 2, 1780. At Chelmsford.
Sarah of Woburn, and James Bancroft, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
Sarah B. of Woburn, d. of Oliver and Abigail, a. 23 y., and James C. Spaulding, s. of Daniel and Abby, a. 24 y., Dec. 26, 1847.
Sarah C. of Woburn, and David F. Weston, Dec. 3, 1837.
Silas and Sally Richardson of Woburn, int. Nov. 27, 1808
Silas (Jr., int.) and Rhoda Osgood, Apr. 18, 1820.
Solon O., Dr., of South Reading, and Susan Barnard, int. Feb. 19, 1837.
Sophia and Darius Pratt, June 6, 1833.
Thaddeus (of Stoneham, int.) and Lydia Vinton, Nov. 2 1780.
Thomas and Mary Goold of Ipswich, Mar. 18, 1745. At Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, now Essex.*
Thomas and Phebe Emerson, Mar. 3, 1774.
Zadock and Sally Brooks of Woburn, Apr. 27, 1762. At Woburn.*
Zerviah of Woburn, and Ephraim Parker, int. June 20, 1772.
Zerviah and William Temple, Jr., Sept. 23, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RICHERSON (see Richards, Richardson), Martin and Martha Burt, Sept. 29, 1714.

RIDEOUT, Dorathy of Kennebunk, Me., and William Peirce, int. Oct. 13, 1839.

Lucy A. L., d. of John H. and Mary, a. 24 y., and Isaac F. Shelden, s. of Samuel H. and Sarah, a. 25 y., Dec. 26, 1847.

Nathaniel and Anna Batchelder, Jan. 1, 1822.

RIDGEWAY, James of Boston, and Kate Stimpson, Jan. 27, 1791.

RISE (see Rice), Mary and John Emerson of Mendon, Nov. 16, 1721.*

ROBRDS (see Robarts, Roberts), Abigall and John Eaten, Dec. 28, 1721.*

ROBARTS (see Robrds, Roberts), Elizabeth and Benjamin Nurse, Dec. 24, 1713.

Mary and William Shelton of Salem, Oct. 5, 1714.

ROBBINS (see Robins), William and Presilla Going, July 2, 1680.*

ROBBINSON (see Robinson), John A. and Harriett C. Richardson, Oct. 20, 1836.

ROBERTS (see Robrds, Robarts), Abraham and Susannah Thompson, Mar. 7, 1700. At Woburn.*

Abraham and Elizabeth Peirce, June 8, 1726.*

Ann and Caleb Taylor, Aug. 5, 1707.*

Deborah of Wilmington, and Ebenezer Foster, Dec. 29, 1731.*

Sarah and Samuell Foster, Oct. 13, 1701.*

ROBERTSON, William and Rebeccah Munroe, int. Sept. 21, 1817.

ROBEY (see Roby), Louisa and Albert Janes, May 26, 1839.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Betsey C. of Plymouth, and Amos Phillips, int. Apr. 3, 1821.

ROBINSON (see Robbinson), Ezra B. and Sarah A. Davis, Sept. 1, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RUSSEL, Nancy, wid., and Davis Foster, Oct. 22, 1805.
Sarah E. of Shrewsbury, Vt., and Benjamin Hartshorn, int. Jan. 15, 1837.

RUSSELL (see Russel, Russhel, Russil), Abigail of Andover, and Ebenezer Eaton, June 23, 1735.*
Deborah and Joseph Mackintire, May 15, 1729.*
Elbridge of Lynnfield, s. of Heller and Betsey, a. 34 y., and Lucy Jane Damon, d. of George and Mary, a. 24 y., Feb. 16, 1848.
Eliza and William Fairfield, both of Salem, Aug. 10, 1834. T.C.*
Elizabeth F. and Charles B. McIntire, int. Jan. 3, 1847.
Henry and Mary Burnap, June 22, 1815.
Jedidiah and Rhoda Pratt, Dec. 9, 1779.
John and Elizabeth Hadley of Danvers, Oct. 22, 1795. At Danvers.
John of South Reading, and Eliza Holt, Jan. 8, 1822.
John A. of Shrewsbury, Vt., and Nancy Hartshorn, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Joseph of Andover, and Hephzibah Eaton, Nov. 26, 1728.*
Mary of Lynnfield, and Osborn Richardson, Jan. 23, 1836.
Nancy of Andover, and Samuel Woodbridge, int. Nov. 29, 1812.
Philip of Lexington, and Lydia Eaton, Apr. 21, 1750.*
Priscilla of Andover, and John Eaton, Jan. 31, 1721–2. At Andover.*
Sarah and James Burnap, Mar. 30, 1775.
Stephen and Nancy Johnson, Apr. 10, 1800.
William B., s. of William and Martha, a. 22 y., and Sophia S. Carter, d. of William and Susan, a. 20 y., Mar. 25, 1849.

RUSSHEL (see Russel, Russell, Russil), Racheal of Middleton, and Joseph Jeffery, Jr., int. Feb. —, 1807.

RUSSIL (see Russel, Russell, Russhel), David and Rachel Mackintire, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Eunis and Jon. Brown, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Hannah and Joseph Bachelor, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Jethro and Hannah Makintire, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Susanna and Ebenezer Mackintire, Mar. 8, 1769.*
William and Elisabeth Coose, Nov. 21, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SAFFORD, Daniel of Boston, and Mary P. Boardman, Apr. 27, 1831.

SAMPSON, Joseph (of Salem, int.) and Patty Flint, Apr. 4, 1790.
Patty and Capt. John Green of Salem, Jan. 31, 1796.

SANBORN, Angelina and Capt. David (David S., int.) Thornton of Boston, Nov. 3, 1824.
Benjamin C. and Lucindia Temple, Sept. 9, 1824.
Horace and Margaret Moulton of Bath, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1849.
John N. and Elisabeth Carter of Wilmington, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Martha J., d. of Peter and Martha, a. 23 y., and John Noble, s. of Alexander and Mary, b. in Scotland, a. 23 y., Jan. 30, 1849.
Mary and Henry Flint, Sept. 5, 1819.
Nancy C. and Sam[ue]l W. Carter, Feb. 24, 1820.
Peter, Rev., and Polly Stimpson, May 26, 1798.
Peter, Rev., and Martha Wakefield, Nov. 10, 1819.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Sarah and Isaac Feneeum, both of Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1713.*

SANGER, Abner of Danvers, and Sally Herrick, Dec. 27, 1811.
Abner of Danvers, and Mary Flint, Oct. 5, 1815.

SARGENT (see Sarjent), Maria M. of Lynnfield, and John T. Rhodes, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

SARJENT (see Sargent), Solomon (of Malden, M.R.), and Hannah Parker, June 5, 1789.

SARTELL, Josiah, Jr., of Townsend, and Sally Shelden, Nov. 13, 1805.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Maria A. of Salem, and Rev. Joseph M. Driver, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Mary P. of Tewksbury, and Benjamin Frost, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Rebekah of Tewksbury, and Luther Nichols, int. Aug. 24, 1823.
Sarah of Tewksbury, and Benjamin Frost, int. June 11, 1826.
Thomas and Betsey Smith, int. July 26, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SAWER (see Sawier, Sawyer), Rachell and Thomas Rich, Mar. 12, 1722–3.*

SAWIER (see Sawer, Sawyer), Dorcas and Nathaniell Sherman of Lynn, June 30, 1726.*
Jacob and Elizabeth Daman, June 28, 1733.*
Lydia and Daniell Townsend of Lynn, Oct. 18, 1726.*
William and Margeret Wood, Jan. 6, 1729–30.*

SAWIN, David and Mehitable Brown, June 10, 1769.*

SAWYER (see Sawer, Sawier), Amos and Betsy O. Howard of Andover, int. July 23, 1820.
Ann and Dennis Gillet of Granby, Conn., May 6, 1819.
Asa and Mary Susan Buxton, May 19, 1836.
Betsey and Bowman Viles of Lynnfield, Sept. 21, 1813.
Betsey O. and Lieut. Andrew Munroe, Nov. 2, 1838.
Daniel and Hephzibah Hart, May 2, 1775.
Elizabeth and Jonathan Dix, May 26, 1761.*
Enoch of Newbury, and Sarah Perpont, Sept. 29, 1721.*
Henry and Sarah Nurse, Apr. 18, 1718.*
Hepsibeth of Bradford, N. H., and Joseph H. Abbot, int. Apr. 3, 1837.
Jacob and Sarah Flint, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Jane C. of Salem, and Asa A. Ward, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
Jonathan and Susanna Flint, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Joseph (Joseph E., int.) and Elizabeth Goodrich, Nov. 2, 1842.
Mary and Thomas Rich of Wilmington, July 16, 1747. At Wilmington.*
Mary Jones and John Stevens of Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 31, 1829.
Mary W. of Bradford, N. H., and Elijah Buxton, Jr., int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Molly and Daniel Upton, May 1, 1789.
Nathaniel and Jerusha Fling (Flint, M.R.), June 11, 1761.*
Porter and Nancy Upton, Nov. 15, 1796.
Priscilla and Daniel Flint, July 24, 1783.
Rachel and Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington, July 19, 1759. At Wilmington.*
Sally U. (N., int.) and Josiah Blanchard of Andover, Mar. 26, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SAWYER, Samuel and Mary J. (Mary Jenison, int.) **Campbell**, Jan. 19, 1817.
Sarah of Methuen, and Charles Mason, ——. At **Methuen.***
Thomas and Elisabeth Damon, July 19, 1781.
Thomas, Ens., and Polly Richardson, Sept. 26, 1799.
Thomas, Capt., and Betsey Stone, Jan. 29, 1807.
William and Dorcas Burnap, Apr. 30, 1700.*
William, Jr., and Hannah Upton, July 15, 1784.
William, Capt., and Elisabeth Upton, June 1, 1797.
William, Jr., of New Bradford, N. H., and Esther **Damon**, Jan. 26, 1813.

SCHINCK, James of Boston, and Sarah Ann Stimpson, **July** 12, 1807.

SCOLLAY, Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Swain, Jr., of **South** Reading, Oct. 11, 1835.*

SCOTTON, Lydia and William Emerson, Oct. 9, 1794. **At** Woburn.

SCRIBNER, Sarah of Newton, and Joseph B. Wilcox, **int.** Oct. 3, 1841.

SEVERANCE, Sarah of Ipswich, and Amos Macontire, **Oct.** 29, 1741. At Ipswich.*

SHATTUCK, Leonard, s. of Peter and Susannah, a. 41 y., and Mary Fillebrown, wid., d. of Silas and Sally Richardson, a. 35 y., Dec. 31, 1845.
Stephen of Marlborough, and Hannah Carter, Mar. 16, 1817.
Vashti and Porter Burns, Apr. 20, 1826.

SHAW, Jairus and Martha C. Carter (int. Aug. 13, 1843).

SHEARMAN (see Sherman), Sarah of Lynn, and Ebenezer Smith, Dec. —, 1779. (Dec. 7, 1779, int.) At Lynn.

SHED, Honora and Patrick Lane, int. Jan. 16, 1849.
Samuel and Lydia Clark of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 1, 1798.

SHELDEN (see Sheldin, Sheldon, Shelton), Abigail and William Bolton, Jr., Mar. 28, 1765.*
Abraham (Jr., M.R.), and Sarah Hayward, Apr. 6, 1762.*
Abraham and (wid., int.) Lydia Abbot, Dec. 22, 1774.
Benjamin and Esther Flint, Feb. 24, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SHELDEN, Betty and Joseph Eaton, July 29, 1788.
Hannah and Benjamin Holt, May 13, 1804.
Isaac F., s. of Samuel H. and Sarah, a. 25 y., and Lucy A. L. Rideout, d. of John H. and Mary, a. 24 y., Dec. 26, 1847.
Lucy and Jonathan Lawrence, Jr. (of Ashby, int.), Mar. 14, 1782.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel H. and Sarah, a. 19 y., and Curtis Clifford of South Reading, s. of John and Mary, a. 33 y., June 6, 1847.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Carter, June 22, 1779.
Phebe and Israel Varnum (of Andover, int.), Feb. 15, 1787.
Polly and Amos Eaton, Apr. 22, 1792.
Polly of Danvers, and Edmund Damon, int. Feb. 4, 1816.
Rebecca and Peter Town of Andover, June 26, 1777. At Andover.
Rebeckah and Ebenezer Flagg, Oct. 14, 1790.
Russell and Susanna Shelden, Aug. 6, 1778.
Sally and Nathaniel Mackentire, May 27, 1792.
Sally and Josiah Sartell, Jr., of Townsend, Nov. 13, 1805.
Samuel and Sarah Wellman, Mar. 30, 1762.*
Samuel and Susannah K. Frost of Charleston, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Susanna and Russell Shelden, Aug. 6, 1778.
Zachariah and Polly Jones (of Andover, int.), Oct. 20, 1785.

SHELDIN (see Shelden, Sheldon, Shelton), Abraham and Mary Wyman (of Tewksbury, int.), July 3, 1777.
Abraham and Hannah Eaton, Apr. 9, 1812.
Anna and Jacob Damon, Oct. 20, 1768.*
William and Ann Parker, Nov. 19, 1737.*

SHELDON (see Shelden, Sheldin, Shelton), Abigail and Amos McIntire, Oct. 23, 1816.
Daniel of Boston, and Phebe Eaton, May 18, 1817.
Eunice of Lynnfield, and John Bryant, int. Sept. 27, 1790.
Lucindy of Danvers, and John Hayward, int. Feb. -1, 1807.
Mary and Amos Upton 3d, Nov. 19, 1818.
Susan Augusta and James Peabody, both of Middleton, Dec. 14, 1837.*

SHELTON (see Shelden, Sheldin, Sheldon), William of Salem, and Mary Robarts, Oct. 5, 1714.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SHEPARDSON, George and Electa Copeland, int. Nov. 21, 1847.

SHERMAN (see Shearman), Betty (of Lynnfield, int.) and Benjamin Smith, Mar. 14, 1785.
Dorcas of Lynnfield, and Edward Pratt, int. Sept. 19, 1785.
John P. and Caroline P. Morse of Salem, Vt., int. July 16, 1835.
Mary E. and Sylvester Harnden, Oct. 21, 1829.
Nathaniell of Lynn, and Dorcas Sawier, June 30, 1726.*
Sarah of Lynn, and John Harnden, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Sophia (Sophia M., int.) and Thomas Parker, June 4, 1820.

SHIPPEN, Sarah and Walter Fayerfield, Dec. 28, 1654.*

SHORT, John and Sarah M. S. Boutell, int. Nov. 27, 1845.

SHUTE, Benjamin and Lois Smith of Lynnfield, May 30, 1833.

SIBLY, Joseph of Lynn, and Elizabeth Boutel, Jan. 1, 1707.*

SIMONDS (see Symonds), Silas of Stoneham, and Sukey Burge, Feb. 24, 1799. At Stoneham.
William (of Stoneham, int.) and Polly Stimson, June 17, 1798.

SIMPSONS (see Sympson), William and Phebe (Phebe F., int.) Wiggin, May 21, 1839.

SKERRY, Elizebeth and Benjamin Fitch, Feb. 27, 1665–6.*

SKILTON, Benja[min], Dr., and Isa Bacon of Bedford, int. Sept. 3, 1810.
Lendal and Elizabeth Carter of Wilmington, int. Aug. 10, 1828.
Lowel and Eunice Parker, Sept. 18, 1827.

SKINNER, Hannah and John Sympson, int. Mar. 31, 1839.
Samuel of Lynnfield, and Hannah Flint, Nov. 28, 1805.

SLACK, Abner and Mary Thompson of Wilmington, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
George and Louisa Kenney, Feb. 1, 1821.
John (Jr., int.) and Anna Patterson, Apr. 16, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMART, Sarah of Boston, and Samuel S. Rogers, widr., Oct. 2, 1843.

SMILEY, Elisabeth and Cephas Parker, June 7, 1832.

SMITH, Abigail and Samuel Damon, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Abijiah and Mary Damon, July 9, 1772.
Abraham and Elizabeth Pierce of Charlestown, Jan. 7, 17—. At Charlestown.*
Adam and Ruthe Reed, Apr. 17, 1806.
Anna and John Pratt of New Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1771.
Archibald and Elizabeth Emerson, Jan. 5, 1804.
Bathsheba of Malden, and William Williams, Aug. 20, 1798. At Malden.
Benjamin and Jehoadan Palfrey, Mar. 27, 1661.*
Benjamin and Elizabeth Burnap, Feb. 9, 1724.*
Benjamin and Betty Sherman (of Lynnfield, int.), Mar. 14, 1785.
Betsey and Thomas Saunders, int. July 26, 1795.
Catharine and Joseph Woodman of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1739.*
Charles A. of Woburn, and Rachel A. Flint, Sept. 30, 1841.
Cyrus and Cecelia Popkin of Boston, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Daniel and Mary Sprague of Malden, Apr. 16, 1772.
Daniel and Mary Smith of Malden, Sept. 19, 1772. At Malden.
David and Mary Smith, Sept. 25, 1770.*
David, Jr., and Catharine Emerson of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Nov. 10, 1794.
David, Jr., and Phebe Haward of Malden, int. Aug. 31, 1801.
Ebenezer and Mary Green, Apr. 10, 1751.*
Ebenezer and Hephsibah Damon, Oct. 23, 1755.*
Ebenezer and Sarah Shearman of Lynn, Dec. —, 1779. (Dec. 7, 1779., int.) At Lynn.
Elias and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 31, 1724.*
Elisabeth and Amos Boardman of Chelsea, May 28, 1752.*
Elisabeth and Israel Walton of Cambridge, May 3, 1785.
Eliza of Boston, and Charles Leach, int. May 27, 1849.
Elizabeth and Edward Daman, Dec. 25, 1740.*
Esther and James Bancroft of Lynn, Nov. 25, 1755.*
Frances and Ruth Maverick, Mar. 1, 1679–80.*
Francis and Sarah Bordman of Chelsea, Dec. 12, 1746.*
Francis, Dea., and wid. Sarah Bryant, Apr. 14, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, George of Danvers, and Betsey Rea of Middleton, Mar. 2, 1842.*
Hannah and George Lilly, Nov. 15, 1659.*
Hannah of Lynn, and William Wiley, July 17, 1779. At Lynn.
Harriet S. and Alfred Eaton, int. May 7, 1848.
Henry Damon, s. of Noah and Mary, a. 22 y., and Mary Augusta Flint, d. of Addison and Sally, a. 22 y., both of South Reading, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Hephsibah and William Gould, July 23, 1753.*
Hepsibah and John Damon (Jr., int.) of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 26, 1790.
Isaac and Mary Pierce of Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1709. At Charlestown.*
Isaac and Susanna Wiley, Dec. 7, 1741.*
Isaac and Sarah Pratt, Nov. 3, 1743.*
Jacob and Sarah Leamon, Sept. 15, 1743.*
Jacob A. of Bangor, Me., and Harriett B. Parker, Aug. 26, 1836.
James and Abigal Burnap, Mar. 14, 1716.
James (Jr., int.) and Susanna Meed, Oct. 26, 1773.
Jemima and Thomas Jenkins of Malden, Apr. 5, 1753.*
John, Lieut., and Mary Bill, Jan. 6, 1662.*
[Jo]hn and Elizabeth Linde of Malden, May 29, 1705.*
John and Ruth Burnap, Oct. 19, 1738.*
John, Dea., and Joanna Symonds, Sept. 26, 1776.
John and Lois Emerson, Mar. 7, 1792.
Jonathan and Martha Webb of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1743.*
Katherine and Samuel Feltch, May 6, 1714.
Levi of Lynnfield, and Mary Holt, Feb. 2, 1841.
Lois of Lynnfield, and Benjamin Shute, May 30, 1833.
Louisa of Lynnfield, and Aaron T. Hewes, int. Mar. 29, 1835.
Louisa M. of Fitchburg, and Benjamin Holt, int. Mar. 25, 1838.
Lydia and William Gould, Apr. 25, 1749.*
Lydia and Jeremiah Brown, Jr., Dec. 18, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Martha and Sam[ue]ll Noyes of Newbury, Sept. 26, 1734.*
Martha and Maverick Smith, May 14, 1754.*
Mary and Jerimiah Swayne, Nov. 5, 1664.*
Mary and Abraham Knowlten, Sept. 20, 1722.*
Mary and Joseph Barret, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Mary and David Smith, Sept. 25, 1770.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Mary of Malden, and Daniel Smith, Sept. 19, 1772. At Malden.*
Mary and Ephraim Sweetser of Lynn, May 21, 1805.
Mary of Amherst, N. H., and Oliver Colburn, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Mary and Asa L. Bordman of South Reading, int. Nov. 22, 1827.
Mat[t]hew, Sr., and Mary Cutler, June 20, 1684.*
Maverick and Martha Smith, May 14, 1754.*
Maverick of Amherst, N. H., and Rebecca Damon, June 19, 1788.
Nancy M., a. 20 y., and Edwin Eaton, s. of Washington, a. 20 y., May 26, 1844.
Noah and Polly Sweetser, Apr. 23, 1799.
Peter of South Reading, and Nancy Weston, Jan. 10, 1834. T.C.
Phebe and Nathan Flint of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 26, —8. (1778, T.C.)
Polly and Ens. Benj[ami]n Pratt, Dec. 2, 1794.
Rebecca and Thomas Eavens, Jan. 4, 1776.
Ruth and John Burnap, Apr. 18, 1732.*
Samuel and Mary Weston, Oct. 5, 1758.*
Samuel and Mehitable Nichols, June 17, 1762.*
Sam[ue]ll of Chelsea, and Polly Danforth, Jan. 9, 1787.
Sarah and Nathan Peirce of Wilmington, Dec. 1, 1744.*
Sarah of Lynn, and Cornelious Sweetsir, int. Oct. 30, 1771.
Sarah, wid., of Lynnfield, and Jonathan Flint, June 24, 1794. At Lynnfield.
Silas and Polly Barker, Nov. 21, 1805.
Susanna and John Pool, June 16, 1768.*
Susy of Danvers, and Samuel Flint., int. Sept. 26, 1806.
Tabitha of Danvers, and John Damon, Jr., int. Sept. 6, 1817.
Timothy and Mary Damon, Apr. 9, 1751.*

SOUTHERICK (see Suderick), Isaack and Ann ———, May 5, 1691.*
Mehetabell and Ebenezer Wessen, Nov. 29, 1726.*
Sarah and Cornelius Brown, Nov. 20, 1684.*

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Susanna and Daniel Nichols, Dec. 1, 1760. At Chelmsford.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SPAULDING (see Spalding), James C., s. of Daniel and Abby, a. 24 y., and Sarah B. Richardson of Woburn, d. of Oliver and Abigail, a. 23 y., Dec. 26, 1847.
Joseph and Mary Chamberlin of Chelmsford, int. Oct. 30, 1808.

SPEAR, Elizabeth and Joseph Cordis, Esq., Sept. 11, 1803.
Lydia of New Ipswich, N. H., and Richard Pratt, int. Feb. 9, 1795.

SPOFFORD, Abijah and Patty Hartshorn of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 21, 1795.

SPOKESFIELD, Hannah T., d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 27 y., and Edward M. Horton of Manchester, s. of Benjamin, a. 27 y., May 6, 1847.
Joseph and Sally Parker, Mar. 1, 1814.
Lydia T., d. of Joseph and Sarah, a. 21 y., and Hubbard E. Cox of Lynnfield, s. of Benjamin and Clarissa, a. 21 y., May 6, 1847.
Sarah and Jonathan Bryant of Lynnfield, Oct. 31, 1839.

SPRAGE (see Sprague, Spraug), Elizebeth of Malden, and Nathanel Green, Apr. 21, 1713.*
Rebecka and Capt. Jon. Browne, June 24, 1697.

SPRAGUE (see Sprage, Spraug), Elizabeth of Malden, and Ebenezer Willee, Jan. 22, 1754. At Malden.*
Jonathan (Jr., int.), of Malden, and Kata (Catherine, int.) Emerson, Sept. 11, 1783.
Lois of Chelsea, and Isaac Green, Feb. 13, 1772. At Chelsea.
Mary of Malden, and Daniel Smith, Apr. 16, 1772.

SPRAUG (see Sprage, Sprague), Sarah and William Green, both of Malden, Mar. 30, 1709.*

STACY, Samuel and Hannah Vinton, May 29, 1800.

STANELY (see Stanley), Hannah of Wilmington, and William Upton, Dec. 1, 1757. At Wilmington.*

STANLEY (see Stanely), Priscilla Cushing and John Goodhue, both of Dracut, Sept. 29, 1820.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STARNS (see Stearns, Sternes, Sterns), Ebenezer of Sutton, and Martha Burnap, Oct. 29, 1717.*

STEAL (see Steel, Steele), James and Betsy Pearce of Stoneham, Apr. 18, 1811.

STEARNS (see Starns, Sternes, Sterns), Abigall of Waltham, and William R. Perkins, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Charles, Rev. (of Lincoln, int.) and Susanna Cowdry, Jan. 3, 1782.
Elizabeth and Samuel Peters, Apr. 21, 1791.
Levi, s. of Theodore and Mary, a. 23 y., b. in Me., and Louis Maria Weston, d. of Franklin and Mary, a. 19 y., Dec. 17, 1848.
Lydia and Col. Nathan Parker, Dec. 26, 1798.
Phebe and Stephen Buxton, Jr., Sept. 30, 1777.
Ruth and Joseph Damon (Jr., int.), Dec. 27, 1774.
Ruth and William Johnson, Jr., Sept. 18, 1796.
Timothy of Lynnfield, and wid. Sarah Williams, Feb. 13, 1785.

STEEL (see Steal, Steele), Elisabeth W. and Dana Parker, int. Feb. 24, 1840.

STEELE (see Steal, Steel), Eliza P. of Stoneham, and Loae Parker, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Fanny and Henry F. Parker, Apr. 3, 1838. T.C.
John, Jr., and Fidelia Kingman, Dec. 3, 1840.
Samuel W., s. of John and Betsy, a. 23 y., and Martha M. Hacket, d. of William and Elizabeth, a. 23 y., Jan. 17, 1847.

STERNES (see Starns, Stearns, Sterns), Samuel and Sarah Burnep, May 16, 1711.*

STERNS (see Starns, Stearns, Sternes), Ellener of Lynn, and Nathan[ie]ll Brown, Dec. 22, 1730.*
Isaac of Lynn, and Abiga[i]l Briant, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Mary and Nathan[i]el Flint, Dec. 26, 1720.*
Samuill of Lynn, and Tabitha Brown, Apr. 14, 1725.*

STETSON, Mary of Lowell, and Timothy Harnden, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

STEVENS, Benjamin of Charlestown, and Cylenda Beard, Apr. 25, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STEVENS, John of Boscawen, N. H., and Mary Jones Sawyer, Dec. 31, 1829.
Joshua of Andover, and Hannah Burnet, July 29, 1766. At Andover.*

STEVENSON, James and Naomy ———, Apr. 18, 1661. M.R.*

STICKNEY, Asa of Boston, and Malina Emerson, Nov. 30, 1826.
James M. and Mary B. Burditt of Saugus, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Silas Richard of Andover, and Sarah Upton, Sept. 1, 1774. At Andover.
William and Isabella White of Andover, int. Dec. 19, 1847.

STILES, Azubah of Greenfield, N. H., and Ebenezer Walton, int. June 8, 1806.
Harriet A., d. of Elbridge, a. 15 y., and Perley W. Richardson, s. of Eli, a. 23 y., both of Middleton, Oct. 11, 1849.*

STIMPSON (see Stimson), Ebenezer and Esther Hartshorn, July 4, 1780.
Eleanor and Nathaniel Jaquith of Wilmington, July 7, 1805.
Elener and Elijah Fuller of Middleton, Dec. 24, 1771.
Elisabeth and Joseph Bryant, Jr., of Stoneham, Mar. 10, 1784.
James and Sarah Briant, Jan. 11, 1759.*
Kate and James Ridgeway of Boston, Jan. 27, 1791.
Mary and Robert Fish of Lexington, May 26, 1718. At Woburn.*
Mary and William Briant, Jr., Aug. 4, 1758.*
Patty of Rowley (Newbury, int.) and Abiel Brown, Apr. 19, 1792. At Rowley.
Phebe and William Nickols, Mar. 12, 1754.*
Philomela and John B. Atwell, Dec. 25, 1809.
Polly and Rev. Peter Sanborn, May 26, 1798.
Rebecca and John Sturges (of Boston, int.), Apr. 17, 1794.
Sally and Joel Merril, Dec. 3, 1797.
Sarah Ann and James Schinck of Boston, July 12, 1807.
Sukey and Thomas Pool of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1799.
Thomas and Elizabeth Briant, Sept. 15, 1726.*
Thomas, Jr., and Polly Bancroft, Mar. 15, 1792.
William, Jr., and Esther Cowdry, Oct. 16, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STIMSON (see Stimpson), Abigail and James Boutall, Mar. 13, 1699.*
Ebenezer and Elenor Damon, Oct. 25, 1748.*
Elisabeth and Thomas Damon, Sept. 27, 1748.*
Elisabeth and Benjamin Butters of Wilmington, Mar. 19, 1771.
Hepsi[torn] and John Laughton of Sudbury, July 28, 173[torn]. (1730, T.C.)*
James and Naomy Leapinwell, Apr. 18, 1661.*
James and Sarah Upton, Nov. 20, 1706.*
Polly and William Simonds (of Stoneham, int.), June 17, 1798.
Tho[ma]s and Mary Taylor, Jan. 8, 1696. At Woburn.*
Timothy and Mehetable Parker, Oct. 29, 1739.*

STOCKER, Enoch and Hannah Beary of Lynn, Nov. 28, 1787. At Lynn.
Thomas and Hannah Larrabee, Mar. 22, 1791.

STOEL (see Stowell), Issachar and Betsey Green, Nov. 13, 1806.

STONE, Abigail and Thomas Brewer of Salem, Feb. 19, 1804.
Abigail, d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 21 y., and Samuel Abbott, s. of Eben[eze]r and Betsy, a. 28 y., Jan. 25, 1846.
Ann and Jonathan Johnson of Lynn, May 25, 1823.
Betsey and Capt. Thomas Sawyer, Jan. 29, 1807.
Edward and Polly (Mary, int.) Eaton, Dec. 30, 1802.
Eliab, Rev., and Sarah Hubbard of Concord, Oct. 17, 1765. At Concord.*
Eliab, Jr., and Anna Upton, Apr. 19, 1792.
Eliab, Jr., and Betsey Eaton of Haverhill, int. May 30, 1802.
Eliab, Jr., and Mary Goldthwait, Jan. 14, 1821.
George U. and Clarisa Norton of Royalston, int. May 30, 1819.
John C. of Worcester, and Sarah Ann Holt, int. Apr. 6, 1843.
John H. and Eliza J. Flint, int. Aug. 6, 1837.
Martha (Mary, int.), d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 22 y., and Stephen Blaney of Danvers, s. of William and Nancy, a. 25 y., Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary and Maj. Cheeney Reed of Brookfield, May 31, 1802.
Sarah and Rev. Peter Eaton of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STONE, Sarah, d. of Eliab and Mary, a. 22 y., and Nathaniel C. Harris of Danvers, s. of Samuel and Abigail, a. 24 y., Nov. 1, 1849.

STOOE (see Stow), John of Concord, and Mary Wesson, Nov. 20, 1718.*

STORY, Robert B. of Charlestown, and Lydia Eaton, Oct. 6, 1816.

STOW (see Stooe), Mary and John Swain, Oct. 11, 1738.*
Nathaniell and Mehetabel Briant, May 4, 1721.*

STOWELL (see Stoel), Issacher and Jane Hubbart of Hingham, Dec. 12, 1802.

STRATTEN (see Stratton), Ann and Etson Damon, Oct. 26, 1829.
Homer of Ashby, and Susan Damon, Sept. 22, 1825.
Lucy of Bradford, and Hugh M. Campbell, int. July 7, 1832.

STRATTON (see Stratten), Abigail P. and Horatio G. Brown, Sept. 23, 1830.
Maryette (Mary M., int.) and Henry M. Pratt, Jan. 7, 1836. T.C.

STREETER, Hannah and Thomas Gare of Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1701. At Charlestown.*
Sarah and John Evens of Malden, Apr. 23, 1719.*

STRICKLAND, George G., Rev., and Eunice Putnam, Aug. 15, 1840.
George G., Rev., and Sarah Putnam, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

STURGES, John (of Boston, int.) and Rebecca Stimpson, Apr. 17, 1794.

SUDERICK (see Southerick) Anna and Jonathan Hebart, Dec. 30, 1713.
Be[n]jamin of Salem, and Sarah Suderick, Mar. 24, 1719.*
Sarah and Be[n]jamin Suderick of Salem, Mar. 24, 1719.*

SULLIVAN, Hannah and Patrick Barritt, int. Dec. 21, 1849.

SWAIN (see Swaine, Swayn, Swayne), Benja[min] and Sarah Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 7, 1727. At Ipswich.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, Benja[min], Jr., and Tamer Damon, Oct. 16, 1806.
Benjamin and Assenath Trull of Andover, int. Feb. 16, 1823.
Benjamin, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Scollay, both of South Reading, Oct. 11, 1835.*
Betsey and Edward Flint, Dec. 19, 1782.
Betsey and Ebenezer Abbot, Apr. 9, 1807.
Elisabeth and Jonathan Hartshorn, Nov. 29, 1748.*
Eliza M. and Daniel H. Fletcher of Salem, Oct. 16, 1826.
Hannah and Benjamin Brown, June 20, 1749.*
Hannah and Maj. Thomas Dennis of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1763.*
Jacob and Hannah Green, Jan. 27, 1756.*
John and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, Dec. 1, 1720. At Ipswich.*
John and Mary Stow, Oct. 11, 1738.*
John, Jr., and Hephsibah Nurse, Apr. 11, 1754.*
John and Lois Walton, Nov. 24, 1774.
John P., s. of John and Permelia, a. 22 y., and Augusta S. Coney of Lynnfield, d. of Jeremiah and Sophia, a. 18 y., July 25, 1848.
Joseph, Rev., of Wenham, and wid. Elisabeth Hartshorn, Sept. 8, 1774.
Lucinda and David Parker, Jr., Dec. 9, 1802.
Lydia and Thomas Green, Dec. 4, 1753.*
Malindy D. of Newmarket, N. H., and James Thurston, int. Aug. 1, 1841.
Margeret and John Bacheler, Nov. 13, 1766.*
Margeret, wid., and (Dea., int.) Jacob Emerson, Apr. 23, 1775.
Margaret and Jeremiah Hartshorn, Nov. 7, 1786.
Mary and John Williams of Newbury, May 9, 1734.*
Mary and Benjamin Hartshorn, Feb. 24, 1742.*
Mary and Benjamin Flint 3d, Apr. 20, 1784.
Mary and John Phipps of Medford, Apr. 21, 1814.
Nathaniel and Mary Emerson, Jan. 8, 1764.*
Oliver and Margeret Walton, Oct. 5, 1762.*
Oliver and Molly Hartshorn, Aug. 20, 1789.
Oliver, Jr., and Polly Orsburn Hayward of Andover, Sept. 10, 1809.
Oliver 3d and Mary Norton of Royalston, int. Aug. 2, 1818.
Oliver A. and Sophia B. Brown, ——, 1843. (int. Mar. 12, 1843.)
Sally and Thomas Hartshorn of Merrimac, Nov. 16, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, Sally and Ebenezer Eaton, June 9, 1820.
Sarah and James Briant, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Sarah and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Sarah of Woburn, and John Vinton, Apr. 10, 1755.*
Sarah and Thomas Davis, Apr. 19, 1774.
Susan D. and Henry Flint, int. July 26, 1835.
Thomas and Betsey Pope, May 7, 1795.
Thomas (Jr., int.) and Sally Parker, Oct. 27, 1803.
Thomas and Sarah B. (Susan Baker, int.) Herrick, Nov. 16, 1815.
William and Sophia Trull, Nov. 23, 1820.

SWAINE (see Swain, Swayn, Swayne), Anna and James Parker, Oct. 17, 1732.*
Elizabeth and Jonathan Lawrence of Lexington, Feb. 23, 1726–7.*
Hepzibah and Joseph Appleton of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1732.*
Sarah and Daniell Mors of Newbury, Aug. 17, 1727.*

SWALLOW, Joseph and Abigail Upton, Oct. 21, 1713.
Phebe and Francis Upton, May 13, 1735.*

SWAYN (see Swain, Swaine, Swayne), Margret and Joseph Allen of Salem, July 7, 1720.*
Sarah and John Layton, Feb. 12, 1706.*

SWAYNE (see Swain, Swaine, Swayn), Benjamin and Margret ———, Sept. 26, 1695.*
Benjamin, Lieut., and Elizabeth Boutell, June 9, 1714.
Elizabeth and Kendall Briant, May 23, 1704.*
Hephzabath and James Person of Lynn, Feb. 15, 1697.*
Jeremiah and Sarah Burnap, Feb. 9, 1714–5.
Jerimiah and Mary Smith, Nov. 5, 1664.*
Mary and Thomas Clarke, Aug. 31, 1658.*
Mary and Edward Marshall, June 9, 1665.*

SWEET, Flora W., d. of Sarah, a. 20 y., and William D. Parker, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, a. 21 y., both of South Reading, May 27, 1847.*

SWEETSER (see Sweetsir), Aaron and Fanny Richardson, Nov. 25, 1800.
Abigail and Samuel Damon 3d, Apr. 29, 1779.
Abraham and Lydia Brown, July 10, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Amanda and William Rice Pratt, Oct. 29, 1828.
Amos and Abigail Flagg of Woburn, int. Oct. 17, 1830.
Betsy and Daniel Green, Jr., of Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1811.
Cornelius, Jr., and Phebe Eaton, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Cornelius and Sarah Hill, Nov. 1, 1803.
Daniel and Lois Pierson of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 28, 1789.
Elisabeth and William Gould, Dec. 30, 1779.
Elisabeth and Joseph Fairfield (of Wenham, int.), Jan. 1, 1782.
Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Samuel Batchelder, Feb. 20, 1701–2. At Charlestown.*
Ephraim of Lynn, and Mary Smith, May 21, 1805.
Ezra and Nancy Hill, Dec. 9, 1794.
Hareot and Seth Sweetser, Nov. 30, 1809.
Hiram D. and Sarah Coney, Jan. 3, 1832.
Hiram D., widr., s. of Ezra and Nancy, a. 37 y., and Martha L. Nichols of Middlebury, Vt., wid., d. of Elisha and Rebecca Brewster, a. 29 y., Sept. 16, 1845.
James of Malden, and Susanna Griffin, Apr. 6, 1786.*
Jane M. and George Coney, Oct. 13, 1836.
John and Elisabeth Green, Nov. 28, 1782.
John, Jr., and Betsey Bryant of Stoneham, int. Apr. 5, 1807.
Lemuel and Hannah Eaton, int. Mar. 15, 1801.
Martha and Timothy Luis, June 25, 1767.*
Mary and John Ramsdall, Nov. 27, 1764.*
Mary and John Gould, May 12, 1785.
Michael and Mary Pool of Andover, Apr. 9, 1761. At Andover.*
Moses and Ruth Brown of Stoneham, Oct. 11, 1795.
Nabby and Samuel Tuttle, Sept. 21, 1800.
Nancy (Nancy G., int.) and Jeremiah Richardson, July 4, 1829.
Olivia, d. of Thomas and Olivia, a. 26 y., and Rev. Richard Tollman of Danvers, s. of Stephen and Mary, a. 28 y., Dec. 1, 1845.
Paul and Elizabeth Walton, Dec. 7, 1791.
Paul, Jr., and Sarah Newhall of Lynn, int. Oct. 20, 1806.
Phinehas and Rebecca Foster, Oct. 22, 1782.
Polly and Noah Smith, Apr. 23, 1799.
Rebecca and Jephthah Richardson, Feb. 22, 1804.
Sally and Edmund Little (Jr., int.) of West Newbury, Apr. 28, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Samuel and Mary Parker, Dec. —, 1818. (Dec. 3, C.R.2.)
Samuel C. and Mary E. Eaton, Apr. 12, 1843.
Sarah and Joseph Burdit, Apr. 17, 1766.*
Sarah and Joseph Eaton, Aug. 3, 1794.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Olive, a. 22 y., and Franklin Fletcher, s. of Ichabod and Rebecca, a. 22 y., Apr. 28, 1845.
Seth and Hareot Sweetser, Nov. 30, 1809.
Susanna and Andrew Perkins, June 15, 1808.
Susanna and William Sweetser, both of South Reading, int. Mar. 8, 1812.
Thomas and Sarah Pratt (of Lynn, int.), Mar. 19, 1795.
Thomas, Jr., and Olivia Richardson, May 21, 1818.
Thomas H. and Mary N. Allen of Salem, int. Dec. 14, 1828.
Timothy and Pamela Hay, Apr. 15, 1798.
William and Susanna Sweetser, both of South Reading, int. Mar. 8, 1812.

SWEETSIR (see Sweetser), Cornelious and Sarah Smith of Lynn, int. Oct. 30, 1771.

SWICHER, Hannah and Joseph Fitch, July 2, 1661.*

SWINERTON, Hannah and Capt. Ebenezer D. Batchelder, June 6, 1830.

SYLVESTER, Charles of Medford, and Nancy A. Eaton, Mar. 27, 1832.

SYMES (see Symmes), Alfred and Almira Baldwin, Sept. 8, 1840.
Mary Ann and Armon Jameson of Warner, N. H., int. June 30, 1843.
Naamer J. K. of Andover, and William D. Vinal (int. May 6, 1832).

SYMMES (see Symes), Daniel of Medford, and Sophia Emerson, Nov. 9, 1800.

SYMONDS (see Simonds), Eben D. and Tabitha Battelle of Malden, int. Jan. 1, 1831.
Eben Damon and Rebeccah Batchelor, Dec. 4, 1817.
Elmira and Phineas P. Battell, Sept. 25, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SYMONDS, Elvira and Abel Beard, Jr., of South Reading, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Elvina and Sumner S. Abbott, Dec. 3, 1835.
Hannah of Salem, and Daniel Bancroft, Aug. 14, 1770. At Salem.*
Hannah and Kendall Nichols, June 5, 1787.
Harriet M. and Joseph Hart, int. June 27, 1847.
James and Susanna Mackentire, Apr. 18, 1776.
Joanna and Dea. John Smith, Sept. 26, 1776.
Mary D. and Thomas J. Evans of Woburn, Dec. 1, 1836.
Mary N. of Malden, and Thomas J. Whittredge, int. Oct. 12, 1823.
Nathan of Stoneham, and Abigail Green, May 27, 1792.
Obed and Nabby Bachelor, Feb. 24, 1801.
Obed, Jr., and Lydia P. Richardson, Mar. 23, 1826.
Polly and John Wright, both of Stoneham, July 5, 1795.*
Polly and Nathaniel Bachelor, Jr., Jan. 6, 1811.
Rhoda and Ebenezer Emerson (Jr., int.), Oct. 23, 1794.
Thomas of Salem, and Hannah Parker, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Thomas and Hannah Damon, May 2, 1765.*
Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Pratt of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Mar. 5, 1798.

SYMPSON (see Simpson), John and Hannah Skinner, int. Mar. 31, 1839.

TAILOR (see Talor, Tayler, Taylor), Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Hartshorn, Apr. 7, 1731.*
Ebenezer and Mary Gowing of Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1734–5.*
John of Stoneham, and Elizabeth Brown, May 18, 1737. At Stoneham.*
Mary and Joel Jenkins of Wilmington, Apr. 5, 1733.*
Sarah and Samuel Lues, July 10, 1736.*

TALOR (see Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Eliza and Tho[ma]s Grover, Dec. 3, 1702. At Woburn.*

TAPLEY (see Taply), Alvin (Col., C.R.2) of Danvers, and Esther Flint, Nov. 20, 1827.
Clarissa and Edmund Flint of Ashburnham, Mar. 27, 1822.
Edeth of Danvers, and David A. Grosvenor, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TAPLEY, Phebe of Lynnfield, and Benjamin Buxton, int. Jan. 9, 1804.
Rufus of Danvers, widr., a. 43 y., and Sally E. Grosvenor of David A. and Sally, a. 34 y., Oct. 18, 1843.

TAPLY (see Tapley), Betsy of Danvers, and Ephraim Pratt, Jr., int. June 10, 1810.

TARBOX, Mary and Simeon Parker, Sept. 3, 1793.
William and Mary Upham, Apr. 4, 1780.
William and Dorcas Hayward, Nov. 30, 1809.
William, Jr., and Pamelia Carter of Burlington, int. Sept. 14, 1834.
William, Jr., and Rachel E. Jeffry, Oct. 4, 1838.

TAY, Harriet W. of Woburn, and James B. Brown, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
Nathaniel (of Andover, int.) and Ede Mackentire, May 19, 1791.
Polly of Woburn, and Richard Melendy, Jr., Apr. 18, 1793. At Woburn.
Susannah of Woburn, and Caleb Banckroft, May 28, 1776. At Woburn.*

TAYLER (see Tailor, Talor, Taylor), Abigail and Jabez Upton, Oct. 5, 1762.*
Ebenezer and Mary Damon, Dec. 26, 1771.
Hannah and Thomas Jacson, July 2, 1685.*
James and Abigail Houlding of Woburn, int. ——, 1713.
John and Ruth Procter (of Woburn, int.), May 27, 1772.
Susannah and Richard Nichols, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Th[a]deaus and Bridget Wolton, Nov. 3, 1767.*
Thomas and Mary Goodwin, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Thomas and Abigail Burnap, Jan. 15, 1771.

TAYLOR (see Tailor, Talor, Tayler), Amos and Mehetabel Foster, Jan. 25, 1774.
Betsey and Amos Parker, Mar. 13, 1791.
Betsey and Jesse Frost, July 29, 1828.
Caleb and Ann Roberts, Aug. 5, 1707.*
Charles and Mary E. Whittredge, Nov. 26, 1840.
Edward and Elizebeth ——— (Bridge, wid., M.R.), July 29, 1673.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Esther and John Pelsur of Wilmington, Mar. 19, 1767. At Wilmington.*
Esther, d. of Jonathan and Mary, a. 41 y., and Eben[eze]r Emerson, Jr., s. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, a. 44 y., Sept. 3, 1849.
James and Sarah Nick, May 31, 1798.
James, Jr., and Eunice W. Foster of Wilmington, int. May 2, 1824.
Lois and John Tufts (of Malden, int.), June 15, 1773.
Lucretia, d. of Jonathan and Mary, a. 28 y., and Nathaniel S. Houghton, s. of Oliver and Ruth, a. 27 y., Apr. 17, 1845.
Lyman, s. of James and Sarah, a. 24 y., and Rebecca F. Nichols, d. of Luther and Rebecca, a. 23 y., Apr. 24, 1848.
Mary and Tho[ma]s Stimson, Jan. 8, 1696. At Woburn.*
Mary (wid., int.) and Ebenezer Flint, Nov. 29, 1789.
Mary and Isaac Damon of Wilmington, Apr. 4, 1833.
Polley and Joshua Parker, Nov. 13, 1796.
Ruth and John Rice of Haverhill, Mar. 8, 1708–9. At Charlestown.*
Sarah and Jonathan Eames, Jr., of Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1824.
Seebreed and Mary ———, —— (Nov. 21, M.R.), 1671.*
Susanna and Joseph Wheeler, Oct. 28, 1810.
Sylvester and Sarah R. Bancroft, Oct. 10, 1839.
Thomas and Mary Hupper, Oct. 1, 1671.*
[Th]omas and Mary Daman, Mar. 23, 1704.*
Thomas and Susan Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1836.

TEALE, Rachel and Joseph Ramsdal, both of Malden, Apr. 29, 1730.*

TEMPLE, Abraham and Cassandana Hill of Gardner, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Benjamin, s. of John and Betsy, a. 29 y., and Philena H. Plummer, b. in Lisbon, Me., d. of Lemuel D. and Sarah, a. 27 y., May 8, 1848.
Betsey and Jonathan Buck of Wilmington, May 27, 1821.
Betsy and Job Nichols, Oct. 21, 1818.
Calvin and Mary S. Peirce of Millbury, int. Oct. 9, 1831.
Charles and Bridget Richardson of Woburn, int. Apr. 3, 1815.
Clarinda and John H. Bancroft, Oct. 22, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, Richard and Hannah Nichols, Jan. 1, 1795.
Richard and Fanny Beard, June 14, 1827.
Sarah and Caleb Bancroft, Nov. 22, 1757.*
Thomas and Sarah Parker, Apr. 9, 1736.*
Thomas (of Framingham, int.) and Hephziba[h] Nichols, July 17, 1770.
Timothy and Sophronia W. Flint of Francestown, N. H., int. Nov. 6, 1831.
Washington W. and Ruth Hemphill, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
William and Rebeckah Wesson, Mar. 31, 1768.*
William, Jr., and Zerviah Richardson, Sept. 23, 1800.
William and Mary Cogin, int. Dec. 19, 1830.
William F. and Lucinda Pratt, Oct. 5, 1840.

THAYER, Mary C. of Woburn, and Jacob M. Philips, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

THOITS, Thomas and Anna Newman, July 16, 1730.*

THOMAS, David and Lucy Gage, both of Middleton.*
Hannah of Middleton, and Jotham Makentire, int. Feb. 25, 1810.
Lydia and Hezekiah Mackentire, Jr., Dec. 1, 1803.

THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Abiga[i]l of Wilmington, and Joseph Burnap, Jr., int. Nov. 28, 1802.
Abigail of Lyndeborough, N. H., and David Emerson, Jr., int. May 5, 1844.
Ann, Mrs., and Elias Hammond of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 30, 1848.
Isaac Snow, Dr., of Standish, and Charlotte Hay, Feb. 12, 1786.*
Mary of Wilmington, and Abner Slack, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Nabby and Jacob Bacheldor, Mar. 4, 1805.
Oliver of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Emerson, d. of David, Oct. 12, 1843.
Polly of Woburn, and Reuben Newell (Newhall, int.), Nov. 27, 1794. At Woburn.
Ruth of Woburn, and Thomas Pool (Jr., int.), Aug. 18, 1796. At Woburn.
Susannah and Abraham Roberts, Mar. 7, 1700. At Woburn.*
Timothy and Zorada Burnap, Sept. 28, 1800.
William of New Ipswich, N. H., and Dorcas Eaton, Feb. 25, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tompson, Tomson), Jos[h]uah and Rachall Harnden, July 9, 1724.*
Molley and Daniel Ralph, Jr., June 10, 1766.*
Richard of Wilmington, and Rebeckah Eaton, int. Dec. 26, 1771.

THORNTON, David, Capt. (David S., int.) of Boston, and Angelina Sanborn, Nov. 3, 1824.

THURSTON, James and Malindy D. Swain of Newmarket, N. H., int. Aug. 1, 1841.
Louiza Ann of Lowell, and Elbri[d]ge G. Haven, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

TIBBETS (see Tibbetts), Enos and Cynthia Parker, Apr. 11, 1822.

TIBBETTS (see Tibbets), Asa P., s. of Enos and Cyntha, a. 21 y., and Hannah E. Batchelder, d. of David and Sally, a. 20 y., Apr. 22, 1845.
William and Arvilla Clarke of Rochester, N. H., int. Nov. 7, 1847.

TIDD, Lucy (of Woburn, int.) and Joseph Parker, Jan. 1, 1788. At Woburn.

TILTON, Eben and Susan A. Young, Apr. 11, 1839.

TITCOM, Joseph of Newbury, and Sarah Bacheler, Dec. 19, 1716.*

TOLLMAN (see Tolman), Richard, Rev., of Danvers, s. of Stephen and Mary, a. 28 y., and Olivia Sweetser, d. of Thomas and Olivia, a. 26 y., Dec. 1, 1845.

TOLMAN (see Tollman), Clarissa of Dorchester, and Rev. William Wakefield, Jr., int. Sept. 21, 1845.

TOMPKINS, Andrew W. and Abby S. Porter, Aug. 22, 1838.*

TOMPSON (see Thompson, Thomson, Tomson), Jonathan and Mary Boutall, Mar. 25, 1700.*
Robert of Boston, and Abigail Daman, Apr. 3, 1732.*
Ruth of Woburn, and Jeremiah Bryant, Jan. 17, 1733–4.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TOMSON (see Thompson, Tompson, Thomson), Ebenezer of Woburn, and Martha Richardson, Dec. 22, 1736.*
Mary and Benjamin Hartshorne, Feb. 28, 1681.*
Mary and William Cowdry, Aug. 11, 1724.*
Sarah and John Upton, Dec. 14, 1680.*

TOOTHAKER, Margaret and Ebenezer Felch, Jan. 28, 1733–4. At Billerica.*

TOTTINGHAM, Elisha and Mary Pike of Woburn, May 31, 1764.*
Sarah of Woburn, and Nathaniel Cuttler, Apr. 11, 1715. At Woburn.*

TOWER, Thomas and Hannah Dastin, Oct. 30, 1662.*

TOWN, Elizabeth E. of Lexington, and Abel Bruce, int. Jan. 28, 1849.
Peter of Andover, and Rebecca Shelden, June 26, 1777. At Andover.
Sarah and James Bennet, Oct. 1, 1776.
Susan G. of Salem, and Joseph Wheeler, int. Nov. 22, 1819.

TOWNSEND (see Townshend), Daniell of Lynn, and Lydia Sawier, Oct. 18, 1726.*
James and Elizabeth Temple July 11, 1727.*
Jno. of Lynn, and Sarah Bo[illegible]el, Apr. 28, 1698.*
John and Tabitha Daman, [illegible]n. 1, 1722.*
John of Charlestown, and Phebe Temple, May 15, 1728. (1727, M.R.)*
Mary and Nathani[e]l Go[illegible]win, Sept. 1, 1701. At Woburn.*
Sarah and Brown Emerso[illegible], June 17, 1725.*
Sarah and John Pool, Nov. 23, 1762.*

TOWNSHEND (see Townsend), Daniel of Lynn, and Zerviah Upton, Jan. 24, 1764.*
Dorcas of Lynnfield, and William Hayward, int. Oct. 10, 1785.
Elisabeth and Jonathan Nickols, Apr. 11, 1758.*
Elisabeth and William Green, Dec. 17, 1760.*
Esther and Reuben Parker (of Richmond, N. H., int.), Feb. 27, 1781.
Jacob and Elisabeth Bancroft, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Sarah and Jonathan Foster, Apr. 14, 1761.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TRAIN, Samuel of Boston, and Hannah P. Flint, Sept. 19, 1811.

TRAVIS, James and Nancy Foster, Sept. 13, 1827.

TRAVIT (see Trevit), Robart of Charlestown, and Martha Chadwick, Mar. —, 1716.*

TREVIT (see Travit), Elizabeth, wid., of Danvers, and Amos Flint, Jan. 30, 1765. At Danvers.*

TRUALL, Abigail and John Brown (Jr., int.), July 31, 1805.

TRUE, Joseph and Mary Weston, both of Medford, Oct. 29, 1823.*

TRULL, Assenath of Andover, and Benjamin Swain, int. Feb. 16, 1823.
John and Mary P. Brown of Charlestown, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Silas and Mahala Parker, Apr. 27, 1818.
Sophia and William Swain, Nov. 23, 1820.

TUCKER, Edward of Salem, and Ann Flint, Dec. 31, 1812.
Jacob and Mary Upton, Oct. 7, 1762.*
Joseph of New Ipswich, N. H., and Abigail Emerson, June 6, 1775.
Moses A. of Lynn, and Nancy Pratt, int. Nov. 4, 1827.
Polly and Joseph Burnap, Jr. (3d, int.), Sept. 2, 1787.
William and Mary Rich, Aug. 1, 1723.*

TUFTS, Jane of South Reading, and Amos Pratt, Jr., int. May 3, 1818.
John (of Malden, int.) and Lois Taylor, June 15, 1773.
Lucy of Charlestown, and (Dea., int.) Henry Putnam, Feb. 18, 1796. At Charlestown.
Mercy and Benjamin Porter, both of Medford, June 16, 1785.*

TURF, Peter of Medford, and Deborah Laran of Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1708.*

TUTTLE, Ann of South Reading, and Charles Flagg of Haverhill.*
Nancy B. of Stoneham, and Capt. Timothy Wakefield, Jr., int. Mar. 18, 1849.
Samuel and Nabby Sweetser, Sept. 21, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WEED, Dorcas of Wilmington, and Daniel Berry, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
ıshua and Elizabeth Pratt, Feb. 1, 1801.

WIST, Abigail and Nehemiah Holt of Andover, Jan. 24, 1793.
:ary (of Lynn, int.) and Nathan Walton (Feb. 3, 1780, T.C.).

NDERWOOD, Elizabeth of Watertown, and Nathaniell Cutler, May 24, 1700. (May 23, dup.)*
ıseph and Susannah Parker, May 27, 1707.*
ıseph and Ruth Bancroft, Mar. 22, 1739.*
ıseph and Mary Pool, June 3, 1762.*
:ary and Thomas Miles, July 14, 1785.
ebecca and Elias Mackintier, May 31, 1787.

PHAM, Amos of Malden, and Lois Green, Mar. 10, 1741.*
ephsibah and Nath[anie]ll Langley of Dorchester, Jan. 29, 1756.*
ıcob of Malden, and Rebecca Barrett, Jan. 19, 1747–8. At Malden.*
ıcob and Sarah Pratt, Nov. 17, 1791.
ıcob of Amherst, N. H., and Sally Hayward, Nov. 20, 1822.
ıseph and Martha Green, Nov. 30, 1732.*
ıseph and Elizabeth Richardson, Feb. 28, 1739. At Woburn.*
ois and Asa Hart, Aug. 6, 1797.
:ary and William Tarbox, Apr. 4, 1780.
athan and Sarah Wesson, June 5, 1728.*
olly and Herbert Richardson, Nov. 3, 1791.
uth and David Green, Mar. 2, 1736.*
amuel Sprague and Anna Foster, Nov. 19, 1795.
usanna and Ephraim Wesson, Dec. 5, 1748.*
homas of Malden, and Mary Brown, Oct. 2, 1704.*
nice and Benjamin Wesson, Apr. 18, 1726.*
/illiam of Malden, and Hannah Walton, Oct. 16, ——7. (1777, T.C).

PTON, Aaron and Nabby Damon of Ashby, int. Nov. 22, 1818.
bigail and Joseph Swallow, Oct. 21, 1713.
bigail and Joseph Bancroft, Jr., Sept. 30, 1784.
braham and Judith Batchelder of Andover, Apr. 27, 1794. At Andover.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Alanson A. and Sarah E. Hacker of Lynnfield, int. May 27, 1849.
Almira and Thomas B. Eaton, int. May 27, 1849.
Alonzo Buxton, s. of Eliab and Susan, a. 25 y., and Mary Jane Whittemore, d. of Isaac and Lydia, a. 26 y., Apr. 17, 1845.*
Amos 3d and Ede Upton, Feb. 13, 1766.*
Amos, Jr., and Ruth Upton, June 30, 1772.
Amos, Jr., and Joanna Bruce of Boston, int. Nov. 26, 1787.
Amos 3d and Mary Sheldon, Nov. 19, 1818.
Amos, Jr., and Hannah P. Flint, July 25, 1819.
Andrew of Danvers, and Elisabeth J. Flint, (int. Dec. 15, 1833).
Anna and Samuel Jinkins, Jan. 30, 1766.*
Anna and Eliab Stone, Jr., Apr. 19, 1792.
Augustus of Danvers, and Aseneth Larkin of Lynnfield, Jan. 18, 1844.*
Benja[min] and Robeckah Putnam, Dec. 20, 1770.
Benjamin and Elisabeth Cowley of Boston, int. Apr. 2, 1787.
Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail Killam of Boxford, July 10, 1798. At Boxford.
Bethiah and Nathan Phelps, Mar. 17, 1761.*
Charles A. and Cynthia Curtis of Boxford, int. June 2, 1833.
Daniel and Molly Sawyer, May 1, 1789.
David (of Danvers, int.) and Lucy Herrick, Sept. 12, 1793.
David (Jr., int.) and Hepsabah Flint, Feb. 21, 1799.
Ebenezer and Sarah Goodill of Salem, Feb. 23, 1727.*
Ebenezer and Polly Putnam of Danvers, int. Jan. 4, 1806.
Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary Jinkins of Andover, int. Dec. 27, 1812.
Ede and Amos Upton 3d, Feb. 13, 1766.*
Edward and Betsy Davis of Woburn, int. Sept. 24, 1815.
Edwin and Lydia Ann Pearsons of Wilmington, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
Elener and Obed Johnson (of Andover, int.), May 12, 1773.
Eliab and Susan Buxton, Dec. 20, 1821.
Elisabeth and Capt. William Sawyer, June 1, 1797.
Elisha G. and Irene Flint of Middleton, int. Apr. 1, 1811.
Elizabeth and Joseph Cross, July 16, 1729.*
Emeline, d. of Eli and Matilda, a. 22 y., and William Parker of Wilmington, s. of Levi and Polly, a. 23 y., June 29, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Eunice and Samuel Kimball, Jr. (of Boxford, int.), July 23, 1782.
Eunice and George Hart of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 10, 1800.
Eunice and Thomas Burt (of Wilmington, int.), Oct. 22, 1820.
Eunis and George Upton, May 20, 1773.
Ezebel and Ezek[i]el Upton, Oct. 6, 1714.
Ezek[i]el and Ezebel Upton, Oct. 6, 1714.
Ezekiel and Anna Edwards of Manchester, Aug. 19, 1741. At Manchester.*
Ezek[i]ell and Rebeka ———, Dec. 28, 1693.*
Francis and Phebe Swallow, May 13, 1735.*
Frederic A. and Margarett A. Garland of Lowell, int. Aug. 20, 1846.
George and Eunis Upton, May 20, 1773.
George and Nancy Whiterage, Apr. 7, 1793.
George and Susanna Buxton, int. July 24, 1814.
George of Saugus and Mary Damon, July 27, 1818.
Hannah and William Sawyer, Jr., July 15, 1784.
Hannah and Hezekiah Mackintire, Jr., Mar. 30, 1800.
Hepzibah and Robert Hayward, Nov. 1, 1733.*
Hezekiah (Capt., int.) and Sarah Whiting, Feb. 15, 1780.
Isaac (Capt., int.) and Betsy Pratt, May 5, 1819.
Jabez and Abigail Tayler, Oct. 5, 1762.*
Jabez and Hannah Flint, May 16, 1765.*
James and Rachel Holt, Aug. 9, 1769. At Billerica.*
Jerusha and Nath[anie]ll Upton, Jr., July 20, 1786.
Jerusha and John Flint 3d, Aug. 4, 1808.
Jesse (of Danvers, int.) and Molly Upton, Mar. 31, 1791.
John and Sarah Tomson, Dec. 14, 1680.*
John and Hannah Hart, Oct. 26, 1788.
John (Jr., int.) of Lynnfield, and Betsy Wiley, Feb. 20, 1805.
John K. and Mary Putnam (int. Oct. 23, 1831).
Jonathan and Elizabeth Wilkins of Salem, Sept. 22, 1724.*
Joseph and Abigall ———, Feb. 12, 1691.*
Joseph and Abigal Gray, Feb. 2, 1718.*
Joseph and Elizabeth Lovejoy of Andover, July 19, 1774. At Andover.
Joseph (of Claremont, int.) and Terza Flint, Jan. 26, 1797.
Joseph and Phebe Farmer, int. June 6, 1802.
Josiah and Susanna Emerson, Dec. 28, 1756.*
Lucy and David Wilkins of Middleton, Oct. 25, 1733.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

Upton, Lydia and David Damon, Jr., Apr. 13, 1762.*
Mary and Samuell Mackintire, Oct. 15, 1706.*
Mary and Jacob Tucker, Oct. 7, 1762.*
Mary and Jonathan Flint 3d, May 19, 1774.
Mary and Micah Eaton, Oct. 19, 1815.
Mary M. and Henry Putnam, Oct. 27, 1842.
Mehetable and Hezekiah Wilkins of Boxford, Aug. 4, 1726.*
Meriam and Nehemiah Herrick, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Mirriam and Thomas Wilkins of Boxford, June 13, 1728.*
Molly and Nathanel Wesson of Wilmington, Apr. 23, 1761. At Wilmington.*
Molly and Jesse Upton (of Danvers, int.), Mar. 31, 1791.
Nancy and Porter Sawyer, Nov. 15, 1796.
Naomi and John Hartshorn, May 14, 1767.*
Nathaniel and Sarah Flint (Dec., T.C.) 10, 1778.
Nathan[ie]ll and Mary Eaton, Nov. 19, 1734.*
Nath[anie]ll, Jr., and Jerusha Upton, July 20, 1786.
Olimpiores and Phebe Hayward, Jan. 6, 1762.*
Paul of Wilmington, and Sally Nichols, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Phebe of Lynn, and Joseph Emerson, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Rachel and Benj[ami]n Flint, Feb. 18, 1762.*
Rebecca and Jonathan Flint, Jr., May 20, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Rebecca and Ephraim Pratt, Feb. 24, 1785.
Rebecca and Nathaniel Holden, Jr., of Tyngsborough, May 30, 1799.
Rebecca and David Preston of Danvers, Nov. 16, 1802.
Richard and Elizabeth Putnam of Danvers, July 5, 1757. At Danvers.*
Ruth and Amos Upton, Jr., June 30, 1772.
Ruth and John Flint (3d, int.), Apr. 6, 1791.
Sally and John Henley, June 12, 1791.
Sally of Charlemont, and Ad[d]ison Flint, int. May 13, 1804.
Sally and Enoch Engals, Sept. 7, 1815.*
Sarah and James Stimson, Nov. 20, 1706.*
Sarah and Joshua Parker, Mar. 27, 1760.*
Sarah and Silas Richard Stickney of Andover, Sept. 1, 1774. At Andover.
Sarah and Job Bancroft, Jan. 10, 1782.
Sarah and George Flint, Jr., Jan. 22, 1784.
Sarah F. and Varnum Holt, June 19, 1839.
Tabitha and Aaron Felt, May 21, 1766.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Tabitha and Jonathan Lovejoy (of Andover, int.), July 31, 1777.
Thomas and Sarah S. Clagston, Apr. 8, 1841.
Thomas and Jane Carter of Wilmington, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Thomas, widr., and Dolly F. Peirce, wid., d. of William Lewis, Aug. 21, 1843.
William of Salem, and Lydia Burnap, Jan. 4, 1726–7.*
W[illia]m and Hannah Felton of Danvers, Dec. 9, 1753. At Danvers.*
William and Hannah Stanely of Wilmington, Dec. 1, 1757. At Wilmington.*
Zerviah and Daniel Townshend of Lynn, Jan. 24, 1764.*

VARNUM, Israel (of Andover, int.) and Phebe Shelden, Feb. 15, 1787.

VAUGHAN, Nathaniel of Woburn, and Levina Purkens, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

VENTEN (see Vinten, Vintin, Vinton), Mary and Nathaniel Brown, Sept. —, 1739.*

VILES, Bowman of Lynnfield, and Betsey Sawyer, Sept. 21, 1813.
Keziah of Waltham, and John Walton, Jan. 16, 1770. At Waltham.*

VINAL, Nancy of South Reading, and Eliab Parker, int. June 16, 1816.
Nancy and Alfred W. Whittredge of Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1828.
William D. and Naamer J. K. Symes of Andover (int. May 6, 1832).

VINE (see Vinne), Mehitable of Danvers, and John Hayward, Apr. 8, 1773. At Danvers.

VINNE (see Vine), Joseph (of Danvers, int.) and Susanna Hayward, Sept. 23, 1773.

VINTEN (see Venten, Vintin, Vinton), John of Stoneham, and Mary Parker, Sept. 14, 1731.*

VINTIN (see Venten, Vinten, Vinton), Mary of Woburn, and John French of Braintree, Feb. 19, 1710–1.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

VINTON (see Venten, Vinten, Vintin), Benoni (of Malden, int.) and Rebecca Dix, Apr. 5, 1779.
Elizabeth and Samuel Wiley, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Hannah and Samuel Stacy, May 29, 1800.
John and Sarah Swain of Woburn, Apr. 10, 1755.*
John and Lydia Nichols, May 10, 1758.*
John, Jr., and Polly Green of Malden, June 30, 1785.
Lydia and Thaddeus Richardson (of Stoneham, int.), Nov. 2, 1780.
Mary and William Wilson, Apr. 8, ——8. (1778, T.C.)
Mary of Stoneham, and William Emerson, Nov. 3, 1785.
Polly of Malden, and William Putnam, Apr. 2, 1797. At Malden.
Sally and Peter B. (Peter Buckley, int.) Emerson, Nov. 22, 1810.
Sarah and Joseph Brooks of Woburn, Sept. 7, 1780. At Woburn.
Timothy and Bruce McClood (McLeaad, int.) of Shirley, Nov. 7, 1799.

WACKFEILD (see Wakefield), Thomas and Dorcas Pratt, Mar. 29, 1750.*

WADE, Rebeckah of Medford, and Zachariah Poole, Sept. 18, 1729. At Medford.*

WAIT (see Waite), Mary and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Malden, Jan. 4, 1785.*
Polly of Malden, and John Bryant, May 19, 1785. At Malden.

WAITE (see Wait), Hannah of Malden, and William Williams, int. Jan. 6, 1805.
John 4th of Malden, and Betsy Green, Jan. 26, 1804.

WAKEFIELD (see Wackfeild), Abigail and Theron Parker, Oct. 21, 1834. T.C.
Angelina and Daniel Foss, Mar. 26, 1837.
Betsey of Dublin, N. H., and Timothy Wakefield, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Betsy and Joseph Bancroft, Jan. 9, 1833.
Bridge and Catharine Cutter of Woburn, int. Mar. 22, 1835.
Caleb and Metilda Pool, Apr. 18, 1807.
Caleb, Dea., and Nancy Temple, Nov. 3, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFIELD, Darcas of Amherst, N. H., and Lieut. Daniel Damon, int. Sept. 22, 1794.
Ebenezer and Abigail Damon, Oct. 8, 1782.
Frederick and Elizabeth Damon, Nov. 19, 1840.
Horace P., Dr., of Oakham, and Abigail Pratt, Mar. 1, 1838.
John and Sarah Parker of Windham, N. H., int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Louisa and Nathan P. Pratt, Feb. 28, 1839. T.C.
Martha and Rev. Peter Sanborn, Nov. 10, 1819.
Martha and Joseph L. Pratt, Feb. 25, 1841.
Mary E. and John Knights, Nov. 18, 1834. T.C.
Matilda and Hayward Temple, int. Aug. 17, 1845.
Otis and Abigail F. Hammond of Elliott, Me., int. Aug. 7, 1836.
Susannah B. and Milo Parker, Apr. 7, 1842.
Thomas and Nancy Eaton, Jan. 11, 1816.
Timothy and Susanna Bancroft, Nov. 19, ——8. (1778, T.C.).
Timothy, Capt., and Hannah Emerson, Apr. 9, 1793.
Timothy, Jr., and Betsey Wakefield of Dublin, N. H., int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Timothy, Capt., Jr., and Nancy B. Tuttle of Stoneham, int. Mar. 18, 1849.
William and Sally Parker, Jan. 2, 1812.
William and Mary B. Flint, Aug. 3, 1841.
William, Rev., Jr., and Clarissa Tolman of Dorchester, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

WALCOTT, Eben of Salem, and Eliz[abet]h Wiley, Nov. 26, 1727. At Salem.*
Prudence and Edward Hircom, Dec. 6, 1732–3.*

WALDO, Lois A. (Loisa A., C.R.2) and Elijah Parish of Bedford, Mar. 17, 1805. (Mar. 20, 1805, C.R.2.)*

WALDRON, John, Col., of Dover, N. H., and Pamela Printiss, Sept. 14, 1809.

WALKER, Caroline and Francis G. Goodwin, int. July 10, 1836.
Eliza of Stoneham, and John Goodwin, Jr., Mar.
John of Woburn, and Lidya Cutler, Jan. 11,
Woburn.*
Samuel and Sarah Ball, Nov. 3, 18

? In

Digitized by Google

WALL, William of South Reading, and Elizabeth Abbot, int. Jan. 19, 1834.

WALLACE (see Wallis), Oliver and Martha Rugg of Boston, int. Dec. 31, 1848.

WALLIS (see Wallace), John and Sukey Parker, Apr. 19, 1807.

WALTER, William of Charlestown, and Sarah Herbert, Jan. 8, 1701–2.*

WALTON (see Wolton, Woolton), Abiga[i]l and Benjamin Hayward of Malden, June 19, 1740.*
Andrew and Sally Walton of Lynnfield, Oct. 29, 1807.
Benjamin and Sarah Boardman, Sept. 21, 1780.
Catherine and Lemuel Brown of Malden, Oct. 16, 1770.
Ebenezer and Azubah Stiles of Greenfield, N. H., int. June 8, 1806.
Elizabeth and [T]homas ——— of Westford, Feb. —, 1762.*
Elizabeth and Paul Sweetser, Dec. 7, 1791.
Elmira, d. of Ebenezer and Azubah, a. 35 y., and Jonas Gerry, s. of David and Rebecca, a. 46 y., both of South Reading, Dec. 19, 1849.*
Eunice and Samuel Felch, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Eunice and James Nichols, Oct. 14, 1794. At Cambridge.
Eunice and Hay Nichols, Sept. 3, 1799.
Eunis and Jotham Walton of Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1773.
Hannah and William Upham of Malden, Oct. 16, ——7. (1777, T.C.)
Isaac and Mary Cowen of Malden, Nov. 29, 1754. At Malden.*
Israel of Cambridge, and Elisabeth Smith, May 3, 1785.
Jacob and Eunice Hawks of Lynn, Mar. 6, 1744.*
Jacob and wid. Thankful Brown, July 8, 1783.
John and Martha Burnap, Dec. 26, 1734.*
John and Mary Williams, Sept. 18, 1739.*
John and Keziah Viles of Waltham, Jan. 16, 1770. At Waltham.*
John, Capt., and wid. Hannah Dennis, May 21, 1782.
[illegible] of South Reading, and Harriet Melendy, int. May 12, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WALTON, Josiah and Ruth Richardson of Stoneham, Apr. 15, 1735. At Stoneham.*
Josiah, Jr., and Elisabeth Woodward, May 30, 1758.*
Josiah and Lydia Mansfield of Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795. At Lynnfield.
Jotham and Elisabeth Green, Mar. 31, 1741.*
Jotham of Cambridge, and Eunis Walton, Jan. 26, 1773.
Lois and John Swain, Nov. 24, 1774.
Lois and Benjamin Laythe (of Lynn, int.), Mar. 15, 1781.
Margeret and Oliver Swain, Oct. 5, 1762.*
Martha and [Eben]ezer Kendall, Feb. 23, 1762.*
Mary and Asa Hayse of Boston, int. Mar. 12, 1714.
Mary and Joseph Parker, Sept. 22, 1743.*
Mary and John Nutting, Apr. 23, 1761.*
Mary and William Hartshorn, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Mary Felton and Aaron Putnam, Mar. 10, 1808.
Nathan and Mary Twist (of Lynn, int.) (Feb. 3, 1780. T.C.).
Rebecca and Jesse Nichols, Nov. 17, 1784.
Rebecca and Daniel Gould, Dec. 18, 1800.
Sally of Lynnfield, and Andrew Walton, Oct. 29, 1807.
Samuel and Hannah Leach of Wenham, Dec. 22, 1702. At Beverly.*
Samuell and Rebekah Davis, Mar. 5, 1729.*

WARD, Asa A. and Jane C. Sawyer of Salem, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
James M. and Rhoda Kenny, of Whitefield, N. H., Sept. 25, 1836.
Samuel (of Needham, int.) and Hannah Hayward, Apr. 8, 1779.

WARDELL (see Wardwell), Hannah of Andover, and William Buxton, Nov. 3, 1743. At Andover.*

WARDWELL (see Wardell), Hannah (of Andover, int.) and Dea. Jeremiah Eaton, Nov. 16, 1780.
Hannah and John Newall, Aug. 23, 1795.
Jonathan and Anne Dame, May 24, 1812.
Phebe and Thomas Bancroft, Jan. 12, 1742.*
Samuel of Andover, and Fidelia J. Flint, int. Feb. 13, 1842.

WARREN, Mary (Polly, int.) of Marblehead, and Samuel Bancroft (Jr., int.), Mar. 20, 1781. At Marblehead.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WARTERMAN, Prissilla of Iresburg, Vt., and Oliver Carter, int. Mar. 30, 1823.

WATTS, Susanna of Chelsea, and Reuben Wesson, Feb. 18, 1777. At Chelsea.

WEBB, George and Irene Fellows, May 20, 1840.
Martha and Jonathan Smith, Nov. 29, 1743.*

WEBSTER, George C. and Esther Gowing of Wilmington, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Sally of Bradford, and Jacob Herrick, int. July 10, 1780.

WEIR, John H. and Hepsibah S. Temple, int. July 21, 1835.

WELCH (see Welsh), Sophia of Waltham, and Ephraim Parker, July 15, 1841.

WELLINGTON, Caroline and Daniel Graves, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Darius and Catharine Evans, Jan. 17, 1833.

WELLMAN (see Welman), Sarah and Samuel Shelden, Mar. 30, 1762.*

WELMAN (see Wellman), Ruth and Jeremiah Brown, Sept. 30, 1754.*
Thomas and Sarah Brown, Jan. 6, 1696–7.*

WELSH (see Welch), William (of Roxbury, int.), s. of William and Sarah, a. 24 y., and Mary Ann Damon, d. of George and Mary, a. 23 y., Feb. 25, 1846.

WENDELL, Polly of Weston, and Aaron Flint, int. Jan. 14, 1782.

WESSEN (see Wesson, Weston), Ebenezer and Mehetabell Southerick, Nov. 29, 1726.*
Isaac and Elizabeth Pratt, Aug. 10, 1727.*
John and Elizabeth Goodwin, Sept. 12, 1733.*

WESSON (see Wessen, Weston), Abijah and Eunis Wesson, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Abijah and Anna Buck of Wilmington, int. Aug. 16, 1790.
Amos and Polly Flint, June 1, 1790.
Anne and Jabez Wesson, Dec. 17, 1767.*
Benjamin and Unice Upham, Apr. 18, 1726.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

/ESSON, Easter and William Jonson, Mar. 30, 1773.
lisabeth and Ephraim Larabee of Lynn, Apr. 19, 1749.*
phraim and Rebekah Burnap, Sept. 20, 1726.*
phraim and Mary Pool, Nov. 30, 1731. At Woburn.*
phraim and Susanna Upham, Dec. 5, 1748.*
phraim and Mary Wesson, Aug. 27, 1789.
unis and Abijah Wesson, Dec. 13, 1764.*
ıbez and Anne Wesson, Dec. 17, 1767.*
ıbez, Jr., and Lucy Emerson, July 7, 1791.
ımes and Phebe (Sarah, int.) Pratt of Malden, Apr. 1, 1784. At Malden.
ımes of Stoneham, and Hannah Bancroft, July 22, 1790.
ımes, Jr., and Betsey Hosey of Amherst, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1794.
ıanna (Anna, M.R.) and John Wesson, Jr., July 30, 1765.*
ıhn and Sarah Fitch, Apr. 18, 1653.*
ıhn and Mary Briantt, Nov. 26, 1684.*
ıhn, Jr., and Joanna (Anna, M.R.) Wesson, July 30, 1765.*
ıhn and Esther Evens, Aug. 29, 1790.
ıhn 3d and Mary Pratt, Oct. 28, 1794.
ınathan, Jr., and Lucy Parker (Sept. 9, T.C.), 1779.
ıis and David Flint, Oct. 9, 1794.
ary and John Stooe of Concord, Nov. 20, 1718.*
ary and Ephraim Wesson, Aug. 27, 1789.*
athan and Hannah Mansfield, Apr. 21, 1768.*
athanel of Wilmington, and Molly Upton, Apr. 23, 1761. At Wilmington.*
athaniel and Hannah Richardson (of Woburn, int.), Aug. 17, 1780.
ebeckah and William Temple, Mar. 31, 1768.*
euben and Susanna Watts of Chelsea, Feb. 18, 1777. At Chelsea.
ımuel and Mehetabel Cowdry, July 12, 1787.
ırah and Nathan Upham, June 5, 1728.*
ırah, d. of Dea. Stephen of Wilmington, and John Temple, Nov. 21, 1771.
ephen and Hannah Flagg of Woburn, in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1715–6.
ephen and Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 6, 1721.*
ıomas and Susan[na]h West of Salem, Jan. 21, 1722. At Salem.*
illiam and Rebeckah Eaton, Dec. 1, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WEST, Mary and John Bacheller, Apr. 23, 1755.*
Susan[na]h of Salem, and Thomas Wesson, Jan. 21, 1722. At Salem.*

WESTON (see Wessen, Wesson) Aaron and Mary Parker, int. Sept. 24, 1826.
Abijah, Jr., and Sally Goodwin, Feb. 21, 1819.
Benjamin and Joanna Weston, June 29, 1833.
Charles and Sarah Damon, July 4, 1824.
Charles A., s. of Abijah and Sally, a. 22 y., and Lydia J. Brown, d. of Jedde and Sophia, a. 21 y., Jan. 16, 1848.
Clarissa and Nehemiah Hunt of Burlington, Sept. 23, 1817.
Clarissa and George Martin of Saugus (Lynn, int.), Nov. 29, 1827.
Cynthia and Henry Pendexter (int. Sept. 30, 1832).
David and Lucinda Bouttel of Amherst, N. H., int. June 6, 1813.
David F. and Sarah C. Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1837.
Eliza and Oliver Emerson of Lynnfield (int. Oct. 17, 1830).
Ephraim and Dolly Nichols, May 27, 1813.
Esther and William Butters of Wilmington, int. Jan. 7, 1810.
Eunice and Charles Carter of Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1821.
Franklin and Mary Wiley, Aug. 1, 1819.
Hannah and Benjamin Pratt, Jr., Sept. 20, 1809.
Isaac and Mary Weston, Nov. 30, 1817.
Isaac and Betsy Nash of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Jacob of Woburn, and Lydia Batchelor, May 18, 1826.
James (Wesson, int.) and Lucy Damon, June 6, 1775.
James 3d and Rhoda Reed of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1797. At Woburn.
James and Ruth Lawrance of Woburn, int. Oct. 26, 1812.
James and Rebecca Baldwin, Dec. 28, 1832.
Joanna and Benjamin Weston, June 29, 1833.
John and Mary Atwood of Woburn, July 8, 1762. At Woburn.*
John, Jr., and Martha Farmer, Nov. 13, 1776.
John, Esq., and Nancy Weston, Nov. 5, 1809.
John 3d and Abigail Richardson of Andover, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
John 3d, widr., s. of John and Mary, a. 46 y., and Charlotte Hawkes, wid., d. of Daniel and Mary Clark, a. 44 y., May 9, 1844.
Jonathan and Ruth Flint, Dec. 18, 1753.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, Jonathan, Capt., and Martha Eliot of Amherst, N. H., int. Feb. 2, 1812.
Jonathan De Lesdernier, Esq., of Eastport, and Jane Nelson, Mar. 2, 1806.
Lettis and William Lewis, Apr. 15, 1800.
Louis Maria, d. of Franklin and Mary, a. 19 y., and Levi Stearns, s. of Theodore and Mary, a. 23 y., b. in Maine, Dec. 17, 1848.
Lucy and Lot Goodwin, May 15, 1818.
Luther and Roxann Goodwin, Nov. 2, 1830.
Mary and Nathaniel Eaton, Mar. 17, 1757.*
Mary and Samuel Smith, Oct. 5, 1758.*
Mary and James Laithe of Woburn, May 10, 1812.
Mary and Isaac Weston, Nov. 30, 1817.
Mary and Joseph True, both of Medford, Oct. 29, 1823.*
Mehetabel and Timothy Nickols, Sept. 30, 1751.*
Nancy and John Weston, Esq., Nov. 5, 1809.
Nancy and David Ball, July 11, 1813.
Nancy and Peter Smith of South Reading, Jan. 10, 1834. T.C.
Nancy Orilla B. of Woburn, wid., d. of John and Lucinda Bosworth, a. 24 y., and Daniel Nichols, Jr., a. 29 y., Dec. 16, 1847.
Nathan (of Hallowell, int.) and Elisabeth Cheever, Oct. 18, 1781.
Rebecca and Capt. Joshua Cheever of Lynn, June 17, 1784.
Rebecca and Capt. Edmund Parker, July 8, 1810.
Reubin and Clarissa E. Cox of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 9, 1826.
Sarah and Lemuel Jenkins, Dec. 20, 1757.*
Sarah Cornelia, d. of Charles and Sarah, and Dr. David B. Nelson of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849.
Sarah S. and Joseph B. (Benjamin, int.) Wilcox of Cambridge, May 2, 1837.
Sumner and Electa Cheney, Nov. 10, 1828.
Susan and Enoch Peabody, Oct. 10, 1821.
Thomas and Sarah Gold of Ipswich, Feb. 23, 1737. At Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, now Essex.*
William and Synthe Porter, int. Oct. 24, 1802.
William M. and Abra Ann Pendexter, int. Aug. 19, 1840.

WEYLY (see Wiely, Wiley, Willee, Willey, Wily, Wilye), Timothy and Elizebeth Davis, Jan. 22, 1678. (Jan. 4, 1678, M.R.)*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Joseph and Susanna Taylor, Oct. 28, 1810.
Joseph and Susan G. Town of Salem, int. Nov. 22, 1819.
Susan and Thomas Taylor, Nov. 1, 1836.

WHIPPLE, Samuel of Danvers, and Susanna Hayward, Feb. 25, 1806.
Sarah, wid. of Danvers and Samuel Herrick, Oct. 13, 1761. At Danvers.*

WHITCOMB, Cornelius and Sally Holden, both of Billerica, Dec. 19, 1804.*

WHITE, Elizabeth of Andover, and William Boulton, Jan. 5, 1719–20. At Andover.*
Emily W. of Middleton, and Charles B. Mellen, int. Oct. 15, 1843.
Hannah and John Gooing of Lynn, June 3, 1712.*
Isabella of Andover, and William Stickney, int. Dec. 19, 1847.
James and Sukey Flint of Methuen, Feb. 18, 1798. At Methuen.
John of Woburn, and Sussanina Eaton, Apr. 28, 1768. At Woburn.*
John and Judith Green, Jan. 20, 1791.
Lucy and Joel Freeman, Nov. 13, 1831. Colored persons.
Margeret and Daniell Jacobs of Lynn, June 25, 1725.*
Nancy S. of Pelham, N. H., and John Adden, Jr., int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Ruth of Andover, and Robert Cann, Aug. 5, 1723. At Andover.*
William and Anna Mathies (Nancy Mathews, int.) of Stoneham, Apr. 17, 1794. At Stoneham.

WHITEKER (see Whittaker) Cynthia (Whittier, int.) and Daniel B. Eastman of South Reading, Mar. 2, 1830.

WHITEMORE (see Whittemore), Elizabeth and Jacob Eaton, Jr., Jan. 5, 1804.
Lydia of Charlestown, and Suel Winn, int. July 2, 1808.

WHITERAGE (see Whittredge, Whittrege, Whitteridge), Nancy and George Upton, Apr. 7, 1793.
William and Lucy Flint, int. Mar. 30, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WHITING, Harlous, Jr., of Boston, and Susan A. (Susan Ann, int.) Carleton, Nov. 22, 1842.
Harriet of Wrentham, and Thomas Pratt, int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Sarah and (Capt. int.) Hezekiah Upton, Feb. 15, 1780.

WHITMAN, Lucy A., d. of Peter and Eunice, a. 18 y., and George Hatch, s. of Ephraim and Eunice, a. 24 y., both of Woburn, Aug. 2, 1849.*

WHITNEY, Peter, Rev., and Julia Lambert, Mar. 17, 1768.*
Sally and Elezer Flint, Jr., May 3, 1792.

WHITTAKER (see Whiteker), Sarah C. of Ashland, and William Hayward, Jr., int. Apr. 12, 1849.

WHITTEMORE (see Whitemore), Mary of Dunstable and Ebenezer Hartshorn, Jan. 6, 1757. At Pepperell.*
Mary Jane, d. of Isaac and Lydia, a. 26 y., and Alonzo Buxton Upton, s. of Eliab and Susan, a. 25 y., Apr. 17, 1845.*

WHITTREDGE (see Whiterage, Whittrege, Whitteridge), Alden and Mary Trask Cook, Apr. 5, 1819.
Alfred W. of Charlestown, and Nancy Vinal, Apr. 30, 1828.
Mary B. (Mary T., int.) and Ginison Jones of Washington, N. H., Mar. 30, 1825.
Mary E. and Charles Taylor, Nov. 26, 1840.
Polly and Eliab Parker, Oct. 8, 1793.
Richard (of Danvers, int.) and Nancy Kidder, Nov. 10, 1791.
Thomas of Beverly, and Charlotte Flint, Oct. 20, 1805.
Thomas J. and Mary N. Symonds of Malden, int. Oct. 12, 1823.
William (Jr., int.) and Hannah Flint, Jan. 1, 1795.

WHITTREGE (see Whiterage, Whittredge, Whitteridge
Frances M., d. of Alfred W. and Nancy, a. 17 y., a
Thomas R. Abbott, s. of Joel and Hannah, a. 25
Nov. 30, 1848.
William A., s. of Alden and Mary T., a. 22 y., and Mary
Beard, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, a. 21 y., Aug
1845.

WHITTERIDGE (see Whiterage, Whittredge, Whitt
Sarah and Joseph Mackentire, Dec. 17, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WIELY (see Weyly, Wiley, Willee, Willey, Wily, Wilye), Elizabeth and Benja[min] Brown, Feb. 20, 1772.

WIGGIN (see Wiggins), Jonathan P. and Everline B. Yeaton, July 4, 1842.
Phebe (Phebe F., int.) and William Simpsons, May 21, 1839.
Samuel S. and Phebe (Phebe F., int.) Kenny, Feb. 8, 1829.

WIGGINS (see Wiggin), Tho[mas] and Sarath ———, Aug. 27, 1649. M.R.*

WILCOX, Joseph B. (Benjamin, int.) of Cambridge, and Sarah S. Weston, May 2, 1837.
Joseph B. and Sarah Scribner of Newton, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

WILEY (see Weyly, Wiely, Willee, Willey, Wily, Wilye), Benja[min] B. (Benjamin Brown, int.) and Keturah Green, Jan. 5, 1809.
Betsy and John Upton (Jr., int.) of Lynnfield, Feb. 20, 1805.
David and Mary Buxton, May 25, 1815.
Ebenezer and Jerusha Cowdry of Stoneham, int. Nov. 25, 1804.
Edmund and Nancy Edes, June 19, 1791.
Eli and Love Mansfield of Lynnfield, Mar. 5, 1795. At Lynnfield.
Elisabeth and Timothy Wiley, July 7, 1748.*
Elisabeth, wid., and Jonathan Brown, Dec. 25, 1750.*
Eliza G., d. of William and Sally, a. 24 y., and Lyman Dike, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, a. 24 y., both of Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1845.*
Eliz[abet]h and Eben Walcott of Salem, Nov. 26, 1727. At Salem.*
Elizabeth and Thomas Edmonds of Charlestown, May 21, ——8. (1778, T.C.)
James and Mary Brown (of Stoneham, int.), June 10, 1779.
Leonard of South Reading, and Sally Eaton, Nov. 25, 1813.
Lois and Robert Williams, June 15, 1775.
Lydia and Adam Hawks of Lynn, June 11, 1747.*
Mary and Moses Bancroft, Dec. 6, 1745.*
Mary and Asa Williams of Lynn, int. June 20, 1775.
Mary and Franklin Weston, Aug. 1, 1819.
Nancy and John Emerson, Jr., Jan. 17, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ILEY, Nathaniel and Mary Eaton of Andover, Apr. 25, 1751. At Andover.*
athaniel, Jr., and Sally Pool, Jan. 8, 1782.
ter B. (Peter Brown, int.) and Ruth Ingals, June 18, 1805.
inehas and Susanna Green, Feb. 12, 1782.
muel and Elizabeth Vinton, Feb. 19, 1795.*
sanah and John Dammon, May 15, 1678.*
sanna and Isaac Smith, Dec. 7, 1741.*
omas and Tabitha Goodwin, Jan. 23, 1723–4.*
mothy and Elisabeth Wiley, July 7, 1748.*
mothy and Susanna Hay (Hayes of Stoneham, int.), Sept. 20, 1781.
illiam and Hannah Smith of Lynn, July 17, 1779. At Lynn.

ILKINS, David of Middleton, and Lucy Upton, Oct. 25, 1733.*
vid of Danvers, and Mary Case, Apr. 20, 1808.
xey of Middleton, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, a. 37 y., and Harriet Curtis of Andover, a. 28 y., June 1, 1848.*
izabeth of Salem, and Jonathan Upton, Sept. 22, 1724.*
izabeth and Samuel Peabody, Sept. 26, 1765.*
ezekiah of Boxford, and Mehetable Upton, Aug. 4, 1726.*
ary of Middleton, and Ezra Eaton, int. Feb. 12, 1826.
omas of Boxford, and Mirriam Upton, June 13, 1728.*

ILLARD, Charles of Taunton, and Martha A. Nichols of Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1842.*
seph, Rev., and Hannah Parker, Mar. 30, 1769.*

ILLEE (see Weyly, Wiely, Wiley, Willey, Wily, Wilye), Ebenezer and Elizabeth Sprague of Malden, Jan. 22, 1754. At Malden.*

ILLEY (see Weyly, Wiely, Wiley, Willee, Wily, Wilye), [Jo]hn and Dorcas Green of Malden, Nov. 19, 1705.*
ary of Stoneham, and Silas Dean, int. Jan. 8, 1809.
illiam A. of Concord, N. H., and Eliza R. Batchelor of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1826.*

ILLIAMS, Asa of Lynn, and Mary Wiley, int. June 20, 1775.
nj[ami]n and Sarah Wyman, July 17, 1770.*
enezer and Elizabeth Eaton, Apr. 12, 1768.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Francis, s. of Richard and Rachel, a. 26 y., b. in South Reading, and Hannah B. Brown, d. of Ephraim and Lucy, a. 19 y., b. in Norway, Me., June 20, 1848.
Hepzibah of Lynn (Lynnfield, dup.) and Samuel Mansfield, Mar. 20, 1770. At Lynn.*
John of Newbury, and Mary Swain, May 9, 1734.*
Martha and George Booth of Lynn, Oct. 12, 1715.
Martha of Chelsea, and Jonathan Emerson, Mar. 1, 1796. At Chelsea.*
Mary and Eben[eze]r Parker, June 5, 1738.*
Mary and Richard Nickols, Oct. 3, 1738.*
Mary and John Walton, Sept. 18, 1739.*
Nehemiah and Hepzibah Nickols, Jan. 8, 1744.*
Rachel of South Reading, and Edmund Parker, Esq., int. Feb. 20, 1831.
Rachel S. and Thomas Raynor (of South Reading, int.), Dec. 29, 1831.
Rebecca of Salem, and Phillip Mackentire, Feb. 20, 1695. At Salem.*
Robert and Lois Wiley, June 15, 1775.
Samuel and Mary Gould of Stoneham, Apr. 6, 1736.*
Sarah and John Hadley of Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1745. At Stoneham.*
Sarah and Asa Kendall of Dunstable, Jan. 25, 1759.*
Sarah, wid., and Timothy Stearns of Lynnfield, Feb. 13, 1785.
William and Tabatha Persons of Lynn, Dec. 30, 1731. At Woburn.*
William of Malden, and Susannah Emerson, Dec. 12, 1793.
William and Bathsheba Smith of Malden, Aug. 20, 1798. At Malden.
William and Hannah Waite of Malden, int. Jan. 6, 1805.

WILLINGTON, Louisa and Isaac Holden of Lowell, int. Dec. 2, 1827.

WILSON, Elisabeth P. and Benjamin Emerson (int. Apr. 7, 1833).
Mary and Nathan Pearson of Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1745–6. At Wilmington.*
Rebekah of Bedford, and Solomon Mackintier, int. June 7, 1770.
William and Mary Vinton, Apr. 8, ——8. (1778, T.C.)

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WILY (see Weyly, Wiely, Wiley, Willee, Willey, Wilye), Benjamin and Mary Nickols, Dec. 4, 1707.*

WILYE (see Weyly, Wiely, Wiley, Willee, Willey, Wily), Timothy and Mary Pool of Lynn, July 30, 1714.

WIMON (see Wyman), Lidia and Oliver Richards (Richardson, M.R.), both of Woburn, July 24, 1729.*

WINCHESTER, Elisabeth and Ebenezer Rand, Apr. 25, 1757.*
John of Brookline, and Elizabeth Green, Feb. 25, 1729–30.*
Samuel and Lydia Flint, Aug. 28, 1766.*

WINN, George and Elizabeth E. Peirce, Feb. 13, 1840.
Hezekiah of Wilmington, and Bethiah Parker, Oct. 28, 1731.*
John and Susanna Burnap, Mar. 31, 1799.
John of South Reading, and Harriet Parker, Sept. 29, 1836.
Suel and Lydia Whitemore of Charlestown, int. July 2, 1808.
Timothy of Woburn, and Abigail M. Kendall, of South Reading, Apr. 20, 1843.*

WITHERS, John and Eliza Ann Mansur, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

WITHINGTON, Salome of Henniker, N. H., and Stephen Greenleaf, int. Mar. 30, 1806.

WITHRELL, Joshua of Salem, and Anna Hebbord, July 2, 1739.*

WOLTON (see Walton, Woolton), Bridget and Th[a]deaus Tayler, Nov. 3, 1767.*
Ruth and Thomas Brown, June 15, 1762.*

WOOD, Abraham of Concord, and Hannah Brown, Dec. 30, 1708.*
Carolin C. of Dorchester, and David Clark, int. July 9, 1843.
Ebenezer and Hannah Buck of Wilmington, Jan. 6, 1731–2.*
Margeret and William Sawier, Jan. 6, 1729–30.*
Mary and Ephraim Buck of Woburn, May 9, 1728.*
Mercy and Edmond Morgon of Salem, June 1, 1727.*

WOODARD (see Woodward), John and Sarah Bancroft, July 7, 1686. M.R.*
John and Nelly Green, Dec. 23, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WOODBRIDG (see Woodbridge), James M. and Lavinia Perkins, int. Oct. 3, 1819.

WOODBRIDGE (see Woodbridg), Benjamin and Martha Mellendy, Jan. 26, 1786.
Mary of Andover, and Nathaniel Parker, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
Samuel and Nancy Russell of Andover, int. Nov. 29, 1812.
Susanna and John Bowman, int. Nov. 15, 1811.

WOODMAN, Joseph of Newbury, and Catharine Smith, Nov. 7, 1739.*

WOODWARD (see Woodard), Elisabeth and Josiah Walton, Jr., May 30, 1758.*
James and Rebecca Chamberlain, June 10, 1760. At Chelmsford.*
John and Margaret Leamon of Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1699–1700. At Charlestown.*
John and Hephzibah Burnap, June 22, 1720.*
Rebeccah and Hezekiah Flint, Oct. 12, 1817.
Rebeckah (wid., int.) and Thomas Parker, Aug. 5, 1788.
Thomas and Nancy Batt, Dec. 17, 1794.
Thomas and Rebecca Johnson of Lynnfield, Jan. 5, 1805.

WOOLLY, Sarah and Robert Barker of Bedford, June 19, 1759. At Concord.*

WOOLSON, Elizabeth of Weston, and David Green, Apr. 21, 1763. At Weston.*

WOOLTON (see Walton, Wolton), Sarah, wid., and Capt. John Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1776.

WORCESTER, Moses of Tewksbury, and Lucy Flint, June 5, 1823.

WORMSTED, Sarah (of Marblehead, int.) and Joseph Lummus, July 14, 1785.
Samuel (of Marblehead, int.) and Mary Mason, Sept. 13, 1787.

WORTHING, Moses and Eliza Brooks, int. May 10, 1829.

WRIGHT, Abigal and Samuel Lillie, May 7, 1716.*
Daniel, Rev., of Natick, and Lucy Flint, int., Sept. 11, 1842.
Emily of Stoneham, and Edwin Peirce, int. Mar. 20, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WRIGHT, John and Polly Symonds, both of Stoneham, July 5, 1795.*
Levina D. of Stoneham, and Benjamin Eames, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
Martha of Stoneham, and Frederick Abbott, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Percilla of Woburn, and Samuel Dammon, May 7, 1707. At Charlestown.*
Ruth G. of Stoneham, and Benjamin Eames, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
Sarah and (Dr., int.) Martin Herrick, Mar. 25, 1789.
Stephan of Woburn, and Hannah Hornden, Jan. 21, 1712–3.
William and Sally Larabee of Malden, int. Aug. 2, 1835.

WRIGHTSON, John and Jane Lunagin, Nov. 25, 1740. At Woburn.*

WYMAN (see Wiman), Benjamin of Woburn, and Sarah Swain, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Eliza A., d. of Luther and Sophia, a. 17 y., and Christopher C. Damon, s. of Hartshorn and Mary, a. 20 y., both of Woburn, Sept. 20, 1849.*
Joseph and Elizebeth Jones, Mar. 10, 1819.
Lucy and Jabez Dammon, Apr. 3, 1755. At Woburn.*
Luther of Woburn, and Sophia P. Flint, May 6, 1830.
Mary (of Tewksbury, int.) and Abraham Sheldin, July 3, 1777.
Sarah and Benj[ami]n Williams, July 17, 1770.*

YALE, B. Buchanan of South Reading, s. of Burrige and Sarah S., a. 29 y., b. in South Reading, and Sarah Stone Flint, d. of Daniel and Sarah, a. 24 y., Sept. 11, 1849.
Burrage and Sally S. (Sally Smith, int.) Boardman, July 5, 1808.

YEATON, Everline B. and Jonathan P. Wiggin, July 4, 1842.
Sarah Jane of Portsmouth, N. H., and John Judkins, int. Apr. 5, 1835.

YOUNG, Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Mary, a. 61 y., and David Emerson, s. of David and Sally, a. 61 y., b. in Wilmington, 3d m., Dec. 18, 1849.
Benjamin and Mary Gould, Apr. 3, 1783.
Benjamin (of Medford, int.) and Rebecca Foster, Nov. 26, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG, Benjamin, Jr., and Amy Foster of South Reading, int. Dec. 30, 1821.
Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook, May 29, 1825.
Charles Otis, s. of Joseph and Susan, and Harriet Young, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1849.*
Charlotte and Sam[ue]l Geary of Stoneham, Sept. 16, 1821.
Edward and Harriet E. Damon of Wilmington, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
Harriet, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, and Charles Otis Young, s. of Joseph and Susan, Apr. 6, 1849.*
Joseph and Susan Eames of Wilmington, int. Nov. 23, 1817. (M., Dec. 4, 1817, G.R.I.)
Mary Ann and Timothy (Timothy W., int.) Hartshorn, Sept. 11, 1834. T.C.
Olive of Woburn, and Merril Beard, int. Nov. 28, 1802.
Polly and David Hay Burnham of Lynnfield, July 19, 1803.
Rebecca J. and Asa Parker of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1832.
Susan A. and Eben Tilton, Apr. 11, 1839.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, and Ann Louisa Callender of Boston, int. Jan. 28, 1838.
[torn], Abigail and [Na]thaniel Evins of Malden, Sept. 27, 1704.*
———, Abigail and John Nickols, May 18, 1676.*
———, Abigail and Joseph Upton, Feb. 12, 1691.*
———, Abigail and Thomas Boutwell, Nov. 11, 1691.*
———, Alse and William Cowdry, Dec. 5, 1666.*
———, Ann and Isaack Southerick, May 5, 1691.*
———, Bridgett and Jonathan Pooll, Dec. 3, 1692.*
———, Deborah and Thomas Parker, Nov. 13, 1667. M.R.*
———, Dorcas and John Eaton, Nov. 26, 1674.*
———, Elizebeth and Nathan[i]ell Cowdry, Nov. 21, 1654.*
———, Elizebeth and Samuell Cowdry, Apr. 28, 1685.*
———, Elizebeth and John Parker, July 15, 1691.*
———, Elizebeth and James Boutwell, Jan. 20, 1690–1.*
———, Elizebeth and Josiah Hodgman, May 18, 1691.*
———, Elizebeth and Jonathan Peirpont, Oct. 29, 169–. [1691.] *
———, Elizebeth and John Brown, May 29, 1694.*
———, Hannah and John Bacheller, May 10, 1687.*
———, Hannah and John Eaton, Mar. 23, 1690–1.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

———, Hannah and John Bacheller, June 12, 1694.*
———, Jane and George Lillie, May 6, 1667.*
———, Lidiah and John Dix, June 30, 1692.*
———, Margret and Benjamin Swayne, Sept. 26, 1695.*
———, Mary and Nathan[i]ell Cutler, Sept. 29, 1655.*
———, Mary and Thomas Cutler, Mar. 19, 1659–60.*
———, Mary and Thomas Burnap, Dec. 3, 1663. M.R.*
———, Mary and Daniel Eaton, Dec. 21, 1664.*
———, Mary and Nathanell Goodwin, Oct. 18, 1665.*
———, Mary and Philip Makentier, Sept. 6, 1666.* M.R.
———, Mary and Richard Harnden, Oct. 24 [1666].*
———, Mary and Seebreed Taylor (Nov. 21, M.R.), 1671.*
———, Mary and Samuell Pooll, Nov. 19, 1690.*
———, Mary and Benjamin Harnden, Feb. 10, 1690–1.*
———, Mary and Jonathan Eaton, Apr. 2, 1691.*
———, Mary and John Cole, Dec. 24, 1691.*
———, Mary and Samuell Bacheller, June 25, 1694.*
———, Mary and William Eaton, Apr. 29, 1695.*
———, Naomy and James Stevenson, Apr. 18, 1661. M.R.*
———, Rebecca and Thomas Pool, June 18, 1695.*
———, Rebeccah and David Hartshorn, Mar. 15, 1683. M.R.*
———, Rebeka and Ezekell Upton, Dec. 28, 1693.*
———, Ruth and Joshiah Eaton, Dec. 18, 1690.*
———, Sarah and John Bacheller, Jan. 7, 1662.*
———, Sarah and John Brow (Brown, M.R.), Nov. 14, 1681.*
———, Sarah and John Pratt, July 2, 1691.*
———, Sarah and John Dickerman, Nov. 11, 169–. (1691, T.C.)*
———, Sarath and Tho[mas] Wiggins. Aug. 27, 1649. M.R.*
———, Susan and Jno. Damon, May 15, 1678. M.R.*
———, Susanah and John Harndall, Apr. 16, 1690.*
———, Susannah and Nathanell Goodwin, Oct. 25, 1676.*
———, Tabitha and Joseph Burnap, Dec. 23, 1690.*
———, Thankfull and John Parker, —— 28, 1689–90.*
———, [T]homas of Westford, and Elisabeth Walton, Feb. —, 1762.*
Catherine, servant to William Toy of Woburn, and Mingo, servant to Jeremiah Swain, int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Chester, servant of Mr. Bouttel and Maria, a servant, Mar. 10, 1747.*
George, servant of Peter Emerson, and Maria, servant of John Swain, Feb. 11, 1739.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

Jack, servant of Kendal Bouttell, and Rose, servant of Benjamin Brown, June 23, 1737.*
London, servant to Capt. Eaton, and Rose, servant to Mr. Hay, at Stoneham, Nov. 8, 1753.*
Maria, servant of John Swain, and George, servant of Peter Emerson, Feb. 11, 1739.*
Maria, a servant, and Chester, servant of Mr. Bouttel, Mar. 10, 1747.*
Mariah and Ziporah, servants of Kendal Parker, Aug. 31, 1744.*
Millie, servant of Mrs. Lambert, dec., and Sharp, late servant of Josiah Breed of Lynn, int. Sept. 7, 1778. Negroes.
Mingo, servant to Jeremiah Swain and Catherine, servant to William Toy of Woburn, int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Parsilah and Pompy, servants to Benjamin Poole, May 21, 1724. Negroes.*
Peg and Titus Polamia of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Pegg, servant of Tho[ma]s Nickols and Sandy, servant of Dr. Raham Bancroft, Sept. 7, 1744. Negroes.*
Philis, servant of John Swain, and Pompy, servant of Dan[ie]ll Mansfield of Lynn, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Polamia Titus of Stoneham, and Peg, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Pompy and Parsilah, servants to Benjamin Poole, May 21, 1724. Negroes.*
Pompy, servant of Dan[ie]ll Mansfield of Lynn, and Philis, servant of John Swain, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Rose, servant of Benjamin Brown, and Jack, servant of Kendal Bouttell, June 23, 1737.*
Rose, servant to Mr. Hay, at Stoneham, and London, servant to Capt. Eaton, Nov. 8, 1753.*
Sandy, servant of Dr. Raham Bancroft, and Pegg, servant of Tho[ma]s Nickols, Sept. 7, 1744. Negroes.*
Sharp, late servant of Josiah Breed of Lynn, and Millie, servant of Mrs. Lambert, dec., int. Sept. 7, 1778. Negroes.
Zachariah, negro servant to the wid. of Col. Archelaus Fuller of Middleton, and Zilpah, negro servant to Capt. Hezekiah Upton, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
Zilpah, negro servant to Capt. Hezekiah Upton, and Zachariah, negro servant to the wid. of Col. Archelaus Fuller of Middleton, int. Nov. 25, 1776.
Ziporah and Mariah, servants of Kendal Parker, Aug. 31, 1744.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

READING DEATHS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

READING DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

BBOTT, ———, ch. of Ebenezer, Oct. 30, 1826.
harles Levi, s. of Levi and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 5 m. 10 d. Consumption.
arriet, w. of Benj[amin] S., Oct. 5, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.4.
ary S., d. of Joseph H. and Hepsibah, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 3 y. 7 m. Typhus fever.

BORN, ———, ch. of Warren, Sept. 7, 1825.
Elizabeth G. F., G.R.1), d. of John (and Elizabeth, G.R.1), Aug. 30, 1822. (a. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.1.) (Dysentery, C.R.2.)
lly, w. of Warren, Mar. 6, 1825. (a. 24 y., C.R.2.)

DAMS, ———, inf. ch. of Elisha, Sept. 23, 1837, a. 5 m.
liver S., May 8, 1843, a. 24 y. Bilious colic.

DDEN, ———, d. of John, Jr., Dec. 3, 1838, a. 8 w.
izabeth F., d. of Joseph and ——— Hopkins, Nov. 20, 1843, b. in South Reading, a. 30 y. Dropsy. Md.
ebecca, w. of John, Jr., Oct. 12, 1838, a. 23 y.
arren Hopkins, s. of John, Jr., Aug. 2, 1846, a. 2 y. Lung fever.

LEXANDER, George, s. of Jesse and Eliza A., Feb. 25, 1844, b. in Middleton, a. 3 y. 7 m. Measles.
eorge H., s. of Jesse and Eliza A., July 31, 1849, a. 4 y. 29 d. Dysentery.

LLEN, ———, inf. s. of Samuel and ———, Mar. 26, 1838, a. 3 w.
enry H., Oct. 14, 1829, a. 6 y. 3 m. Killed by a kick from a horse.
ubbard, s. of John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1829.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Hubbard, Sept. 27, 1836, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Philamela (w. of John, C.R.2), Dec. 25, 1836, a. 22 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
William P., s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 17 y. 9 m. Consumption.

ALLEY, Samuel D., of Boston, Oct. 9, 1825, "was at school in Reading."

APPLETON, Emily Frances, in Waterville, Me., Aug. 20. 1848. G.R.I.

ARNDOLL (see Arnold), William, June 29, 1697.

ARNOLD (see Arndoll), Elizebeth, w. of William, Nov. 18, 1695.

AUSTEN (see Austin), Loisa, d. of Gaius and Anna, Jan. 5, 1814. (a. 6 m. 29 d., G.R.I.)

AUSTIN (see Austen), Loisa Ann, d. of Gaius, Aug. 23, 1817.
William E., s. of Eastman and Olive, July 27, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. 7 d. Worms.

AVERY, ———, Miss, of Salem, Aug. 26, 1836.

BACHELER (see Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batchelor), Hannah, d. of John, July 19, 1720, in her 19th y.
Han[n]ah, wid. of ———, Aug. 8, 1722.
Hannah, w. of Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1754.
Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1754.
Mary, w. of Samuell, Apr. 23, 1701.
Phebe, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1754.
Samuel, Apr. 5, 1719.

BACHELLER (see Bacheler, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batchelor), Hanah, w. of John, Oct. 5, 1693.
Henery, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1688.
John, Sr., May 3, 1676.
Jonathan, s. of John and Rebeckah, Dec. 4, 1653.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniell and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1754.
Rebecka, w. of John, Mar. 9, 1661–2.
Samuell, s. of John and Rebecka, Mar. 25, 1662.

Digitized by Google

BACHELLER, Sarah, wid. of John, Dec. 21, 1685.
Simeon, s. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1755.
William, Apr. 8, 1770.

BACHELOR (see Bacheler, Bacheller, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batchelor), ———, ch. of Josiah, Oct. 17, 1831, a. 2 y.
Abigail, d. of John and Sally, Jan. 9, 1807.
Hannah, d. of John and Polly, Oct. 11, 1809.
John, Sept. 17, 1705.
Simeon, Jr. (s. of Simeon and Elizabeth, G.R.2), Nov. 27, 1809 (in his 24th y., G.R.2).

BADGER, Caroline, d. of George, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 14 m. Cholera infantum.
Charles, s. of George and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 2 y. Croup.
Frederick William, s. of William and Mary E., Feb. 6, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. (3 y. 10 m., G.R.1.) Croup.
Harriot O., d. of William and Mary E., Aug. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.1.
Hellen F., d. of William and Mary E., Sept. 12, 1838, a. 3 m. G.R.1.
Octavia (Octavia E., G.R.1), d. of William (and Mary E., G.R.1), Aug. 31, 1842, a. 6 y. (6 y. 1 m., G.R.1.) Scarlet fever.
Samuel, Oct. 15, 1810.
Samuel, s. of George and Elizabeth, June 13, 1846, a. 2 m. 8 d.
Samuel Henry, s. of William (and Mary E., G.R.1), May 25, 1846, a. 6 y. (6 y. 9 m., G.R.1.) Accident from the falling of lumber.
William H., s. of William and Mary E., Oct. 6, 1835, a. 9 m. G.R.1.

BAILEY, Edwin, Apr. 11, 1834, a. 26 y. Consumption.
Jesse, Oct. 4, 1828 (in his 57th y., G.R.1). "Death occasioned by being run over by a waggon."
Lucinda, d. of Daniel, July 18, 1833, a. 23 y.

BAKER, Alphonzo A., s. of James and Lydia S., July 27, 1847. a. 2 y. Dysentery.
Laura A., d. of James and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 10 m. 10 d. Cholera infantum.

Digitized by Google

BALDWIN (see Bawldwin), ———, inf. d. of Jonathan and Pearn, Jan. 2, 1819. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, formerly of Lyme, N. H., Aug. 6, 1835, a. 28 y. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Dea., July 23, 1826. (a. 52 y., G.R.I.)
Mary, Sept. 30, 1838, a. 28 y. (Mary Parkman, d. of Jonathan, dec., and Pearn, a. 27 y., G.R.I.)
Sellina, d. of Jonathan and Pearn, Aug. 3, 1810. (Aug. 4, 1810, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.I.)
Silas, Mar. 27, 1829.

BALLARD, Antony, Mar. 17, 1818.

BANCRAFT (see Bancroft), Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1703. (a. 29 d., T.C.)
Jonathon, Jan. 28, 1702.

BANCROFT (see Bancraft), ———, ch. of Timothy, Feb. 23, 1827. (a. 6 m., C.R.2.)
———, ch. of James H., Apr. 26, 1829. (James, s. of James H. and Emily J., May 26, 1829, a. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.I.)
———, ch. of Capt. George, Feb. 14, 1830.
———, inf. ch. of Capt. Parker, Oct. 26, 1836, a. 1 w.
———, d. of Bradley and ———, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 6 w.
Abigail, d. of Raham and Ruth, June 1, 1750, in her 17th y. G.R.I.
Abigail, wid. of (Capt. Joseph, G.R.1), Aug. 8, 1833, a. 69 y. (69 y. 11 m., G.R.I.)
Abigaill, w. of Raham, Mar. 26, 1728.
Allen P., s. of Newton and Selina, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 3 y. Fit.
Anna, d. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1800. (a. 19 d., G.R.I.)
Betsey W., w. of Joseph, d. of Timothy Wakefield, Jr., Sept. 28, 1844, a. 36 y. 5 m. 22 d. Typhus fever.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1778.
Charles, s. of Caleb and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1783.
Charles M., s. of Joseph and Betsey (Betsey W., G.R.4), Oct. 3, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 10 d. Typhus fever.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1731. (a. 4 m. 8 d., T.C.)
Edmond, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1773.
Edmond, Sept. 8, 1840.

Digitized by Google

NCROFT, Edmun, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 3, 1709.
zabeth, w. of Lieut. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1815 (in her 80th y., G.R.I).
zabeth (d. of Henry and Eliza M., G.R.I), Jan. 30, 1838, a. 5 y. (4 y. 2 m., G.R.I.)
izabeth Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary (Mahala, G.R.I), Sept. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. 5 d. Dysentery.
nma J., d. of W[illia]m M. and Sarah J., July 29, 1844, a. 2 y. G.R.I.
nice, w. of Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1798 (in her 24th y., G.R.I).
nice, d. of Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1798. (a. 18 m. Consumption, C.R.2.)
len, s. of Capt. George and Mary, Feb. 20, 1830, a. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.I.
mes, Jr. (s. of Timothy and Lydia P., G.R.I), Nov. 5, 1819, a. 20 y. Fever.
mes, May 17, 1831, a. 92 y.
mes Hews, s. of Nehemiah and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1806. (a. 2 y. 2 m. 18 d., G.R.I.)
nathan, s. of Thomas, Dec. 11, 1675.
nathan, Oct. 19, 1732.
nathan, Nov. 9, 1829 (in his 41st y., G.R.I). (Liver complaint, C.R.2.)
nathan, s. of Lieut. Joseph, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 70 y. (72 y., G.R.I.) Md.
seph, Lieut., Feb. 18, 1825, in his 90th y.
seph (Capt., G.R.I), Apr. 14, 1832, a. 70 y. (69 y. 11 m., G.R.I.)
shua, Jr., May 11, 1782, a. 45 y. G.R.I.
dith, Feb. —, 1796, a. abt. 60 y. Cancer. C.R.2.
eziah (Keziah D., G.R.I), w. of (Capt., G.R.I) Parker, July 3, 1829 (in her 25th y., G.R.I). (Consumption, C.R.2.)
rdia, wid. of (Samuel, Esq., G.R.I), Nov. 12, 1813, in her 98th y.
rdia P. (w. of Bradley, G.R.I), d. of Capt. Jonathan and Lucindia Temple, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 35 y. Consumption.
arian, w. of Bradley, June 13, 1833, a. 22 y. Consumption.
arshal, s. of Newton and Selina, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. Fits.
ary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 18, 1730–1.
ary, w. of Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1732.
ary, w. of Joshua, Jan. 17, 1776, in her 64th y. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

BANCROFT, Mehitabel, w. of Capt. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1772.
Patiance, d. of Jonathan, ——. (ch. of Jona[than], Sept. —, 1796, a. 6 m. Putrid fever, C.R.2.)
Raham, s. of Thomas, May 19, 1683.
Raham, Dea., Sept. 5, 1758. (a. 74 y., G.R.I.)
Rahan, s. of James and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1775.
Ralph, s. of Thomas, July 13, 1661.
Rhoda, wid. of Timothy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Rhoda Emerson, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 50 y. Dropsy and consumption.
Ruth, wid. of Dea. Raham, Sept. 17 (18, G.R.I), 1758. (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)
Samuel, Capt., July 13, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1773.
Samuel, Esq., Nov. 25, 1782, a. 67 y. 4 m. 4 d.
Samuel, Aug. 19, 1812.
Samuell, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1691–2.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, July 19, 1661.
Sarah, wid. of Dea. Thomas, May 20, 1723.
Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 3, 1732–3.
Sarah, d. of Edmond and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1770.
Sarah, w. of Capt. James, Oct. 14, 1783, in her 45th y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1806.
Sarah, wid. of James, Esq., d. of Nathan Parker, Aug. 19, 1843, a. 89 y. Old age.
Sarah E., d. of Newton and Selina, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. Dysentery.
Sarah Jane, d. of Abner (and M. A., G.R.I.), Sept. 2, 1834, a. 10 m. (10 m. 13 d., G.R.I.)
Sarah Jane, d. of Abner and Mary Ann, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 6 y. 5 m. Dysentery.
Sophia, wid. of Jonathan, Jan. 25, 1846, a. 64 y. (65 y., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Susan, d. of James H., Apr. 29, 1833.
Susannah, w. of Nehemiah, Feb. 11, 1847, a. 75 y. G.R.I.
Susey, d. of Nehemiah and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1796. (a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.I.) (Convulsions and fits, C.R.2.)
Thomas, Dea., June 12, 1718.
Thomas, Nov. 8, 1731.
Thomas, Ens., Feb. 24, 1747. (1748, in his 52d y., G.R.I.)
Timothy, Nov. 19, 1816. (a. 52 y., G.R.I.)
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 54 y. Lung fever. Md.

Digitized by Google

BANKER, ———, ch. of John and Elizabeth B., Feb. 13, 1844, a. 3 d.

BARBERRY, Philo, Rev., Feb. 8, 1831, a. 29 y.

BARNARD, ———, ch. of Jacob, July 12, 1826.
Jacob, Aug. 8, 1830.

BARNS, Sally, w. of Moses, July 9, 1807.

BARROWS, William, ——, 1847. G.R.1.

BARRUS, Frederic P. Stone, s. of Hiram and Augusta S., May 6, 1848. G.R.1.

BARTON, Joseph (Maj., G.R.1), Apr. 21, 1827, a. 81 y. (79 y., G.R.1.)

BATCHELDER (see Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Batcheler, Batchelor), ———, w. of John, Oct. 24, 1837, a. 73 y.
———, wid. of Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 87 y. Old age.
Eben (Ebenezer, G.R.2), s. of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 42 y. 2 m. 27 d. Disease in the head. Md.
Gilman, s. of Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 7, 1847, a. 27 y. 9 d. Consumption.
Horace, s. of Josiah, Jan. 23, 1846, a. 2 y. Throat distemper.
John, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
John, Jr., s. of John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 57 y. Affection of heart. Md.
John, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 84 y. Heart complaint. Widr.
Jonathan, s. of David and Sally, Mar. 11, 1829.
Mary, d. of Simeon and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1818, a. 12 y. G.R.2.
Mary, wid. of ———, d. of John and Fanny Eames, Aug. 3, 1845, b. in Wilmington, a. 80 y. 3 m. 4 d. Old age.
Mary Jane, d. of John 3d, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 9 y. Dysentery.
Nathan C., s. of Capt. Ebenezer D. and Rebeckah, May 13, 1827, a. 7 m. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 84 y. Old age.
Simeon, Feb. 8, 1842, a. 78 y. Old age.

BATCHELER (see Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batchelor), ———, Mr., Aug. 4, 1824, a. 60 y.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1745.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELER, John, Nov. 2, 1732.
Sarah, w. of Jonathan, Apr. 17, 1744.
Susanna, Dec. 22, 1743.

BATCHELOR (see Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler), ———, w. of Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1817.
———, ch. of Jonathan, Jan. 7, 1829.
Abigail, wid. of ———, Nov. —, 1817.
Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1817.
Joseph, Oct. 21, 1824. "Town Treasurer at the time." (a. 58 y., G.R.2.)
Joseph N., s. of E. B. (s. of Capt. Ebenezer D. and Rebekah, G.R.2), Feb. 17, 1827, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], Jr., Oct. 10, 1817.
Nathaniel, Jan. (27, C.R.2), 1829. (a. 59 y., C.R.2.) "Killed in the woods alone."
Rebeckah, w. of Capt. Eben[eze]r D., July 29, 1828, a. 28 y.
Sally, d. of Nath[aniel], Jr., Sept. 25, 1817.

BATES, Samuell, s. of Robbart of Lynn, May 19, 1696. Servant to Timothy Hartshorne.

BATT, John, s. of John and Ruth, May 14, 1737.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, May 15, 1737. (a. 3 y. 1 m. 18 d., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of John and Ruth, May 22, 1737. (a. 1 y. 4 m. 17 d., T.C.)

BATTELLE, Charles P., s. of Phinehas P., Dec. 5, 1845, a. 3 y. Croup.

BAWLDWIN (see Baldwin), Mary P., d. of Dea. George and Sylvia, Dec. 16, 1844, a. 5 y. 1 m. 4 d. Inflammation of the lungs. (Mary Parkman, only d. of George and Sylvia, Jan. 15, 1845, a. 5 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.1.)
Pearn, wid. of ———, d. of Joseph and Pearn Stowell, Aug. 21, 1847, b. in Saugus, a. 68 y. Consumption.

BAYRD, Abel, s. of Abel and Phebe, May 19, 1843, b. in South Reading, a. 32 y. Consumption. Md.

BEARD, ———, w. of Cleaveland, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 73 y.
———, d. of William, June 20, 1824, a. 19 y.
———, w. of Merrill, Dec. 1, 1826.

Digitized by Google

BEARD, Andrew, Feb. 9, 1776, a. 57 y. G.R.I.
Betsey, Feb. 6, 1826. (a. 34 y., C.R.2.)
Cleaveland, Oct. 8, 1826, a. 78 y.
Dorcas, wid. of ———, Mar. 30, 1841, a. 87 y.
Elizabeth, wid. of (Andrew, G.R.I), May 9, 1804, in her 85th y.
Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1815. (Maiden lady, a. 72 y., C.R.2.)
Elizabeth, w. of Cleaveland, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 73 y. G.R.I.
Horatio, s. of Edmund and Lucy, May 28, 1810.
Merril, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 50 y.
Nabby, Nov. 21, 1842, a. 85 y. Old age.
S. R., d. of W[illia]m, Sept. 20, 1826, a. 18 y.
Sarah, w. of William, Apr. 17, 1776, in her 29th y. G.R.I.
William, Nov. 15, 1809. (1810, a. 64 y., G.R.I.)
Winslow, July 7, 1843, a. 32 y. Consumption.

BEARS (see Beers), Jesse, May 2, 1808.
Mary, w. of William, Sept. 11, 1812.

BEERS (see Bears), ———, ch. of Will[ia]m and Molly, Aug. 17, 1797, a. 4 y. Dysentery. C.R.2.
———, ch. of (John B., C.R.2), Oct. 1, 1829, a. 1 y.
Isaac, s. of William and Polly, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 52 y. Consumption. Md.
Lucy, w. of John B., Sept. —, 1818. Fever.
Polley, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 20, 1778.
William, May 20, 1823. "Brought from Boston."

BELFLOURE (see Bulfloure), Ann, w. of Henery, Feb. 2, 1682.

BELKNAP, Elizebath, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1722. (a. 2 m. 6. d., T.C.)
Samuel, s. of Abraha[m] and Elizebeth, Jan. 30, 1694–5.

BERRY, Charles A., s. of Daniel and Dorcas, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 9 m. 2 d. Whooping cough and lung fever.

BESSE, Louisa B., w. of ———, d. of Edmund and Bethiah Nichols, Apr. 23, 1849, a. 23 y. 7 m. (23 y. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.I.) Consumption.

BICKFORD, John, Mar. 13, 1771, a. 97 y. G.R.3.
Rebecca, w. of John, Mar. 12, 1761, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

BLANCHARD, Betsy, w. of John, Jan. 6, 1821.
Eliza (d. of John, C.R.2), July 10, 1832, a. 19 y.
Harriet, June 20, 1831, a. 14 y.
Mersylvia Jane, w. of John H., July 16, 1834, a. 22 y.

BOARDMAN, George, July 1, 1843, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., a. 52 y. Erysipelas. Md.

BOLTON, William, Sept. 10, 1725.

BOUTALL (see Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Rebeckah, d. of John, May 4, 1708.
Rebekah, d. of John and Grace, May 28, 1703.
Susana, d. of James and Abigall, Mar. 30, 1708. (a. 6 m. 14 d., T.C.)

BOUTEL (see Boutall, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), John, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 27, 1733. (a. 1 m. 19 d., T.C.)
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1735. (a. 1 m. 22 d., T.C.)
Phebe, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1730. (a. 1 m. 16 d., T.C.)
Thomas, Dea., Dec. 20, 1737.

BOUTELL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Abiel, s. of John and Grace, Dec. 21, 1713. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Elizabath, d. of James and Judath, Mar. 1, 1722–3. (a. 20 d., T.C.)
James, Cler., Jan. 18, 1713–4, in the 47th y. of his age.
James, Lieut., Dec. 5, 1716.
James, Nov. 5, 1839, a. 69 y.
John, Dec. 3, 1719, a. 74 y.
Joseph (Lieut., G.R.I.), July 4, 1840, a. 83 y. (Fought in battle of Bunker Hill, G.R.I.)
Kendal, Jan. 8, 1770.
Mary, Jan. 29, 1838, a. 38 y.
Mathew, s. of Thomas and Abigall, June 28, 1700.
Naomy, d. of James and Abigail, ——, 23, ——. [Prob. Mar. 23, 1714.]
Thomas, s. of John and Grace, Dec. 14, 1713.

Digitized by Google

OUTELLE (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), Nabby, w. of (Lieut., G.R.1) Joseph, Feb. 18, 1833, a. 78 y.

OUTLE (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), James, Mar. 6, 1826, a. 80 y.

OUTTELL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttill, Boutwel, Boutwell), John, s. of John and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1796. (a. 2½ y. Canker rash, C.R.2.)
›isa, d. of James, Oct. 14, 1825. C.R.2.
›lly N., Mrs., Jan. 18, 1848, a. 78 y. G.R.1.

OUTTILL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Boutwel, Boutwell), Tabith[a], w. of James, Dec. 25, 1772.

OUTWEL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwell), Dorcas, Mrs., July 26, 1745, in her 37th y. G.R.1.
›hn 3d, July 17, 1713, a. 42 y.
ebeckah, w. of Lieut. James, Aug. 30, 1713, a. 69 y.

OUTWELL (see Boutall, Boutel, Boutell, Boutelle, Boutle, Bouttell, Bouttill, Boutwel), Eliza, Oct. 14, 1825. (a. 22 y., G.R.1.)
annah, Dec. 20, 1812.
›hn, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1693. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
ıcian (Lucy Ann, T.C.), w. of Kendal, Dec. 11, 1759.
ıcy, Sept. 16, 1828. (a. 21 y., G.R.1.)
ıth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1721. (a. 16 d., T.C.)
ırah, d. of John, Sept. 18, 1676.
ıbitha, d. of James, May 29, 1679.
homas, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1691–2. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
homas, s. of Thomas and Abigal, Oct. 19, 1693.
homas, s. of Thomas and Abigall, Nov. 29, 1694.

OYCE, Henry P., s. of Benja[min] M. and Delia, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. 28 d. Dysentery.

RADBURY, Samuel F., in Boston, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 35 y. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

BRAYFORD, Robert, Apr. 11, 1743.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Nov. 28, 1818.
Susanna Collins, d. of Sarah, Sept. 12, 1806.

BRIANT (see Bryant), Abigall, d. of Abraham and Mary, Apr. 6, 1694.
Abraham, Jr., Lieut., July 3, 1714.
Elisabeth, w. of Kendal, Dec. 12, 1754.
Elizebeth, d. of Thomas and Marey, Jan. 16, 1697.
John, s. of William and Rebeca, July 17, 1706.
John, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1707. (a. 23 d., T.C.)
Jonathon, s. of Abraham and Sarah, June 1, 1708.
Kendal, Mar. 2, 1758.
Mary, w. of Abraham, Mar. 8, 1687–8.
Rebecka, d. of Abraham, Dec. 31, 1669.
Rebecka, d. of Abraham, Dec. 11, 1670. (a. 10 d., T.C.)
Ruth, w. of Abraham, Aug. 17, 1693.
Samuel, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1710. (a. 1 m. 3 d., T.C.)
Samuel, s. of W[il]liam and Rebeckah, June 17, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 30, 1698. (a. 1 d., T.C.)

BRIEN, Daniel O., Nov. 8, 1849, a. 29 y.

BROCK (see Broock), Sarah, w. of John, Apr. 15, 1681.

BROOCK (see Brock), John, June 18, 1688. Pastor of the church in Reading.

BROOKS, ———, ch. of Samuel, Feb. 16, 1821.
———, ch. of Aaron, Jr., Jan. 30, 1825, a. 2 y. C.R.2.
———, w. of Samuel, Sept. 18, 1845, a. 59 y.
Almira (w. of Byington, C.R.2), July 9, 1836, a. 28 y.
Mary, d. of Samuell and Mary, Aug. 14, 1726. (a. 19 d., T.C.)
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eloner, Mar. 1, 1810.
Sarah, d. of Samuell and Mary, Aug. 5, 1726. (a. 10 d., T.C.)

BROWN (see Browne), ———, ch. of Jeptha and w., Apr. —, 1800. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Jeptha and w., Apr. —, 1802, a. 3 w. Sore mouth. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Jed[edia]h and w., Mar. —, 1815, a. 2 y. Fever. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, ———, ch. of Jedde, Jan. 13, 1824. (a. 2 y., C.R.2.)
———, Mrs., July 21, 1825, "death occassioned by excessive heat."
Abigall, d. of Cornelius, Aug. 6, 1674.
Anna, w. of John, May 30, 1681.
Anna, w. of Jeremia[h], May 10, 1751.
Anna, Feb. 10, 1760.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1752.
Benjamin, Dea., Apr. 1, 1768.
Danill, s. of Joseph and Dorcas, Aug. 16, 1722.
Doritha, d. of Benjamin, Esq., and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1778, a. 5 y. 9 m.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, July 4, 1688.
Ebenezer, Feb. 28, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1719. (a. 4 m. 14 d., T.C.)
Edmond, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. —, (1714, T.C.).
Edward, Apr. 26, 1685.
Edward E. (Edward Freeman, G.R.1), s. of Horatio G. and Rebecca (Abigail P., G.R.1.), Sept. 6, 1844, a. 9 y. 11 d. (9 y. 21 d., G.R.1.) Dysentery.
Elener, w. of Nathan[ie]ll, Nov. 1, 1737.
Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1732.
Elizebeth, Nov. 1, 1674.
Elizebeth, w. of Jo— (John, T.C.), Aug. 12, 1696.
Ester, d. of Edward and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1711.
Hannah, d. of Cornelius, May 30, 1673. (a. 1 m. 16 d., T.C.)
Hannah, w. of Benjamin, June 12, 1771.
Harriet M., d. of Ephraim and Sally, Apr. 21, 1845, a. 14 y. 5 m. 23 d. Lung fever.
Jacob, s. of Josiah, Nov. 9, 1728.
James B., s. of Jephthah and Sarah, June 18, 1848, a. 30 y. Eating clams. Md.
James Bancroft, s. of Jepthah and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1806.
John, July 27, 1714, a. 86 y.
John, Capt., Esq., Mar. 12, 1717, in his 83d y.
John, s. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1779.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Darkos, Sept. 27, 1722.
Joseph, Oct. 16, 1723.
Joseph Warren, s. of Col. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1776, a. 1 y. 1 d.
Josiah, Jan. 29, 1690–1.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Josiah, Aug. 14, 1754, in his 79th y.
Mary, d. of John, Oct. 24, 1673.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1725. (a. 14 d., T.C.)
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Elener, Oct. 22, 1735. (a. 20 d., T.C.)
Mary Ann, d. of Ephraim, Oct. 16, 1846, b. in Charlestown, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Mercy, Apr. 9, 1805.
Nancy, w. of Jepthah, Sept. 3, 1806.
Nancy (d. of Jephthah and Nancy, G.R.I), Mar. 24, 1823, a. 22 y. Dropsy.
Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1781, a. 74 y. 8 m. 29 d.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Edward and (Sarah, T.C.), Apr. ——.
Nic[h]olas, Apr. 5, 1673.
Nic[h]olas, Cler., Sept. 2, 1713, a. 36 y.
Nicholas, s. of Col. Benjamin and Hannah, dec., Nov. 8, 1776, a. 14 y.
Rebeckah, w. of Capt. John, July 8, 1710.
Richard, s. of (Rev., T.C.) Richard and Martha (Jan., T.C.) 2, (1717, a. 13 d., T.C.)
Richard, Rev., Oct. 20, 1732. "Pastour at ye first church in Reading."
Sarah, d. of John, Jan. 24, 1668.
Sarah, d. of Cornelius, Jan. 12, 1668–9. (a. 20 d., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of John, Feb. 19, 1679. (a. 1 m. 19 d., T.C.)
Sarah, w. of Cornelius, Oct. 4, 1683.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Susanah, Apr. 2, 1730. (a. 18 d., T.C.)
Sarah Wiley, w. of Benjamin, Esq., and d. of Ebenezer Wiley, dec., Oct. 15, 1780, a. 13 y.
Stephen, s. of Edward, May 4, 1685.
Susanna, wid. of Dea. Benjamin, ——, 1778.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 30, 1734. (a. 8 m. 5 d., T.C.)
Timothy, s. of Josiah and Susanah, June 21, 1723. (a. 19 d. T.C.)
Walter William, s. of Moses A. and Ellen, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 3 m. 15 d. Consumption.

BROWNE (see Brown), ———, s. of Joseph and Elizebeth, Feb. 20, 1694–5. (a. 1 d., T.C.)

Digitized by Google

BROWNE, Elizabeth, w. of John, July 21, 1673.
Elizebeth, w. of Capt. John, Sept. 4, 1693.
Nic[h]olas, s. of Cornelius, May 25, 1666.

BRYANT (see Briant), ———, wid. of ——— of Stoneham, Jan. 29, 1797, a. 73 y. Palsy. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Joseph, Sept. 18, 1823. (a. 3 y., C.R.2.)
Abraham, Sergt., July 6, 1720.
Anna, w. of William, Dec. 5, 1736.
Anna, d. of Kendall, Sept. 9, 1738.
Jeremiah, Mar. 12, 1804.
John, Oct. 21, 1732.
John, s. of William and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1738. (a. 1 m. 21 d., T.C.)
John, s. of Kendal and Mary, July 15, 1749.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary G., Sept. 28, 1805.
Mary, Apr. 22, 1848, a. 51 y. G.R.1.
Mary Boardman, d. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 11 d. G.R.1.
Saley, d. of Timothy and Lucy, Oct. (6, G.R.1), 1796. (a. 1 y., G.R.1.) (Lung fever, C.R.2.)
Sarah, d. of wid. Sarah, June 6, 1723.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Feb. 13, 1723–4.
Timothy, July 14, 1809.

BUCK, Charles P. Sherman, s. of Joab and Elvira, Mar. 23, 1845. G.R.1.
(Dorcas, G.R.1), wid. of Ephraim, July 25, 1834, a. 74 y. (75 y., G.R.1.)
Ephraim, Jan. 21, 1828, a. 67 y. G.R.1.
Sally, w. of Franklin, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 34 y. (d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda Emerson, a. 33 y. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.1.)
Sarah Jane, d. of Joab and Elvira, Aug. 12, 1842. G.R.1.
(Thomas, G.R.1), s. of Franklin and (Sarah, G.R.1), Apr. 9, 1838, a. 2 d.

BULFLOURE (see Belfloure), Henery, Feb. 26, 1702.

BURDIT (see Burditt), Elisabeth Ann, d. of Edward and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1829.

BURDITT (see Burdit), Betsey (Betsey N., G.R.4), d. of Mrs. Betsey Nichols, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 54 y. 3 m. 27 d. Consumption. Md.

Digitized by Google

BURDITT, Mary (Mary N., w. of Jonathan N., G.R.4), d. of Jeremiah and Rebecca Coney, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 28 y. 3 m. 4 d. Consumption.
Warren, s. of Edward and Betsey, June 1, 1846, a. 20 y. 18 d. Consumption. Unm.

BURNAP, ———, wid. of John, May 9, 1813.
Abigail, Sept. 20, 1830, a. 83 y.
Ann, w. of Robbart, June 25, 1661.
Ann, w. of Robbart, Apr. 27, 1681.
Bethyah, d. of Thomas, Nov. 4, 1673.
Easter, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1723–4. (a. 11 m., T.C.)
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1693.
Ebenezer, July 30, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 6, 1729. (a. 1 y. 3 m. 4 d., T.C.)
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1733. (a. 1 m., T.C.)
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. ———, May 10, 1741.
Hezekiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1736.
Isaack, Sept. 18, 1667.
Isaack, s. of Robbart, Jan. 19, 1675.
Jacob, s. of Capt. ———, Dec. 10, 1734.
James, s. of Capt. ———, Dec. 20, 1735.
James, Dec. 29, 1821, a. 72 y.
John, May 4, 1813.
Joseph, Capt., Aug. 19, 1744.
Joseph, Feb. 13, 1809.
Mary, d. of Robbart, Jan. 30, 1680.
Mary, w. of Thomas, Jan. 15, 1690–1.
Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1723.
Robbart, s. of Robbar[t], Nov. 1, 1674. (gr. ch. of Robert, M.R.)
Robbart, Sr., Sept. 27, 1689.
Robbart, Oct. 18, 1695.
Samuel, Dec. 28, 1735.
Samuell, s. of Robbart, June 2, 1676.
Sarah, wid. of Robert, Nov. 23, 1713.
Sarah, wid., Aug. 13, 1731.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1736.
Sarah, w. of Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756.

Digitized by Google

BURNAP, Sarah, Apr. 24, 1825. (a. 75 y., C.R.2.)
Susannah, wid. of ———, Nov. 28, 1792, in her 80th y. Small-pox.
Tabitha, w. of Capt. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1734.
Thomas, Feb. 10, 1690–1.
Thomas, Maj., Apr. 15, 1691.
Thomas, Aug. 21, 1726.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1736.
Thomas, Feb. 22, 1769.
Timothy, Sept. 11, 1737.

BURNHAM, Thomas Emerson, s. of Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1811.

BURPEE, Stephen, May 20, 1812.

BURT (see Burtt), Thomas, Jan. 23, 1734–5.

BURTT (see Burt), John, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 15, 1689.

BUXTON, ———, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1821, a. 97½ y.
Adna, Oct. 15, 1809.
Asenath, Oct. 4, 1826, a. 31 y.
Assenith, d. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., Oct. 14, 1828, a. 8 y.
Clarissa Ann, Sept. 24, 1813.
Cyrus, s. of Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1820.
Eunice, May 28, 1820.
John, Dec. 15, 1820, a. 38 y.
Mary, May 7, 1837. C.R.3.
Nancy, w. of Stephen, Jr., May 27, 1820, a. 30 y. G.R.3.
Phebe, Sept. 20, 1820.
Stephen, July 16, 1795. (July 14, in his 74th y., G.R.2.)
Stephen, Jr., Apr. 14, 1829. (a. 45 y., G.R.3.)
Theresa, Nov. 28, —— [1820], a. 17 y.

CAMPBELL, James, Mar. 29, 1832, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

CAREY (see Cary), Abigail, Jan. 28, 1829, a. 37 y.

CARLETON, ———, inf. ch. of Noyes, Jan. 10, 1823.
Cornèlia E., d. of Noyes and (Cynthia F., G.R.1), July 20, 1839, a. 8 m. (8 m. 3 d., G.R.1.)
(Nancy, G.R.1) (Nancy A., C.R.2), w. of Noyes, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 41 y.

Digitized by Google

CARR, Mary, w. of Robart, Mar. 14, ——. (Prob. 1718.)

CARTER, Edward, Sept. 15, 1837, a. 21 m.
Elijah, July 21, 1833, a. 65 y. G.R.2.
Henry Gardner, s. of Nathaniel W. C. and Susannah W., Sept. 28, 1843. G.R.1.
John P., s. of Ruel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1848, b. in Dracut, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. Dysentery.
Mary J., d. of Thomas A. and Hannah H. Roberts, Aug. 6, 1843, b. in New Hampshire, a. 21 y. Childbirth. Md.
Sarah L., d. of Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. Cholera infantum.

CARY (see Carey), Elvira, Sept. 2, 1818. Consumption on the lungs.
Joel, s. of Joel and Keziah, May 1, 1803.
Kisziah, w. of Joel, Nov. 29, 1812.
(Nabby, G.R.1), Miss, of Boston (d. of Josiah and Bulah, Feb. 27, 1829, a. 38 y., G.R.1), Feb. 26, 1829. (Dropsy, C.R.2.)

CATE, Daniel, s. of Horatio N. and Sarah A., July 31, 1847, b. in Tamworth, N. H., a. 2 y. 4 m. Dysentery.

CHADDLE, Ruth, Dec. 26, 1798, a. abt. 65 y. Bilious colic. C.R.2.

CHADOCK, Samuell, Feb. 26, 1689–90.

CHENEY, Gor[h]am (s. of Jacob, a. 22 y., C.R.2), Nov. 25, 1825.
Jacob, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 64 y.
John H. (John Harlan, G.R.1), s. of John and Mary A., Aug. 23, 1843, a. 7 m. 10 d. Cholera infantum.

CHURCH, Martha, d. of Charles and Hannah Lewis, in Malden, May 18, 1849. (a. 24 y., G.R.1.)
Stillman Archer, s. of Martha, July 31, 1849, a. 4 m. G.R.1.

CHUTE, Daniel, Esq., Mar. 22, 1843, a. 82 y. "Asthmatic complaint, been unable to labor for 30 years."
Nancy, adopted d. of Ens. Dan[ie]l and Polly, Nov. 1, 1797, a. 3 y. 1 m. (Oct. 1, 1797, G.R.1.) Quinsy and lung fever. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

CLAPP, L. Dexter, ——, 1844. G.R.I.

CLARK (see Clarke), Hanah, Oct. 27, 1693.

CLARKE (see Clark), Ealse, w. of Thomas, June 28, 1658.
Mary, w. of Thomas, July 30, 1688.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Nov. 1, 1673.
Thomas, Sept. 12, 1693.

CLOUTMAN, ———, Capt., Nov. 23, —— [Prob. 1825]. "Found dead in a brook, a stranger."

COBURN (see Colburn), Augustus D., s. of Josiah W. and Eliza N., Oct. 27, 1848, a. 1 y. Cholera infantum.
Mary Swain, d. of Josiah W. and Eliza N., Aug. 24, 1849, a. 7 m. Dysentery.

COCHRAN, James, Mar. 2, 1826.

COGGIN, Eliza J. (Eliza Jane, G.R.I), d. of Ebenezer T. and Lucretia, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 12 y. 6 d. Consumption.
James, June 21, 1826.

COLBURN (see Coburn), Miss, Feb. 23, 1826, a. 25 y.

COLE, Martha, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1714, a. abt. 19 y.

COLSTON, Adam, Mar. 1, 1686–7.
Josiah, s. of Adam, June 22, 1673. (a. 2 m. 1 d., T.C.)

CONEY, ———, inf. ch. of ———, June 9, 1821.
Frederick (Frederick H., G.R.I), s. of George (George C. and Jane M., G.R.I), Feb. 24, 1843, a. 3 y. Dropsy from scarlet fever.
(Sarah A., G.R.I), d. of George (George C., G.R.I) and Jane (Sarah M., G.R.I), Sept. 18, 1845, a. 9 m. (6 m. 21 d., G.R.I.) Typhus fever and taking laudanum by mistake.

CONNELLY, Ellen, d. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 13 d. Cholera infantum.
Joannah, d. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Mar. 1, 1849, b. in Great Falls, N. H., a. 5 y. 11 m. Fits.

Digitized by Google

CONNELLY, Margaret, d. of Jeremiah and Ellen, Aug. 10 1848, a. 10 d. Cholera infantum.

COOK, ———, wid. of ———, Mar. 24, 1823.
———, ch. of Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1826. (a. 2 y., C.R.2.)
Betsy, wid. of (Jonathan, G.R.1), d. of John and Patience Pierce, July 25, 1849, b. in Salem, a. 73 y. 9 m. 1 d. Old age.
Catharine B., d. of Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1836, a. 1 y. G.R.4.
Georg[e] of Carolina, Nov. 1, 1710.
John N., s. of Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 9 m. G.R.4.

COPELAND, ———, inf. ch. of Elbridge, Sept. 11, 1840. (George, s. of E and L. M. ———, 1840, G.R.1.)
Lucy (Lucy Mead, G.R.1), w. of Elbridge, Feb. 13, 1845, b. in Washington, N. H., a. 30 y. 11 m. 12 d. Consumption.

COUDEREY (see Coudrey, Coudry, Cowdry), Hester, w. of William, June 3, 1698.

COUDREY (see Couderey, Coudry, Cowdry), William, Dec. 19, 1726.

COUDRY (see Couderey, Coudrey, Cowdry), Ester, Sept. 29, 1745.
James, s. of Nathan and Tabatha, Sept. 28, 1745.
Nathan[i]el, Oct. 6, 1745.
Tabatha, wid. of W[illia]m, Oct. 2, 1745.
William, s. of Nathan[i]el and Tabatha, Oct. 7, 1745.

COWDRY (see Couderey, Coudrey, Coudry), Elizebeth, w. of Nathan[i]el, Oct. 9, 1659.
Elizebeth, d. of Natha[niel] (and Elisabeth, T.C.), Oct. 28, 1659.
Joannah, w. of William, May 6, 1666.
Mary (Polly, dup.), d. of Capt. Nathaniel and Jerusha, May 25, 1796.
Masias (Mathias, M.R.), s. of William, Mar. 25, 1663.
Nathan[i]el, June 16, 1690.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Aug. 29, 1810.
William, Dea., Nov. 10, 1687. (An aged man, M.R.)

Digitized by Google

CROCKER, ———, ch. of John, Sept. 12, 1822. (a. 3 y. Dysentery, C.R.2.)
William, servant of Tho[mas] Tower, Dec. (28, M.R.), 1681.

CROSS, Michael, Dec. 19, 1825. (a. 48 y., C.R.2.)

CURRIER, George, s. of David, Oct. 5, 1821.

CUTLER (see Cuttler), Elizabeth, d. of Thomas of Charlestown, and Elizabeth, July 2, 1713, a. 21 y.
Elizabeth, w. of Nathanel, Sr., Mar. 4, 1714.
Mary, d. of Nathan[i]el, May 4, 1673.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1702.
Mary, w. of Nathan[i]el, Feb. 4, 1707–8.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1705–6.
Thomas, Dec. 7, 1683.

CUTTLER (see Cutler), Nathan[i]el, Jr., June 7, 1714, in his 56th y.

DAMAN (see Damman, Damon), Abigail, wid. of Dea. John, Dec. 25, 1713.
Daniel, s. of John and Rebekah, May 23, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Sept. 25, 1712. (a. 11 m. 28 d., T.C.)
(Ebenezer, T.C.), s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas, Feb. —, 1713–4. (a. 2 m., T.C.)
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Sept. 18, 1719.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebekah, July 30, 1734. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Hannah, w. of Jos—h, Feb. 10, 1821, a. 61 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
John, Dea., Apr. 8, 1708.
John, s. of John and Rebekah, May 13, 1737.
Jonathan, s. of Ebenezer, Sr., and Elizabeth, June 20, 1712. (a. 3 m. 28 d., T.C.)
Mary, w. of Samuell, Nov. 29, 1727.
Rebekah, d. of John and Rebekah, Nov. 2, 1734.
Samuell, Jan. 12, 1723–4.
Sarah, d. of John and Rebekah, May 16, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Luce, May 24, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lucye, May 24, 1708.
Thomas, Oct. 20, 1723.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebekah, May 17, 1737.

Digitized by Google

DAME, John, June 30, 1819, a. 15 y., "killed by lightning."
Sarah, w. of ———, d. of Daniel and Charlotte Goodwin, Nov. 18, 1848, b. in Lebanon, Me., a. 26 y. 8 m. 1 d. Typhoid fever.

DAMMAN (see Daman, Damon), John, s. of John, Jan. 14, 1651.

DAMON (see Daman, Dammon), ———, ch. of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 15, 1786. Stillborn. G.R.2.
———, ch. of Joseph, Aug. —, 1792. Consumption. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Lieut. Dan[ie]l and w., Apr. —, 1802, a. "a few days." C.R.2.
———, ch. of Joseph and Patience, May 7, 1805.
———, inf. ch. of Daniel, Aug. 9, 1820.
———, w. of Edmund, Dec. 5, 1827.
———, Rev., of West Cambridge, June 25, 1843, a. 56 y. Taken with apoplexy in church at the close of a discourse he delivered at funeral of Hon. E. Parker.
———, inf. ch. of Rufus W., Jan. 18, 1846.
———, ch. of Rufus W. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 6 h.
Abigail, w. of Samuel, May 24, 1772. (a. 47 y., G.R.1.)
Anna, w. of Lieut. Daniel, Jan. 16, 1793 (in her 28th y. Smallpox. G.R.1).
Annis, wid. of ———, Apr. 29, 1814.
Betsey, July 30, 1838, a. 46 y. (July 11, 1838, a. 45 y., G.R.1.)
Ceser, a negro, Mar. 28, 1805.
Charles, s. of Ens. Joshua and Hephzibah, Aug. 22, 1807.
Charles, s. of John F. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.2.
Cushing B., s. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1829, a. 6 m.
Daniel, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 87 y. Old age.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 53 y. 21 d. Dysentery. Md.
David, Lieut., Aug. 6, 1778, in his 68th y. G.R.2.
Dorcas, w. of Lieut. Daniel, and d. of Thomas and Dorcas Wakefield, May 1, 1819, a. 60 y. G.R.1.
Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1797, in his 80th y. G.R.2.
Ebenezer S. (Ebenezer Smith, G.R.1), s. of John and Hephzibah, Nov. 13, 1798 (in his 8th y., G.R.1).
Ebenezer, Lieut., July 14, 1812. (a. 75 y., G.R.2.)
Ebenezer, Jr., July 15, 1826, a. 37 y.

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Ebenezer, June 3, 1837, a. 87 y. G.R.2.
Edmund, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 78 y. G.R.2.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 60 y. 19 d. Heart disease. Md.
Ellis Franklin, s. of Franklin, Aug. 29, 1845, a. 8 m. Bowel complaint.
Ezra, Mar. 25, 1801, in his 80th y. G.R.2.
Ezra, Jr., July 22, 1838, a. 38 y. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Jabez and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1775, a. 6 y. G.R.1.
Harlan Edward, s. of Rufus (Rufus W., G.R.1) and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 6 y. (6 y. 24 d., G.R.1.) Croup.
Hepsibah, w. of Joshua, Oct. 2, 1815. (a. 51 y., G.R.2.)
(Hepsibah, C.R.2), w. of John, Nov. 9, 1828. (a. 59 y., C.R.2.)
Jabez, June 30, 1782, a. 25 y. G.R.1.
Joannah, wid. of ———, Mar. 2, 1809.
John (Ensign, G.R.1), July 20, 1755 (in his 58th y., G.R.1).
Jonas, s. of Jabez and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1775, a. 10 y. G.R.1.
Joseph, Feb. 17, 1843, a. 84 y. Old age. Revolutionary soldier.
Joshua, July 25 (1830, G.R.2), a. 68 y.
Leonard, Mar. 25, 1826, a. 24 y. Consumption.
Lucy, w. of Edmund, Mar. 24, 1815.
Maria, July —, 1820. Fits.
Mary, wid. of Samuel, Jan. 26, 1804.
Mary, w. of Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1830, in her 76th y. G.R.2.
Oliver, Apr. 16, 1821. (a. 34 y., C.R.2.) Fits.
Patience, d. of Joseph and Patience, July 29, 1798.
Patience, w. of Joseph, Feb. 9, 1821. (a. 62 y., G.R.1.)
Phebe, wid. of ———, d. of Thomas and Phebe Gray, Aug. 1, 1846, b. in Andover, a. 82 y. 6 m. 6 d. Old age.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Oct. 3, 1745 (in her 5th y., G.R.1).
Rebekah, Feb. 15, 1767.
Ruth, wid. of ———, July 21, 1815.
Ruth, d. of Edmund, Mar. 8, 1828.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Anne, Dec. 17, 1762, a. 21 y. G.R.2.
Samuel, Dec. 27, 1798 (in his 73d y., G.R.1).
Samuel, Dec. 11, 1830, at Boston, in his 47th y. G.R.2.
Saphronia, d. of John and Hephzibah, Sept. 16, 1811, a. 13 y. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Oct. 2, 1770.
Sarah, w. of Eben[eze]r, Jr., Aug. 20, 1828, a. 26 y. Fever (dup., 28 y.).

Digitized by Google

DAMON, Susanna, d. of Jabez and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1774, a. 22 d. G.R.I.
Susannah, wid. of (Lieut. Ebenezer, G.R.2.), Apr. 12, 1824, a. 84 y. (85 y., G.R.2.)
Wyman, s. of Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1773, a. 17 m. G.R.I.
Wymon, s. of Joseph and Patience, Apr. 6, 1798.

DASTIN, Hannath, Nov. 14, 1649. M.R.
Josiah, Jan. 16, 1671.
Mary, d. of Josiah, Dec. 14, 1649. (a. 1 y. 9 m. 25 d., T.C.)

DAVIS, ———, inf. d. of James, May 12, 1834, a. 5 d.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, Oct. 1, 1676.
Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1679.
Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 68 y.
Caleb, s. of Joseph, Oct. 9, 1676.
Caroline (Caroline M., G.R.1), w. of James, Feb. 5, 1832, a. 21 y.
Cornelia Jane (d. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, G.R.1), Jan. 27, 1838, a. 4 y. (3 y. 5 m. 27 d., G.R.I.)
Deborah, Mar. 31, 1843, a. 69 y. Consumption.
Edmund P., s. of James, Feb. 20, 1833, a. 1 y. (1 y. 10 m. 21 d., G.R.I.)
George, July 14, 1667.
George E., s. of George and Mary H., Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 d. G.R.I.
John, s. of George, Nov. 4, 1660.
Joseph, Jan. 28, 1676.
Joseph, Feb. 17, 1818.
Louisa H., d. of James and Rosamond, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 4 y. 27 d. Fits.
Milton Kendall, s. of Dr. Kendall and Jane Ann, Dec. 28, 1837, a. 6 y. (6 y. 14 d., G.R.I.)
Ruth, d. of Joshuwa and Rebeka, May 25, 1698. (a. 17 d., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of Joshuwa and Rebeka, June 2, 1699. (a. 11 d., T.C.)

DAY, Mary, Dec. 24, 1678.

DEWEY, Ella E., Jan. 1, 1849. G.R.I.

DICKERMAN, Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1693. (a. 9 d., T.C.)

Digitized by Google

DINSMOOR, Ella Frances, d. of Samuel H. and Maria P., Aug. 27, 1849, a. 4 m. 28 d. (1 y. 5 m., G.R.1.) Dysentery.

DIX, Amay, wid. of ———, Oct. 6, 1748.
Civilian, s. of John and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1803.
Eason, Jan. 11, 1809, a. 93 y.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1695–6.
Hannah, w. of Samuell, Mar. 17, 1695–6.
Jacob, s. of Samuel and Han[n]ah, Feb. 23, 1743–4.
James, May 7, 1745.
John, s. of John and Liddiah, Dec. 27, 1693.
John, s. of John and Anah, Nov. 7, 1723.
John, May 12, 1745.
John, Capt., Aug. 23, 1806.
Liddiah, w. of Samuell, Mar. 25, 1693.
Liddiah, d. of John and Liddiah, Dec. 24, 1693. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Lidia, June 9, 1699.
Lidya, d. of John, Aug. 31, 1709.
Molly, w. of Capt. John, Apr. 2, 1801.
Ralph, Sept. 24, 1688.
Samuel, Apr. 6, 1734.
Stephen, s. of Ralph, Dec. 14, 1672.
Stephen, s. of Samuel, June 2, 1705. Drowned.
Susannah, w. of John, Feb. 2, 1821.

DONTON (see Dunton, Duntton), Joseph, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1697.

DORETY, Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 7 m. Bowel complaint.

DUNCAN (Mary, G.R.1), wid. (formerly wid. of Dr. Nathaniel Parker, G.R.1), Mar. 1, 1838, a. 78 y.

DUNTON (see Donton, Duntton), Rebekah, d. of Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1694.

DUNTTON (see Donton, Dunton), Anna, July 11, 1689.
Rebeka, w. of Joseph, Sept. 17, 1693.
Samuell, Sr., Nov. 7, 1683.
Thomas, s. of Samuell, Nov. 28, 1683.

Digitized by Google

EAMES, ———, ch. of J. H., Aug. 14, 1830, a. 2 y.
Hannah M., w. of James H., Apr. 3, 1838, a. 37 y. G.R.I.
James W., Oct. 16, 1820. (James Harbey, a. 48 y., C.R.2.) Intemperance.
Joseph, Apr. 16, 1817, "by the bursting of a gun."
Newton Webster, s. of James H. and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1828, a. 15 d. G.R.I.
Ruth Christiana, d. of Joseph, dec., Feb. 14, 1818.
Ruthy, w. of Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 24 y.

EATON, Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, July 29, 1731. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Abigaill, d. of John and Abigaill, June 22, 1727. (a. 2 y. 3 m. 19 d., T.C.)
Ansel Augustus, s. of Nathaniel and Olive, Mar. 14, 1829. (Mar. 13, a. 3 y., G.R.2.)
Ansil A., Oct. 6, 1830, a. 3 w. G.R.3.
Arthur A., s. of Alvin and Harriet, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 22 d. Scrofula.
Augusta M., d. of Nathaniel and Olive, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 14 y. 6 m. 11 d. (a. 13 y. 7 m., G.R.2.) Typhus fever.
Benjamin, s. of John and Dorcas, Feb. 2, 1683. (a. 17 d., T.C.)
(Betsy J., G.R.1), w. of Lilly, Mar. (27, G.R.1), 1829. (a. 26 y., G.R.1.)
(Betsy J., G.R.1), d. of Lilly (and Betsy J., G.R.1), Sept. 2, 1830, a. 19 m. (Aug. 24, C.R.2.)
Charles Warren, Jan. 11, 1814. (a. 4 m., G.R.2.)
Dani[e]ll, s. of Dani[e]ll, Jan. 12, 1667.
David, s. of Jonas, Oct. 7, 1657. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Deborah, d. of Silas and Jerus[h]a, Feb. 14, 1738–9.
Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1808.
Ebenezer, Oct. 1, 1811.
Edmund, Lieut., Oct. 4, 1796.
Edmund, Jan. 1, 1801, in Charlestown.
Elizabeth, Miss, Apr. 15, 1787, a. 21 y. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, Oct. (2, G.R.1), 1819. (wid. of Capt. Thomas, in her 87th y., G.R.I.)
Elizebeth, w. of Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1688.
Ezra, Jr., Nov. 27, 1826, a. 23 y.
Han[n]ah, w. of John, June 17, 1721.
Hefsabeth, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1698.

Digitized by Google

EATON, James, Feb. 24, 1673.
Jeremiah, Dea., July 17, 1792, a. 54 y. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of Jonathon and Mary, Nov. 12, 1708.
Joanna, wid. of Capt. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1830. (a. 83 y., G.R.2.)
John, "of the playne," May 25, 1691.
John, Dec. 17, 1695.
John, Jr., Nov. 25, 1754.
Jonah, s. of Jonah and Hannah, July 3, 1688. M.R.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, Oct. 14, 1647. M.R.
Jonas, Feb. 24, 1673. M.R.
Jonas, s. of John and Dorcas, Mar. 28, 1677. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Jonathan, at Annapolis Royal, Mar. 26, 1711.
Jonathan, July 8, 1743.
Joseph, s. of John and Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1681. (a. 11 d., T.C.)
Joshua, Nov. 19, 1717, in his 64th y.
Joshua, May 4, 1772, in his 38th y.
Lidia, d. of Thomas and Lidia, June 15, 1725.
Lilly, Jan. 6, 1812.
Lucy, d. of Lilly and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1807.
Lydia, w. of Capt. Thomas, July 18, 1775.
Lydia, w. of Dea. Jeremiah, Feb. 24, 1780, a. 41 y. G.R.2.
Lydia, Nov. 13, 1821. Consumption.
Lydia, w. of Nath[anie]l, Aug. 21, 1822.
Lydia, wid. of ———, Apr. 20, 1831, a. 62 y.
Maria, d. of George Washington and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1844, a. 16 y. Inflammation of the bowels.
Martha, Nov. 14, 1680.
Martin, Dec. 13, 1821. Consumption.
Mary, w. of Joseph, Dec. 28, 1730.
Mary, w. of Lieut. Jonathan, Dec. 14, 1786, in her 76th y.
Mary, w. of Nathan, Jr., Oct. 27, 1803.
Mary, w. of Micah, Mar. 12, 1827.
Mary E., wid. of ———, d. of David and Abigail Gray, Apr. 3, 1847, b. in Andover, a. 58 y. 8 m. 4 d. Dropsy.
Mary Rebeccah, Mar. 17, 1816. (a. 11 m., G.R.2.)
Moses, Oct. 9, 1816.
Nathaniel, Mar. 11, 1823. "U. S. pensioner."
Oliver, July 11, 1823. (a. 74 y., C.R.2.) Consumption.
(Oliver A., G.R.1), s. of Eben (and Julia Pratt, G.R.1), June 4, 1824. (June 5, G.R.1.)
Pamela, w. of William, Oct. 31, 1813. (a. 32 y., G.R.2.)
Pamelia F., Miss, June 10, 1838, a. 26 y. 10 m. G.R.2.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Paul, Jan. 17, 1732–3.
Phebe, w. of Aaron, May 14, 1770.
Rachel Dix (d. of Lilly and Nancy L., G.R.1), Apr. 22, 1836, a. 4 y. (3 y. 3 m. 25 d., G.R.1.)
Rebekah, w. of Joshuah, Apr. 16, 1690.
Reuben, Jan. 29, 1810.
Ruth, wid. of ———, d. of Ezra and Ruth Damon, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 92 y. 2 m. 21 d. Old age.
Salley, d. of Lilley, Jr., and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1801.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sally, Sept. 8, 1802.
Sally, Jan. 11, 1843, a. 78 y. Old age.
Samuel, Feb. 25, 1829, a. 76 y. Old age.
Samuell, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 14, 1693.
Sarah, w. of Reuben, Jan. 6, 1810.
Stephen, s. of John and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1689. (a. 14 d., T.C.)
Thomas, s. of John, Oct. 12, 1661.
Thomas, s. of John, Dec. 14, 1674.
Tho[mas], s. of Jno., Nov. 30, 1679. M.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lideah, Dec. 24, 1723.
Thomas, Mar. 3, 1735.
Thomas, Capt., Oct. 14, 1774.
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 15, 1787, in his 59th y. G.R.1.
Thomas, Lieut., June 18, 1787, in his 35th y. G.R.1.
Thomas, Capt., Dec. 4, 1829. (a. 86 y., G.R.2.)
Thomas (Capt., G.R.2), s. of Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 62 y. 6 m. 25 d. Typhus fever. Md.
Timothy, Oct. 27, 1822. "A Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner." (a. 62 y. Bilious colic, C.R.2.)
William, May 13, 1673.
(William, G.R.1), s. of Eben (and Julia Pratt, G.R.1), Nov. 9, 1826. (a. 3 m., C.R.2.)
William, Apr. 24, 1845, a. 63 y. G.R.2.

EAVENS (see Evans, Evens), Mary, d. of Nathan[i]el, Oct. 20, 1747.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Mar. 14, 1770.

EDWARDS, Mat[t]hew, s. of Mat[t]hew, Feb. 22, 1662.
Mat[t]hew, Dec. 22, 1683.
Mat[t]hew, Aug. 12, 1689.

ELLINGWOOD, ———, d. of Horatio and ———, Sept. 18, 1839, a. 2 m.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, ———, twin ch. of Dan[ie]l and Lucy, Oct. —, 1795, a. 9 m. Fever. C.R.2.
———, twin ch. of Dan[ie]l and Lucy, Oct. —, 1795, a. 9 m. Fever. C.R.2.
———, wid. of ———, Mar. —, 1820.
———, ch. of David, Apr. —, 1821. (May 15, 1821, a. 6 m., C.R.2.)
———, ch. of David, Jr., Feb. 19, 1823. (Feb. 23, a. 21 m. Inflammation of lungs, C.R.2.)
———, ch. of John, Jr., Sept. 10, 1828. (a. 2 w., C.R.2.)
———, wid. of John, Feb. 15, 1840, a. 88 y.
Aaron, Mar. 21, 1815.
Abigail (w. of David, G.R.1), and d. of Leonard and Abigail Thompson, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 54 y. By a fall.
Adeline, d. of Silas G. and Augusta, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. Cholera infantum.
Anna, Apr. 24, 1740.
Anna, wid. of ———, Mar. 7, 1812.
Annah, d. of Peter and Annah, Aug. 11, 1697.
Bethyah, w. of Ebenezer, June 30, 1715.
Betsey (d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, G.R.1), Apr. 11, 1839, a. 24 y. (23 y. 3 m., G.R.1.)
Brown, Dea., Mar. 16, 1774, a. 70 y.
Catey, d. of Jacob and Margaret, Aug. 28, 1780.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Apr. 5, 1757, a. 1 m. 4 d.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Aug. —, 1784.
David, July 27, 1845, a. 85 y. Cancer on the face. Widr.
Ebenezer, Nov. 3, 1801, a. 54 y. 8 m. (Malignant bilious fever, C.R.2.)
Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Rhoda, Dec. 14, 1802 (in his 5th y., G.R.1). (Canker, C.R.2.)
Elias, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1759.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Jan. 1, 1793.
Esther (w. of David, G.R.1), d. of Ebenezer and Susanna Buxton, Feb. 4, 1844, a. 57 y. Consumption.
Georgianna E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 7, 1846, a. 1 d.
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 14, 1800.
Hephzibath, Mar. 20, 1796, a. 92 y. Old age. C.R.2.
Jacob, Dea., Oct. 28, 1811.
James, Nov. 29, 1808.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, James Bancroft, s. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1795.
John, s. of Brown and Sarah, May 2, 1737.
John, Ens., Feb. 19, 1803.
John, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 78 y. (78 y. 14 d., G.R.I.)
John Holmes, s. of David and Selina, May 16, 1821, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Judith, Jan. 21, 1776. (a. 8 d., G.R.I.)
Judith (wid. of Ebenezer, G.R.I), Feb. 24, 1821, a. 74 y. (Feb. 24, 1822, a. 72 y., G.R.I.) (Fever, C.R.2.)
Loring, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1794.
Lucy, Feb. 17, 1734–5.
Lucy, d. of Brown and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1737.
Lucy, June 25, 1836. C.R.3.
Luke, Oct. 12, 1839, a. 55 y.
Lydia, ——, 1836. C.R.3.
Margaret, w. of Dea. Jacob, formerly w. of Dr. Oliver Swain, Aug. 1, 1788, a. 46 y.
Mary, w. of Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1737.
Mary, w. of Thomas, Oct. 28, 1806.
Micah, June 24, 1840, a. 49 y.
Nancy, d. of Elias and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1792.
Nancy, w. of John, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 49 y. (Aug. 31, 1842, G.R.I.) Inflammation in the head.
Nancy A., d. of John and Nancy, June 30, 1845. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, Jr., Oct. 16, 1754.
Nathaniel, June 5, 1777, in his 74th y.
Peter, Jan. 19, 1751, in his 79th y.
Peter, s. of Peter and Mary, Nov. 16, 1780, a. 18 y. 6 m. Died in the army.
Phebe, wid. of John, Feb. 14, 1840, a. 87 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Polly, d. of Elias and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1792.
Rebeka, w. of Peter, Oct. 7, 1758.
Robert R., ——, 1839. C.R.3.
Sally, w. of ———, d. of William and Hannah Peabody, Feb. 9, 1849, b. in Lynnfield, a. 41 y. 3 m. Fever.
Sarah, d. of Brown and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1737.
Sarah, wid. of Dea. Brown, Mar. —, 1776, a. 71 y.
Sarah, w. of David, May 8, 1809 (in her 44th y., G.R.I).
Sarah, w. of Ebenezer, Jr., Feb. 9, 1849, a. 43 y. G.R.I.
(Selina, G.R.I), w. of David, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 63 y.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON, Thomas, Jan. 15, 1810, in his 86th y.
Thomas, s. of David and Sally, Oct. 19, 1847 (1848, dup.), a. 47 y. Dropsy. Md.

EVANS (see Eavens, Evens), Abigal, w. of Nathan[ie]ll, Apr. 11, 1750.
Charles Rosewel, s. of Solon and Mary Jane, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 5 m. 2 d. Dropsy in the head.
Daniel, Aug. 3, 1843, a. 82 y. Old age. Unm.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Nov. 9, 1793.
Nathan[i]el, Apr. 29, 1750.
Solon O. (Solon Orlando, G.R.1), s. of Solon and Mary J., May 2, 1843, a. 2 m.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1748. (a. 1 m. 19 d., T.C.)
Timothy, s. of Jonathan and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1762. (a. 7 m. 26 d., T.C.)

EVENS (see Eavens, Evans), Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1718.
Elizabeth, w. of Nathan[ie]ll, May 8, 1740.
Hannah, w. of David, Feb. 14, 1774.
Jonas, s. of Amos, Sept. 16, 1822. (a. 3 y. Dysentery, C.R.2.)
Natha[nie]ll of Malden, Dec. 16, 1710.

EVERET, Francis, s. of Francis, Nov. 20, 1676. (a. 7 d., T.C.)

FARMER, Dolly, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 86 y. Old age. Unm.

FAUL, Mary L., w. of Edward, Sept. 23, 1835, in her 28th y. Consumption. C.R.2.

FAY, Mary, w. of Nathan, Feb. 25, 1807, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

FAYERFIELD, Benjamin, July 14, 1664.
Samuell, s. of Walter, Apr. 14, 1660.
Samuell, s. of Walter, Jan. 8, 1661.

FEATHERSTON, Polly, Aug. 20, 1782.

FELCH (see Felcth, Feltch), Daniell, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1703.
Hannah, wid. of ———, Dec. 15, 1717, "being nere a 100 years old."

Digitized by Google

FELCH, Henary, Nov. 11, 1699.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, Apr. 23, 1710.
Joseph, May 31, 1727.
Lydia, w. of Ebenezer, May 23, 1731.
Mary, d. of Joseph, June 22, 1728.
Mary, w. of Joseph, May 29, 1731.
Samawell, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1698.

FELCTH (see Felch, Feltch), Daniel, s. of Dr. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1713, a. 10 y. 6 m. 5 d.

FELTCH (see Felch, Felcth), Deborah, w. of Dea. (Dan'l., T.C.), Jan. 7, 1715.
Hannah, d. of He[nry], Apr. 23, 1668.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1689.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 19, 1690–1.
Samuell, s. of Henery, Oct. 22, 1661.
Samuell, s. of Henery, Jan. 14, 1683.

FISH, Benjamin, s. of Stephen and Marah, May 7, 1703.
Ebenezer, June 3, 1726.
Stephan, Feb. 8, 1717.
Stephen, s. of John and Mary (Nov. 1, T.C.), 1721, a. 7 m., less 3 d.

FISHER, Samuel, June —, 1798, a. abt. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.2.

FITCH, Annah, d. of Joseph, dec., and Annah, June 29, 1697.
Benjamin, Dea., Mar. 12, 1713.
Elizebeth, w. of Dr. Benjamen, Aug. 17, 1697.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, Mar. 25, 1662.
Hannah, w. of Joseph, Nov. 5, 1673.
Job, s. of Samuell, Nov. 7, 1676. (a. 11 d., T.C.)
Joseph, Nov. 10, 1694.
Joseph (Jr., T.C.), Jan. 9, 1694–5.
Samuel, s. of Zechariah, June 20, 1647.
Sarah, w. of Samuell, Oct. 2, 1679.
Sarah, d. of Samuell, Mar. 21, 1680.
Zacariah, s. of Zacariah, June 20, 1647.
Zacariah, June 9, 1662.
Zacariah, s. of Samuell, Mar. 8, 1674–5.
Zacariah, s. of Benjamin (and Elizebeth, dup.), Apr. 16, 1684. (Apr. 6, dup.)

Digitized by Google

FITTS, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, June 24, 1662. M.R.

FLAGG, Elizabeth M., Sept. 23, 1835. G.R.1.
Wallace B., Sept. 29, 1845. G.R.1.

FLETCHER, John, s. of Franklin and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1849, b. in Danvers, a. 1 y. 6 m. 2 d. Dysentery.

FLINT (see Flintt), ———, ch. of John 2d, Sept. 20, 1820.
———, inf. ch. of David, Jr., Nov. 26, 1821.
———, inf. ch. of Edmund, Aug. 21, 1824.
———, w. of William, Aug. 29, 1824.
———, ch. of Procter, Nov. 17, 1824.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1739. (a. 2 d., T.C.)
Abigail, w. of Eleazer, Dec. 9, 1759.
Abigail, Oct. 17, 1822.
Adam, June 28, 1808. Drowned in Martin's Pond.
Adam, Aug. —, 1818. Fever.
Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Tabitha, July 30, 1734. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Anna, Feb. 24, 1827, a. 39 y. "Delirious."
Asenath, w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1785, in her 43d y. G.R.2.
Benjamin, May 17, 1837, a. 91 y. G.R.3.
Catherine, Sept. 28, 1817.
Daniel, Col., June 2, 1838, a. 76 y.
Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1778.
Ebenezer, in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1827, a. 66 y. G.R.1.
Eleazar, May 29, 1809, a. 57 y. G.R.2.
Eleazer, Lieut., Oct. 29, 1808.
Eliza, July 5, 1819, a. 22 y.
Elizabeth, w. of George, Aug. —, 1841, a. 39 y.
Fanny, Dec. 26, 1839. C.R.3.
George, Sergt., June 23, 1720.
George, Jr., Feb. 13, 1805.
George, Aug. 31, 1808.
George Porter, s. of Abijah and Fanny, Feb. 6, 1830.
Hannah, w. of William, Sept. 21, 1787, in her 23d y. G.R.2.
James, Oct. 6, 1802, in his 79th y. G.R.2.
Jerusha, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 21 y. G.R.2.
Joanna, w. of John, Feb. 22, 1753.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Asenath, Sept. 4, 1778.
John, Capt., Feb. 15, 1802 (in his 83d y., G.R.3).

Digitized by Google

FLINT, John, Jr., Sept. 15, 1827.
John, Aug. 26, 1836, a. 75 y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Lieut., Feb. 16, 1787, in his 46th y. G.R.2.
Kendall, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 78 y. 6 m. 22 d. Dropsy. Md.
Maria Franklin, d. of Daniel and Sarah, July 11, 1841. (1840, a. 4 y., G.R.4.)
Martha A. (Martha Ann, G.R.2), d. of Peter and Mary, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 23 y. 8 m. 24 d. Consumption. Unm.
Martha F., w. of James, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 37 y. G.R.3.
Mary, Oct. —, 1818. Fever.
Mary, wid. of Adam, Nov. 18, 1822.
Mary, w. of Proctor, Jan. 4, 1825.
Mehitabell, w. of John, Oct. 21, 1790, in her 23d y. G.R.3.
Oliff, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1837, a. 90 y. G.R.3.
Peter, Dec. 28, 1842, a. 66 y. Apoplexy.
Phebe, wid. of ———, d. of George and Hannah Flint, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 83 y. 8 m. 26 d. Typhus fever.
Priscilla, w. of Capt. Thomas, Apr. 28, 1774, a. 62 y. G.R.2.
Priscilla, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 18 y. 10 m. Consumption.
Priscilla, wid. of ———, d. of William and Mary Sawyer, June 4, 1849, a. 87 y. 15 d. Old age.
Priscilla P., d. of Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 19 y. 9 m. 17 d. Consumption. Unm.
Ruth, Aug. 14, 1826, a. 39 y.
Sally, w. of Addison, Dec. 4, 1830. (a. 45 y., G.R.3.)
Samuel, Aug. 7, 1815. (a. abt. 30 y. Dropsy, C.R.2.)
Samuel (Samuel P., formerly of Francestown, N. H., G.R.1), Sept. 25, 1838, a. 23 y.
Sarah, Mar. 2, 1809.
Sarah, w. of Ens. Levi, Aug. 30, 1811.
Susanna, w. of Sergt. George, Mar. —, 1720.
Sylvester G., Dec. 30, 1814. G.R.2.
Tabitha, d. of Ebenezer and Tabetha, May 9, 1715, a. 2 m. 24 d.
Tabitha, w. of Ebenezer, July 30, 1734.
Tamer, w. of Capt. John, Jan. 29, 1802 (in her 78th y., G.R.3).
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 24, 1775, a. 70 y. G.R.2.
Timothy G., Apr. 4, 1838. G.R.2.
William, Oct. —, 1736. (Oct. 2, 1736, T.C.)

Digitized by Google

FLINT, William, Lieut., Nov. 23, 1813.
William, June 13, 1825, a. 88 y.

FLINTT (see Flint), Elizebeth, w. of George, Mar. 6, 1696–7.

FOLSOM, John, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 25 y.

FORD, Jeremiah, Sept. 12, 1849.
Margaret, Sept. 15, 1849. Cholera. Md.
Thomas, Nov. 23 (1825, G.R.2). "Drowned at Boston." (a. 49 y., G.R.2.)

FOSS, Robert W., ——, 1847. G.R.1.

FOSTER, ———, w. of Nathan, July 17, 1821.
Abraham, Mar. 9, 1753, in his 49th y.
Abraham, Capt., Feb. 4, 1792, in his 57th y. G.R.1.
Anna, w. of William, Mar. 12, 1804. (Mar. 11, 1804, a. 50 y., G.R.2.)
Benjamen, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1752.
Benja[min], Lieut., Oct. 29, 1792. Fever. C.R.2.
Dorit[h]y, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1750.
Edwin, s. of Samuel and Anna, Sept. 18, 1849, b. in Billerica, a. 37 y. 8 m. 18 d. Consumption. Md.
Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Dec. 12, 1808.
Frances Callender, d. of Edwin and Ann Louisa, July 17, 1843, a. 15 m.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Jemima, May 24, 1803.
John, Dec. 20, 1798, a. 26 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
Jonathan, ——, 1799, a. 21 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1814.
Nathan, Oct. 19, 1824. "Killed by wagon wheel passing over him."
Nathan, Mar. 25, 1827.
Rebecca, wid. of Capt. Abraham, July 8, 1816.
Ruth, d. of William and Anna, Aug. 21, 1792.
Samuel, June 6, 1798, a. 35 y. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Dorothy, May 3, 1742. (a. 1 y. 4 m. 28 d., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Susanna, May 28, 1743. (a. 2 m., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], Mar. 12, 1793, a. 31 y. Smallpox. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Sarah, w. of Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1812.
Susanna, d. of Abraham and Susanna, May 10, 1734. (
1 m. 20 d., T.C.)
Susannah, Dec. 20, 1816. (a. 78 y., G.R.1.)

FOWLE, Deborah (Deborah P., w. of Edward, and d. c
Luther and Phebe Parker, G.R.1), Feb. 19, 1838, a. 21
(20 y. 11 m., G.R.1).
Emily Frances, d. of Edward and Hannah D., Nov. 13, 184
a. 3 y. 4 d. G.R.1.
Mary L., w. of Edward, Sept. 23, 1836, a. 27 y.

FRANCH (see French), Marshall, s. of Marshall and Hannal
Mar. 30, 1815.

FREDERICK, Augusta J., in Lowell, July 8, 1844, a. 14
G.R.4.

FREEMAN (see Freman), George Francis, s. of Joel an
———, Nov. 8, 1840, a. 2 y.
Sally, wid. of Doss, Oct. 9, 1839. "Colored person."
Sarah M., d. of Joel and w., Jan. 11, 1836, a. 10 m. C.R.
Sharper, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 90 y. ("Kidnapped in Africa, whe
about 16 years of age, and enslaved. He was a soldie
in our army of the Revolution, for which he received hi
freedom and a pension," G.R.1.)
Susannah Mariah, d. of Joel, Jan. 11, 1836, a. 10 m. 27 d.

FREMAN (see Freeman), James, Mar. 21, 1831, a. 30
Mulatto.

FRENCH (see Franch), ———, ch. of ——— and w., Fel
—, 1815, a. 6 m. Canker. C.R.2.
Esther Elvira, w. of Gardner, May 7, 1840, a. 25 y.
Susan N., w. of ———, d. of John and Tabitha Damor
Sept. 13, 1849, a. 24 y. 10 m. 13 d. Consumption.

FRIE, Azubah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 80
3 m. 10 d. Cancer. Unm.
Deliverence, w. of Joseph, Aug. 3, 1763.
Joseph, Dec. 16, 1766.

FROST, ———, ch. of Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1822. (Scrofula
C.R.2.)
———, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1826.

Digitized by Google

FROST, ———, inf. s. of Abner, Apr. 4, 1841, a. 4 d.
(Gordon H., G.R.1), s. of Jesse (and Betsey, G.R.1), July 1, 1829. (July 2, 1829, a. 3 d., G.R.1.)
Henry (Henry Martyn, s. of Jesse and Lucy, G.R.1), Jan. 16, 1841, a. 15 y.
Lucy, w. of Jesse, Dec. 23, 1826, a. 21 y. G.R.1.
Lydia, w. of Jesse, Nov. 23, 1826. Consumption.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary Patin, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 1 m. 11 d. G.R.1.
Mary Patin, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1826, a. 28 y. 14 d. G.R.1.

GEARY (see Gerry), ———, ch. of Zackius, Oct. 1, 1823.
———, ch. of Zachius, Feb. 1, 1828.

GERRISH, ———, ch. of Amos, Jan. 24, 1823. (Jan. 25, 1823, a. 2 y., C.R.2.)

GERRY (see Geary), Charlotte, w. of ———, d. of Benja-[min] and Mary Young, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 49 y. Consumption.

GILLET, Ann, w. of Dennis, Aug. 22, 1824, a. 32 y. G.R.2.

GILMORE, Moses, Feb. 12, 1848, b. in Derry, N. H., a. 31 y. Intemperance. Unm.

GLEASON, Joseph, Capt., Sept. 21, 1846, a. 65 y. G.R.1.
Lucius Melvin (s. of Gilman and Nancy, C.R.2.), Sept. 14, 1836, a. 7 m.
Lucy (Lucy Bancroft, w. of Capt. Joseph, G.R.1), Feb. 24, 1837, a. 54 y.
Lucy Elvira, d. of Gilman C. and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 6 y. 7 m. Dysentery.
Marian Adelia, d. of John and ———, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 20 m.

GOLD (see Goold, Gould), Abigall, w. of John, Dec. 20, 1687.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dorcus, Feb. 15, 1687–8.

GOODHUE, Charles F., July 1, 1837, a. 8 m. 3 d. G.R.3.
Hannah, Mar. 15, 1842. C.R.3.

GOODWIN, ———, (inf., C.R.2) ch. of John, Jr., Mar. 16, 1828.
Ann, w. of John, Mar. 23, 1814.

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN, Ann Eliza, d. of John, Jr. (and Eliza, G.R.1), Aug 8, 1833, a. 20 w. (4 m. 21 d., G.R.1).
Betsey, Miss, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 43 y.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles H. and Catherine F., Jan. 21 1848, a. 3 y. 15 d. Consumption.
Eliza W., w. of John, Jr., Apr. 14, 1833, a. 29 y.
Francis G., Jan. 7, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.1.
John, Dea., Jan. 16, 1757, in his 82d y.
John, Jan. 5, 1809.
John, Oct. 1, 1815. (a. 90 y. Old age, C.R.2.)
John, Jr., Jan. 17, 1843, a. 52 y. Apoplectic affection and indurated stomach.
Kendal, July 23, 1737.
Kendall, Dec. 23, 1756, in his 22d y.
Laura A. Mary, only d. of John and Eliza W., Apr. 7, 1828 a. 5 w. 1 d. G.R.1.
Mary, w. of Nathanell, May 8, 1675.
Mary, w. of Capt. John, Oct. 19, 1765.
Mary, wid. of ———, Sept. 22, 1772, a. 95 y. 9 d.
(Mary, G.R.1), w. of John, Jr., Sept. 8, 1825. (a. 33 y. 11 m. G.R.1.)
Nathanell, s. of Nathanell and Mary, Nov. 18, 1667. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Nathanell, Ensign, Aug. 23, 1693.
[Nat]han[i]ell, s. of N——, Oct. 18, 16—. [1667.]
Nathaniell, May 12, 1727.
Sally, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1801. (Whooping cough, C.R.2.)
Sarah, d. of Nathanell and Mary, Feb. 17, 1702.
Susa, d. of John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1801. (Whooping cough, C.R.2.)
Susana, d. of John and Tabatha, Oct. 25, 1704.
Susanna, Aug. 12, 1810.
[Su]zanah, d. of John, Dec. 8, 1705.
Tabitha, Mrs., May 25, 1769, in her 90th y.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1710. (a 1 m. 28 d., T.C.)

GOOLD (see Gold, Gould), Lydia, w. of William, Apr. 14 1752.
Mary, d. of William, May 2, 1752.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1753.

Digitized by Google

GOULD (see Gold, Goold), ———, wid., Sept. —, 1798. Yellow fever. C.R.2.
———, inf. ch. of Cornelius, Apr. 5, 1821.
———, ch. of Dr. Daniel, Oct. 12, 1828. (a. 2 y., C.R.2.)
Henery, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1803.
Joseph, Aug. 5, 1810.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 25, 1772.
Nancy, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1798.
Rebecca, d. of Capt. James and Rebecca, in Boston, Jan. 6, 1811.

GRANT, Rachel, Aug. 28, 1820, a. 81 y.
Thomas, Nov. 21, 1811.

GRAVES, Abigail (w. of Ebenezer, G.R.3), Dec. 6, 1830, a. 27 y.
Caroline, d. of wid. Lucy Wellington, July 11, 1846, b. in Woburn, a. 32 y. 4 m. 12 d. Consumption. Md.
Daniel, July 19, 1813 (in his 88th y., G.R.3).
Daniel, Capt., Dec. 19, 1828, a. 71 y. "Had been a representative of the town."
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah M., Feb. 29, 1844, a. 6½ m. Lung fever.
Daniel A. (Daniel Alfred, G.R.3), s. of Eben[eze]r (and Hannah M., G.R.3), Sept. 12, 1842, a. 8 m. 12 d. (14 d., G.R.3). Whooping cough.
Joseph, Mar. 13, 1832, a. 19 m.
Mary, May 18, 1842, a. 82 y. (83 y., G.R.3). Paralysis and old age.
Mary, w. of Samuel, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 40 y. G.R.3.
Sarah, w. of Daniel, July 2, 1804, a. 76 y. G.R.3.
Sarah Juliet (d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, G.R.3), Mar. 5, 1832, a. 3 y. (3 y. 9 m., G.R.3).

GREEN, ———, s. of Mr. ———, July 7, 1845, a. 18 m.
Caroline, July 21, 1838, a. 3 y.
David, s. of David and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1738. (a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d., T.C.)
David, Nov. 6, 1754, in his 70th y.
David, Esq., July 17, 1781, a. abt. 66 y. 11 m.
Ebenezer, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 55 y. Dropsy.
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Dec. 26, 1762.
Francis, s. of Phinehas, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 2 y.

Digitized by Google

GREEN, Hannah, Dec. 30, 1759.
Ruth, w. of David, Aug. 11, 1755.
Thomas, Feb. 10, 1753.
Thomas, Capt., Nov. 12, 1810.
William, May 19, 1761.
William, Oct. 31, 1772.

GREENLEAF, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, of Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1778, a. 8 y. 4 m.

GROSVENOR, Asa, Capt., Sept. 28, 1834, a. 89 y. G.R.3.
Betsey P., Jan. 9, 1836, a. 53 y. G.R.3.
Eda, w. of Dr. David A., Sept. 14, 1840, a. 44 y. G.R.3.
Hannah, w. of Capt. Asa, Mar. 16, 1834, a. 94 y. G.R.3.
Sally, w. of David A., July 14, 1836, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

HADLEY, Susan T., w. of John M., Jan. 14, 1846, a. 30 y. G.R.1.

HAIDEN, Richard, Oct. 10, 1693.

HALL, Sarah, w. of Stephen, Mar. 26, 1809.

HARBOR, Elizabeth, w. of John, Feb. 16, 1683. M.R.

HARNDEN, ———, ch. of Timothy, Mar. 26, 1821.
———, inf. of Sylvester, Dec. 18, 1830.
Adolphas Ap[p]leton, s. of Ann, Oct. 9, 1817.
Hephzibah, d. of Richard and Mary, May 13, 1688.
(Polly, C.R.2), w. of Timothy, Nov. 7, 1827. (a. 40 y., C.R.2.)
"Death caused by being burnt."
Rebecca, ch. of Timothy, Dec. 3, ——. [1820.]
Suzana, w. of John, Aug. 12, 1707.

HARRIS, William, July 26, 1842, a. 9 m.

HART, Abigail, w. of Adam, Feb. 9, 1734–5.
Adam, Sept. 17, 1745.
Asa, Oct. 26, 1824.
Darcos, wid. of ———, June 3, 1756.
John, Dr., Jr., Mar. 5, 1810, in his 25th y.
Mary (Mary S., d. of Asa and Mary, G.R.2), Oct. 22, 1819, a. 13 y.
Nehemiah, June 28, 1808. Drowned in Martin's Pond.

Digitized by Google

HARTHORN, John (Hartshorn, T.C.), s. of John and Abiga[il], May 25, 1722. (a. 1 m. 13 d., T.C.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna, May 24, 1713.

HARTSHORN (see Hartshorne), Abigail, Nov. 11, 1741.
Abigail, w. of Timothy, June 15, 1816, in her 74th y. G.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sally, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 38 y. 3 m. 9 d. Consumption. Unm.
Albert Edward, s. of T. (Timothy, G.R.1) Ward and Mary (Mary A., G.R.1), June 23, 1845, a. 4 y. (3 y. 6 m., G.R.1). Canker rash.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas S. and Betsey, May 11, 1847, a. 6 y. Dropsy.
Francis, Aug. 29, 1810.
James, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1729. (a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d., T.C.)
Mary, wid. of (Samuel, G.R.1), Feb. 24, 1807 (in her 93d y., G.R.1).
Mary, wid. of Timothy, June 15, 1816.
Matilda (Matilda Ann, d. of Timothy and Sarah, G.R.1), Nov. 3, 1842, a. 27 y. (in her 22d y., G.R.1). Consumption.
Molly, d. of Timothy and Abigal, Oct. 21, 1787, a. 22 y.
Sally, Mrs., June 11, 1838, a. 62 y.
Samuel, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 24, 1772.
Susannah, wid. of Thomas, Aug. 12, 1785, in her 96th y.
Thomas (s. of Timothy and Martha, T.C.), Nov. 28, 1765, a. 74 y. 5 m. (74 y. 5 m. 18 d., T.C.)
Timothy, Feb. 16, 1731–2.
Timothy, May 5, 1738.
Timothy, July 30, 1801 (in his 64th y., G.R.1). (Bilious fever, C.R.2.)
Timothy, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 69 y. 3 m. Heart disease.

HARTSHORNE (see Hartshorn), Benjamin, May 3, 1694.
Hannah, w. of Thomas, July 20, 1673.
John, s. of Timothy and Martha, Oct. 3, 1695.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1682. (a. 8 d., T.C.)
Mary, w. of Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1682.
Rebeka, d. of David and Rebeka, Jan. 7, 1688–9.
Susannah, w. of Thomas, Mar. 18, 1659–60.

HARTWELL, Ozias, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 19 y. Throat distemper. Unm.

Digitized by Google

HASEE, William, Lieut., June 7, 1689.

HAUGH, Rebecka, d. of Samuell, June 23, 1661.
Samuell, minister of Reading, at Boston, Mar. 29, 1662.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, Feb. 9, 1650.
Zacariah, s. of Samuell, Sept. 11, 1654. (a. 20 d., T.C.)

HAVEN, Anna, w. of Rev. Thomas, June 10, 1776, in her 22d y. G.R.1.
Thomas, Rev., May 7, 1782 (in his 39th y., G.R.1). "First pastor of the Third Church in Reading."

HAWES, Mat[t]hew, supposed s. of Thomas, Dec. 5, 1667. (a. 3 d., T.C.)

HAWK, Sarah, w. of Adam, Oct. 31, 1810.

HAY (see Haye), Lydia, Nov. 29, 1810.
Thomas, s. of William and Abigal, May 12, 1718.
William, s. of William and Abigall, Feb. 16, 1721–2. (a. 27 d., T.C.)

HAYE (see Hay), James, Aug. 9, 1682.

HAYWARD, Abigail, d. of William and Sene, Oct. 2, 1823, a. 6 y.
Alfred P., s. of W[illia]m and Aseneth, June 12, 1834, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.3.
Jabez, July 18, 1797, in his 84th y. G.R.3.
Jabez, Capt., Nov. 24, 1835, a. 82 y. G.R.3.
Jesse, Dec. 15, 1831, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
Nabby, w. of Capt. Jabez, Aug. 12, 1811, a. 60 y. G.R.3.
Nehemiah, June 30, 1830, in his 66th y. G.R.3.
Nehemiah, Oct. 24, 1835. G.R.3.
Olive M., d. of W[illia]m and Aseneth, Jan. 3, 1847, a. 22 y. G.R.3.
Sarah, w. of Nehemiah, May 21, 1838, a. 68 y. G.R.3.
William, July 30, 1829. (a. 68 y., G.R.3.)

HEBART, Isaac, s. of Jonathan and Anna, July 11, 1717. (a. 3 m. 2 d., T.C.)

HERBERT, Elizebeth, w. of John, Feb. 16, 1683.
John, Capt., Mar. 25, 1712.

Digitized by Google

HERRICK, Martin, Dr., July 10, 1820, a. 73 y.
Mary, Miss, Jan. 28, 1829, a. 73 y.

HERVET, Mary, mother of Thomas Cutler, Dec. 12, 1681.

HEWS, James, July 28, 1788, in his 24th y. G.R.I.

HIGBEE, Elvira Ann Jane, w. of Charles, Aug. 20, 1840.

HITCHERSON, ———, Mrs., Oct. 21, 1822. "Lately from Londonderry."

HOBBY, John, s. of Rev. William and Luci, ——, 174–. (June 10, 1742, W.G.R.)
John, s. of Rev. William and Luci, ——, 174–. (July 11, 1749, W.G.R.)
Luci, d. of Rev. William and Luci, ——. (Apr. 20, 1742, W.G.R.)
William, eldest s. of Rev. William and Luci, ——. (Mar. 4, 1756, W.G.R.)
William, Rev., June 18, 1765, in his 58th y. "Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Reading."

HODGMAN (see Hogman), Elizabeth, w. of Josiah, May 5, 1712.
Josiah, Mar. 24, 1748–9.
Mary, Nov. 10, 1735.
Thomas, Aug. 28, 1729.

HOGMAN (see Hodgman), Grace, July 19, 1756.

HOLDEN, Amy, June 6, 1832, a. 67 y.
Anett Ladeska, d. of Cyrus (Cyrus K., G.R.I) and Lufanny, Aug. 25 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m. (1 y. 9 m. 24 d., G.R.I). Dysentery.
Angelia (Angelia Maria, G.R.I), d. of Cyrus and Lufanny, Oct. 19 (1844, G.R.I), a. 3 y. 8 m. (9 m., G.R.I) 11 d. Bilious fever.
Esther, w. of Dea. Nathan, July 9, 1847, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
(Harriet, G.R.I), d. of Abiel (and Lydia T., G.R.I), Jan. 28, 1835, a. 12 d.
Lydia Ann, d. of Abiel (and Lydia T., G.R.I), Apr. 12, 1834, a. 21 m.
(Van Buren, G.R.I), s. of Abiel (and Lydia T., G.R.I), Oct. 5, 1836, a. 9 m.

Digitized by Google

HOLLOWELL, ———, ch. of Elisha, May 3, 1828, a. 1 y.

HOLT, ———, ch. of Cleaveland B., June 1, 1832, a. 18 m.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 31, 1847, a. 66 y. 7 m. 6 d. Cancer. Md.
Joseph 3d, Dec. 10, 1817. Fever.
Joseph, Mar. 20 (Mar. 21, G.R.3), 1821, a. 66 y.

HOOPPER (see Houper, Hupper), William, Aug. 8, 1692.

HOPKINS, Patiance, w. of Joseph, Feb. 2, 1811.

HOPKINSON, Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Ruth, May 17, 1746.

HORTON, Edward A., ——, 1848. G.R.1.
Henry A., s. of Edward and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 5 m. 20 d. Dysentery.

HOUPER (see Hoopper, Hupper), ———, s. of William, Sept. —, 1649. M.R.

HOWARD, Abiel Hayward, s. of Will[ia]m, Jr., ——, 1823, a. 6 y.
Charles Augustus, Sept. 1, 1836, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Charles Warren, s. of Charles P. and Mary C., June 29, 1838, a. 9 m.
Hepsibah J., d. of Henry and Eliza, May 29, 1849, a. 27 y. 11 m. 15 d. Consumption. Unm.
John, May 17, 1842, a. 91 y. Old age.
Mary A. (Mary Ann, G.R.3), d. of John and Lucinda (Lucinda S., G.R.3), Sept. 17, 1849, a. 24 y. 4 m. 14 d. Consumption. Unm.
Mehitable, w. of John, May 22, 1834, a. 80 y. G.R.3.
Nancy, d. of wid. ———, Feb. 7, 1847, b. in Stoneham, a. 7 y. Scarlet fever.
Olive, d. of William and Cenith, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 21 y. 3 m. 28 d. Typhus fever. Unm.

HUCHENSON (see Huchinson, Hutchinson), Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1712. (a. 10 d., T.C.)

HUCHINSON (see Huchenson, Hutchinson), Fransis, Nov. 12, 1702.

HUMPHREY, Sally W., w. of William, and d. of Nehemiah and Sarah Hayward, Dec. 31, 1808, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

HUNTER, William, Aug. 7, 1849. C.R.3.

HUNTON, ———, d. of Henry and ———, Oct. 13, 1838, a. 5 m.
———, s. of Mr. ———, July 13, 1845, a. 3 y. Canker rash.

HUPPER (see Hoopper, Houper), James, s. of William, Dec. 18, 1649. (a. 10 d., T.C.)
William, Dec. 5, 1678.

HURKOM, Hannah, w. of Edward, Dec. 1, 1729–30.

HUTCHINSON (see Huchenson, Huchinson), Hannah, d. of Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1846, b. in Middleton, a. 79 y. 4 m. 4 d. Palsy. Unm.
Martha, wid. of Frances, Aug. 15, 1708.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Apr. 22, 1710.

JACKSON, Hannah, w. of Thomas, June 12, 1689.

JANES, ———, s. of Albert and Louisa M., Sept. 17, 1849, b. in Billerica, a. 2 m. Cholera infantum.

JEFFERY, ———, ch. of Joseph, Oct. 3, 1824.
———, ch. of Joseph, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 4 w.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 8, 1844, a. 18 y. 1 m. 24 d. G.R.3.
Rachel, w. of Joseph, and d. of David and Rachel Russel, May 2, 1845, b. in Middleton, a. 61 y. 15 d. (May 8, 1845, a. 61 y. 21 d., G.R.3.) Lung fever.
Sally, w. of Joseph, July 10, 1804, a. 26 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.R.3.

JEFFORDS, Lydia, Jan. 25, 1798. (wid., a. abt. 55 y. Consumption, C.R.2.)

JENKINS, Charles Alfred, s. of Charles and Sarah W., Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. Worms and dysentery.
Joel, Jan. 29, 1748.

JIGLY, Mary, June 9, 1735.

JOHNSON, Eady (Ede, G.R.1), w. of John, Mar. 4, 1840, a. 77 y. (Apr. 4, 1840, a. 76 y., G.R.1.)
John, s. of John and Ede, Nov. 11, 1796. (a. 3 y., C.R.2.) (Canker, C.R.2.)
John, Jr., June 24, 1822. Unm. Fits.

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, Margarett, wid. of ———, d. of Joab and Sarah Joselyn, May 3, 1846, a. 63 y. Consumption.
Mary, d. of William and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1807.

JONES, Nancy E., d. of Jacob and Elmira, Aug. 25, 1839, a. 21 m. G.R.I.
Nelson, s. of Stilman, Aug. 8, 1833, a. 1 y.
Nelson, s. of Stillman, Aug. 9, 1838, a. 8 m.

JORDON, Charles G., s. of Dedrick, Sept. 6, 1747, b. in Stoddard, N. H., a. 8 m. Dysentery.
Theodore (Theodore D., G.R.I), s. of Dedrick and Susan C., Sept. 28, 1847, a. 4 d. Imperfect circulation of blood.

JUDKINS, Charles Henry, s. of W[illia]m and ———, Oct. 6, 1838, a. 11 m.
Ellen Augusta, d. of John (and Sarah, G.R.I), Sept. 12, 1845, a. 2 y. (2 y. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.I). Inflammation in throat.
Henrietta, d. of William, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 7 y. Croup.

JUDSON, ——— (James H. Judkins, G.R.I), inf. s. of James (John and Sarah, G.R.I), Feb. 11, 1838, a. 4 m. (4 m. 9 d., G.R.I).

KEBBY (see Kibbee), James, Feb. 17, 1731–2.

KEENE, Helen Elizabeth, d. of Tilden H. and Mary Richards, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 8 m. G.R.I.

KELLY, Henry, s. of Mary, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1830, a. 16 m.

KENDALL, Rebekah, July 17, 1703.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, June 23, 1652. (a. 3 d., T.C.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas, July 20, 1664.
Thomas, July 22, 1681.

KIBBEE (see Kebby), Edward, Nov. 1, 1694.
Hanah, d. of Edward and ———, Apr. 28, 1695.

KIDDER, William L., Jan. 8, 1829, a. 54 y.

KIMBALL, Alice L., d. of Edmund D. and Elizabeth A., Apr. 1, 1848, a. 6 m. Lung fever.
Emeline E., d. of Edmund D. and Elizabeth A., Mar. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. 16 d. Lung fever.

Digitized by Google

KINGMAN, ———, ch. of Ambrose, Mar. 4, 1823. (a. 6 m. Hydrocephalus, C.R.2.)
Albeon H. (Albion Hopkins, G.R.1), s. of Henry W. and Martha C., July 17, 1848, b. in New York City, a. 1 y. 3 m. (15 m. 17 d., G.R.1). Fits.
Alden Bradford, s. of Ambrose, Nov. 7, 1819. (a. 2 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.1.)
Esther, June 12, 1838, a. 50 y. (49 y., G.R.1).
Henry Leroy, s. of Henry W. and Martha C., Apr. 13, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.1.
Josiah (Josiah E., G.R.1), s. of Ambrose (and Esther, G.R.1), Sept. 10, 1822. (a. 2 y. 11 m. 15 d., G.R.1.) (Dysentery, C.R.2.)
Mary E. G., w. of Francis, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 30 y. Consumption.
Ruth P., w. of Ambrose, d. of David and Elizabeth Pratt, Feb. 27, 1845, a. 40 y. 7 m. 15 d. Consumption.
Sarah B., w. of Josiah A., d. of John and Susan Damon, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 19 y. 3 m. 17 d. (20 y. 10 m. 19 d., G.R.1). Consumption.
Sarah J., d. of Ambrose and Esther, Mar. 7, 1823, a. 6 m. 4 d. G.R.1.

KNEELAND, John, Esq., Sept, 6, 1831, a. 83 y.

KNIGHT, Alfred, s. of Alfred and Mercy Ann, Oct. 15, 1849, b. in Stoneham, a. 33 y. Dropsy in head. Md.
Mary, w. of Ebenezer, Apr. 24, 1717.

LaCHANCE, Louisa, Dec. 25, 1849, a. 22 y. G.R.1.

LAMPSON (see Lamson), Mary, wid. of ———, Dec. 1, 1717.
Samuel, Capt., Feb. 17, 1740.

LAMSON (see Lampson), Ebenezer, s. of Samuell, June 18. 1681.
Samuell, Oct. 7, 1692.
William, s. of Samuell, June 17, 1681. (a. 4 d., T.C.)

LATHE (see Leath, Leathē), ———, ch. of James, June 4, 1827, a. 1 d.
James, Aug. 15, 1825. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

LAUKIN, Mary, d. of William, Feb. 3, 1649. M.R.

LEARNED, ———, Mrs., June 26, 1831, a. 73 y.

LEATH (see Lathe, Leathe), Betsey (Betsey W., G.R.1), d of James, Aug. 15, 1825. (a. 6 y., G.R.1.)

LEATHE (see Lathe, Leath), James, Jr., Oct. 21, 1822. (a 35 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Lucinda W. (d. of James and Betsey, G.R.1), Sept. 14, 183[9] a. 22 y. (21 y. 8 m., G.R.1).
Rebecca (Rebecca T., G.R.1), d. of James and Betsey, Apr. [9] 1844 (1845, G.R.1), a. 21 y. 3 m. Consumption. Unm.

LeGROO, Sally, d. of wid. Ruth, July 23, 1783, a. 9 y. G.R.2.

LEMAN, Ebenezer, June 26, 1779, a. 46 y. G.R.3.
Hannah, w. of Samuel, July 18, 1715.

LEUES (see Lewes, Lewis), ———, d. of Sam[ue]ll an Sarah, Mar. 20, 1730.
Benjamin, s. of Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1727. (a. 1 m 21 d., T.C.)

LEWES (see Leues, Lewis), ———, s. of Ebenezer and Han nah, Mar. —, 1749, a. abt. 8 d.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Abigal, Feb. 23, 1768.

LEWIS (see Leues, Lewes), ———, ch. of Charles and w. June —, 1801. Consumption. C.R.2.
(Charles, G.R.1), s. of Charles (and Hannah, G.R.1), July 9 1823. (a. 7 y., G.R.1.)
Charles, Mar. 22, 1838, a. 4 y. (3 y., G.R.1).
Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Oct. 20, 1803.
Hannah, w. of Charles, Apr. 12, 1811. (Apr. 11, a. 29 y. G.R.1.)
Joseph, Ens., ——, 1783. (Aug. 29, 1783, a. 61 y., G.R.2.)
Lettice, w. of William, Oct. 6, 1816.

LILLY, George, Feb. 14, 1690–1.
Hanah, d. of Samuell and Hanah, Aug. 10, 1693. (a. 2 d. T.C.)
Hannah, w. of George, May 6, 1666.

LITTLEFIELD, Ellen O. M., only ch. of Isaac and Olive Aug. 26, 1838, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

LIVINGSTON, Caleb, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 9 y. 3 m. Scarlet fever.
Harriet, d. of Charles, July 24, 1842, a. 9 m. Consumption following measles.

LOCK, Stephen, May 12, 1835, a. 43 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)

LOVEJOY, ———, Mr., May —, 1792. Consumption. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Jeremiah, Mar. 24, 1824. (a. 1 y. Fits, C.R.2.)

MACENTIRE (see Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, McIntire), David, Aug. 16, 1792, a. 79 y. G.R.3.
Eunice, w. of David, June 23, 1788, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

MACKENTIER (see Macentire, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire, McIntire), Ebenezer, s. of Philip and Rebeckah, Jan. 7, 1695–6.

MACKENTIRE (see Macentire, Mackentier, Mackintier, Mackintire, McIntire), Joseph, s. of Joseph and Daborah, Apr. 15, 1753. (1754, T.C.)
Thomas, s. of Phyl[ip], Oct. 24, 1668. (a. 9 d., T.C.)

MACKINTIER (see Macentire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire, McIntire), Abigail, w. of Archelaus, June 9, 1799, a. 70 y. G.R.3.
Archelaus, s. of Archelaus, Oct. 18, 1769, a. 6 y. G.R.3.
Archelaus, May 30, 1791, a. 61 y. G.R.3.
Nancy, w. of Archelaus, Nov. 28, 1798, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

MACKINTIRE (see Macentire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, McIntire), ———, ch. of Levi, July 28, 1823. (a. 5 y., C.R.2.)
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 3, 1725.
Ebenezer, ——, 1818.
Edmond, May 22, 1819, a. 32 y. G.R.3.
George, s. of Aaron, Nov. 18, 1818.
Hezekiah, Apr. 27, 1819, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

MANING (see Manning), Susanna, d. of Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1715. (a. 26 d., T.C.)

MANNING (see Maning), Sarah, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 27 y. Consumption. Unm.

Digitized by Google

MARCH, Anna Foster, w. of William, Mar. 11, 1804, a. 50 y. G.R.2.

MARSHALL, ———, ch. of Abraham, Feb. 20, 1824.
James, Nov. 24, 1821, a. 40 y.
Lucy, June 2, 1847. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, Sept. 8, 1643. M.R.

MASON, Willard, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

MAVERICK, Annah, Sept. 7, 1697.

MAXWELL, Rebeccah, w. of ———, Dec. —, 1827.

McINTIRE (see Macentire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintier, Mackintire), ———, inf. ch. of Micah, Mar. 1, 1821.
———, inf. s. of Aaron and ———, Apr. 28, 1838, a. 6 m.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Prusha, Apr. 9, 1838.
Aaron Atwood, s. of Aaron (and Prusha, dup.), Nov. 12, 1833, a. 6 m.
Abigail, Nov. 20, 1819.
Betsey, Mar. 6, 1826, a. 50 y.
Caleb, Mar. 1, 1836, a. 31 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Eliza Ann, d. of Edward and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, d. of Edward and Anne, Feb. 26, 1830.
Eliza Maria (d. of E. and B. P., G.R.1), Aug. 1, 1840, a. 25 m. Dysentery.
Ephraim, Nov. 26, 1826, a. 82 y.
Experience, Nov. 19, —— [prob. 1822], a. 92 y. "Oldest person in the parish."
Frances, w. of Richard G., Nov. 8, 1844. G.R.3.
George F., s. of Aaron and Prusha, Nov. 19, 1819.
James P., Jan. 18, 1826.
John Dexter, s. of Jacob and Mary, July 16, 1840, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Joshua, May 3, 1828, a. 25 y. Consumption.
Mary, May 6, 1820, a. 67 y.
Mary, w. of Benj[amin], Jan. 27, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. of John and ———, Nov. 30, 1839, a. 4 y.
Micah, Dec. 17, 1826.
Olive, Jan. 14, 1828.
Olive J., d. of Henry and Julia, Jan. 23, 1839, a. 15 m. G.R.3.
Rebeccah, Mar. 12, 1825, a. 34 y. (w. of Levi, Mar. 10, 1825, C.R.2.)

Digitized by Google

McINTIRE, Sarah (wid. of Aaron, G.R.I), July 27, 1830 (July 25, G.R.I), a. 63 y. (64 y., G.R.I).
Susannah, wid. of ———, Feb. 9, 1824, a. 77 y.

McKOWN, Caroline I. Pike, d. of Stephen T. and Martha, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 17 m. G.R.I.

MELENDY (see Melindy, Molendy), ———, w. of Richard, Nov. —, 1796. Consumption. C.R.2.
Rebekah, w. of John, Jan. 31, 1727–8.
Samuel, s. of Richard and ———, Mar. 20, 1844, b. in Wilmington, a. 65 y. Liver complaint. Md.
W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1795, a. 20 y. C.R.2.

MELINDY (see Melendy, Molendy), ——— (wid., C.R.2), July 26, 1825. (a. 72 y., C.R.2.)

MELLEN, Betsey S., w. of Charles B., Dec. 4, 1842, a. 27 y. Consumption of the blood.
Franklin, s. of Charles, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 16 m. Consumption.

MEROW (see Merrow), Mery, d. of Danill, Jr., and Judah, Oct. 11, 1721. (a. 4 m. 2 d., T.C.)

MERROW (see Merow), Abigail, wid. of ———, Mar. 15, 1770, in her 87th y.
Ann, d. of John, Jr., and Ann, May 8, 1713.
An[n]e, w. of John, Jr., Aug. 7, 1721.
Deliverance, w. of John, Sept. 10, 1733.
Henery, Nov. 5, 1685.
Hennery, Mar. 24, 1761.
Jemima, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, —— (1717, a. 5 d., T.C.)
John, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 3, 1719. (a. 1 m. 26 d., T.C.)
John, Nov. 23, 1735.
John, Lieut., Sept. 9, 1745 (in his 58th y., G.R.I).
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 4, 1753.
Rebeckah, w. of Lieut. John, Oct. 12, 1745.

MILLARD, Humphrey, Apr. 5, 1684.

MOLENDY (see Melendy, Melindy), Richard, July 15, 1824, a. 92 y.

Digitized by Google

MOODY, Mrs., Aug. —, 1818. "Supposed to be one hundr and ten or fifteen years old." Colored.

MOORE, Elizabeth, w. of Charles L., Sept. 7, 1832, a. 22 y.

MOREY, James, Oct. 6, 1819.
Sarah, Nov. 30, 1844. C.R.3.

MORSE, Moses Octavius, s. of Moses and Ann (Moses M and Anna F., G.R.1), Sept. 28, 1846, a. 3 y. (a. 3 y. 8 m G.R.1.) Croup.

MULLIKEN, Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1823, a. 11 y.

MUNROE, ———, ch. of Andrew, Sept. 29, 1830.
Edmund, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 29 y. Consumption.
(Isaac, G.R.1), s. of Andrew (and Mary, G.R.1), June 10, 182 (a. 1 y. 1 m. 26 d., G.R.1.)
Josephine S., d. of Andrew and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1847, b. Andover, a. 6 y. 11 m. 10 d. Fits.
Mary, Apr. 17, 1837, a. 49 y. (Mary, w. of Lieut. Andrew Apr. 17, 1838, a. 42 y., G.R.1.)

MURPHY, Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Catherine H., Ma 2, 1843, a. 7 m. Lung fever.

MURRAY (see Murry), Horatio (Horatio W., s. of Ivor and Phebe, G.R.1), Aug. 27, 1839, a. 17 y. (16 y., G.R.1

MURRY (see Murray), Ivory O., s. of Ivory and Phebe, Ma 22, 1848, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Phebe P. E., w. of Ivory, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Pra Jan. 26, 1848, a. 56 y. 7 m. Consumption.

NELSON, Allexander, June 22, 1816.
Anna, wid. of ———, Mar. 4, 1815. (Dropsy, C.R.2.)
Dana, s. of Hiel J., Oct. 28, 1842, a. 29 d. Cholera infantu
David, Feb. 26, 1824, a. 33 y.
Eliza, Sept. 26, 1810.
Esther, Feb. 18, 1818. Consumption.
John, Feb. 5, 1782, a. 54 y.

NEWHALL, Charles, July 10, 1809.

Digitized by Google

NEWMAN (see Numan), Charles, s. of Charles and (Velina, G.R.1), July 18, 1840, a. 11 y. (a. 14 y., G.R.1.)
Emma V., d. of Charles and Velina, June 24, 1843, a. 9 y. Dropsy on the brain.
Harriet J., d. of Charles and Velina, Sept. 15, 1843, b. in Boston, a. 15 y. Consumption.

NEWTON, Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas J. and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1849, b. in Cambridge. a. 13 m. 7 d. Cholera infantum.

NICHOLS (see Nickolls, Nickols), ———, ch. of Edmund and ———, Mar. 4, 1801, a. 1 m. Consumption. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Levi, July 19, 1819.
———, ch. of Levi, Oct. 18, 1822.
———, ch. of Richard, Jr., Dec. 20, 1822. (Dec. 16, 1822, a. 2 y. Hydrocephalus, C.R.2.)
———, ch. of James, Jr., Feb. 10, 1824. (a. 6 m. Dropsy in the head, C.R.2.)
———, ch. of James, Jr., Apr. 15, 1825. (a. 1 y., C.R.2.)
———, ch. of Job, Oct. 2, 1826. (a. 20 m., C.R.2.)
Abigail, d. of Seth, Jan. 17, 1822.
Abigail, w. of Seth, June 15, 1822 (in her 28th y., G.R.1). (Liver complaint, C.R.2.)
Albert, s. of John 3d, Nov. 26, 1818. (Nov. 25, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.1.)
Alice, d. of Daniel and ———, Aug. 2, 1839, a. 16 m.
(Allen M., C.R.2), s. of Daniel, Feb. 13, 1828. (a. 2 y., C.R.2.)
Amos, Jr., Dec. 8, 1819, a. abt. 18 y. (16 y., G.R.1). Fever.
Anna, ——, 1838. C.R.3.
Benja[min], Oct. —, 1793, a. 67 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
Bethiah, d. of John and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1778, a. 12 d. G.R.1.
Bethiah, wid. of John, May 19, 1823. (a. 84 y., G.R.1.)
Betsy, Jan. 3, 1809.
Caleb Bartlett, s. of James and Lydia, May 3, 1816.
Ebenezer, s. (only s., G.R.1) of Capt. Ebenezer and Susannah, Mar. 25, 1752 (in his 27th y., G.R.1).
Ebenezer, s. of John and Bethiah, Sept. 2, 1778, a. 4 y. G.R.1.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Richard and Susannah, Oct. 28, 1849, a. 60 y. 3 m. Md.
Ebenezer B., s. of Ebenezer and Lucinda, July 13, 1826, a. 10 d. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Edmund, Nov. 8, 1826. (a. 62 y., C.R.2.)
Eli, s. of Richard and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 66 y. 11 m 2 d. Dysentery. Unm.
Elmus C., s. of Amos and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 7 m. 19 d Humor.
Elvira, d. of Jeremiah, Sept. 6, 1817.
George S., s. of Reuben and Joanna (Joanna B., G.R.1), Mar 27, 1844, a. 2 m. 14 d. Measles.
Gustavus, s. of Job, Jan. 22 (Jan. 23, 1832, C.R.2), a. 5 y.
Hannah, wid. of Kendall, d. of Lieut. Thomas and Hannah Symonds, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 79 y. 8 m. Mortification.
Hannah (Hannah T., G.R.1), w. of Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 182 (in her 37th y., G.R.1).
Hannah T., w. of James C. and d. of Richard and Hannah Temple, July 1, 1847, a. 46 y. G.R.1.
Harriet, d. of Simon, Sept. 17, 1828, a. 6 y. Dysentery.
Hay, Ens., Jan. 20, 1806.
Hepzibath, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1749.
James, Jan. 12, 1744–5 (in his 87th y., G.R.1).
James, s. of James and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1796. (a. 18 m Canker rash, C.R.2.)
James, Lieut., Dec. 29, 1810.
James, s. of John and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 80 y. 11 m Old age. Widr.
Jeremiah, Feb. 12, 1813, in his 58th y.
Jeremiah, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 68 y. G.R.1.
John, Nov. 21, 1774, in his 64th y. G.R.1.
John, Sept. —, 1819. (Aug. 20, 1819, a. 82 y. G.R.1.)
John, Sept. 14, 1823, a. 62 y. (63 y., G.R.1). Dropsy.
John Walton, s. of Ens. Hay and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1805.
Jonathan, May 28, 1773. (a. 82 y., C.R.2.)
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1749.
Joshua, Aug. 21, 1769 (in his 69th y., G.R.1).
Joshua (s. of Joshua and Hephzibah, G.R.1), May 11, 1790 in his 44th y.
(Julian, G.R.1), s. of John, Oct. 16, 1823. (a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.1.)
Levi, Feb. 20, 1827, a. 46 y.
(Lois, C.R.2), wid. of Jeremiah, Nov. 30, 1828. (a. 72 y. G.R.1.)
Lucy, d. of Simon and Mary, July 24, 1777, a. 6 y. 28 d.
Luther, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 45 y. Disease of the heart. Md (Oct. 18, a. 46 y., G.R.1.)

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Lydia (w. of James, G.R.1), and d. of Robert and Mercy Hosea, Nov. 24, 1848, b. in Plymouth, a. 78 y. Old age. Md.
Mary, d. of Levi and Salley, June 28, 1806.
Mary, wid. of (Richard, G.R.1), Oct. 20, 1809 (in her 91st y., G.R.1).
Mary, wid. of ———, July 14, 1816.
Mary, d. of Edmund, July 21, 1833, a. 19 y. (Mary Thirza, d. of Edmund and Bethiah, Feb. 21, 1833, a. 19 y., G.R.1.)
Mary (d. of John, dec., and Bethiah, G.R.1), Apr. 1, 1838, a. 75 y.
Mary, wid. of ———, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 98 y. Old age.
Mary Goodwin, w. of David, Dec. 21, 1847. G.R.1.
(Mary P., G.R.1), d. of Amos (and Mercy, G.R.1), Feb. 18, 1831, a. 8 y.
Molly, w. of Amos, Dec. 14, 1819. (a. 36 y., G.R.1.) Fever.
Olive, d. of W[illia]m W. and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1836, a. 3 y. G.R.4.
Oliver, Oct. 25, 1811 (in his 24th y., G.R.1).
Oliver Clark, s. of Amos and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 10 m. 8 d. Cholera infantum.
Oren, Feb. 12, 1843. C.R.3.
Osgood, s. of Simon, Jr., and Rebekah, May 22, 1798. (Convulsions and fits, C.R.2.)
Phebe, July 23, 1749.
Phidelia, d. of Seth and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1822, a. 9 m. 20 d. G.R.1.
Polly, Aug. —, 1818. Fever.
Rebecca, w. of Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1790, in her 29th y. G.R.1.
Rebecca, w. of Jeremiah, Sept. 25, 1820. (a. 44 y, G.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Richard, Feb. 1, 1791, in his 76th y. G.R.1.
Richard, Apr. 13, 1827 (in his 87th y., G.R.1). Insane.
Salley, w. of Levi, Nov. 26, 1805.
Sally, w. of Levi, Nov. 11, 1824.
Sarah, Aug. 23, 1811.
Sarah J., d. of William W. and Rebecca, May 4, 1847, a. 6 y. 5 m. 15 d. Fits.
Sarah S., d. of W[illia]m W. and Rebecca, May 4, 1846, a. 6 y. 5 m. G.R.4.
Seth, s. of Seth and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1819, a. 13 m. 5 d. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS, Simon, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 84 y. (83 y., C.R.2).
Susan, d. of Richard and Clarissa, Dec. 18, 1822, a. 2 y. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.1.
Susanna, w. of Richard, June 6, 1813. (June 7, a. 64 y., G.R.1.)
Sylvany, d. of Jeremiah, Feb. —, 1818.
William, s. of Simon, Sept. 18, 1828, a. 19 y. Dysentery.
W[illia]m G., s. of W[illia]m W. and Rebecca, June 1, 1836, a. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.4.

NICKOLLS (see Nichols, Nickols), Abigail, d. of Richard, Feb. 5, 1731–2.
Edmond, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1729. (a. 1 y. 5 m., T.C.)

NICKOLS (see Nichols, Nickolls), Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1737.
Abigail, w. of Jonathan, June 27, 1756.
Abygall, w. of John, Nov. 19, 1721.
Annis, Aug. 24, 1692.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, June 9, 1749, in his 19th y.
Edmond, s. of Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1741.
Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan, July 4, 1715.
Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, Mar. 4, 1746–7.
John, Jr., Dec. 6, 1721.
John, Dec. 16, 1721.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1715.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Hipzibath, Sept. 30 (29, G.R.1), 1745 (in his 4th y., G.R.1).
Mary, w. of James, Sr., July 18, 1711.
Mary, d. of James, Aug. 7, 1741.
Rebekah, w. of Dea. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1732.
Richard, Nov. 22, 1674.
Richard, Apr. 5, 1732.
Thomas, s. of Ens. Thomas, May 12, 1731.
Thomas, Dea., Feb. 9, 1736–7.
Thomas, Dea., Nov. 19, 1745, in his 64th y.
William, s. of Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1737.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Susanna, June 16, 1745. (a. 1 y. 5 m. 21 d., T.C.)
William, s. of John and Johannah, Aug. 15, 1747.

Digitized by Google

NORRIS, Margaret A., d. of Edward J. and Mary A., Aug. 26, 1844. G.R.I.
Mary A., w. of Edward J., Feb. 14, 1848. G.R.I.

NUMAN (see Newman), John, Apr. 8, 1718.

NURS (see Nurse, Nurss), Abigail, d. of Fran[ci]s, Aug. 15, 1718.
Francis, Feb. 5, 1715–6.
Jonathan, Nov. 26, 1717.
Joshua, June 8, 1717.
Josiah, Apr. 4, 1718.
Martha, d. of Francis and Martha, May 13, 1718. (a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d., T.C.)
Nathanel, May 29, 1717.

NURSE (see Nurs, Nurss), Caleb, s. of Francis and Martha, Sept. 4, 1729. (a. 8 m. 18 d., T.C.)
Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1686.

NURSS (see Nurs, Nurse), Caleb, Aug. 4, 1727.
Francis, May 15, 1733.
Jonathan, Nov. 26, 1717.
Jonathan, July 2, 1749, in his 30th y. G.R.2.
Jos., s. of ——— and Hep——, May 13, 1749, in his 7th y. G.R.2.

NUTTING, Polly, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna, in Boston, June 25, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna, in Boston, June 22, 1783.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Susanna, in Salem, Sept. 14, 1773.

ORNE, Mary S., w. of Ebenezer H., Dec. 2, 1844, b. in South Reading, a. 30 y. Consumption.

OSGOOD, ———, wid. of ———, Aug. 27, 1808.
Joshua, Apr. 26, 1808.
Joshua, Apr. 20, 1823, a. 63 y.
Rhoda, w. of Joshua, Sept. 13, 1818.

PAINE, Hannah J., Feb. 7, 1843, a. 19 y. Consumption.

PALFREY, Alse, Mar. 20, 1677.
Petter, Sept. 15, 1663.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, ———, d. of John and Deliverance. July 9, 16
(a. 4 d., T.C.)
———, w. of William. Mar. 7, 1797. Cancer. C.R.2.
———, w. of Isaac, Nov. 6, 1798. (About 40 y. Mortifi
tion of bowels, C.R.2.)
——— 2d s. of Amos, Jr., and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1820, a. 28
G.R.I.
———, ch. of Capt. Charles, Oct. 22, 1822.
———, ch. of Aaron, Jr., Jan. 30, 1825.
———, ch. of Aaron, Jr., Feb. 7, 1830. (a. 3 y. Croi
C.R.2.)
———, inf. s. of Ephraim and ———, Mar. 23, 1836, a.
d. (Sore mouth, C.R.2.)
———, inf. d. of Ephraim and ———, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 7
Aaron, Apr. 28, 1841, a. 85 y.
Abiga[i]l, d. of John, Jan. 9, 1679.
Abigail, w. of Simeon, Nov. 26, 1792. Consumption. C.R
Abigail, w. of Col. Nathan, Oct. 24, 1797, in her 43d y. G.R
Abigail, w. of Theron, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 35 y.
Abigall, d. of John and Rebecka, June 22, 1689.
Abigall, d of John and Elizabeth, June 22, 1699.
Almira Brooks, d. of Samuel and Harriet B., Aug. 23, 18
a. 1 y. 10 m. 23 d. Cholera and dysentery.
Amee, Jan. 15, 1689–90.
Amos, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1737.
Amos, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1744. (a. 3 y. 2 m. 16
T.C.)
Amos, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1749.
Amos, July 29, 1841, a. 76 y.
Amos, s. of Amos and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 56 y. Consun
tion. Md.
Anna, w. of Lieut. Loea, Jan. 20, 1814 (in her 36th
G.R.I).
Anna, w. of Lieut. Asa, d. of Jacob and Mrs. Eames, Mar.
1848, b. in Wilmington, a. 75 y. 9 m. 24 d. Burned.
Asa, s. of Ens. Asa and Anna, Sept. 13, 1803. (a. 6 y. 8
21 d., G.R.I.)
Asa, Lieut., Aug. 23, 1809, in his 70th y.
Barbary, w. of Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1747, in her 63d y.
Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1836, a. 80 y.
Bethiah, d. of Nathan[i]ell, Oct. 1, 1678.
Bethiah, d. of Nathanell and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1707.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Bethiah, wid. of Ens. Nathan[i]el, Aug. 23, 1748, in her 90th y.
Bethiah, July 20, 1813.
Bridget, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1737.
Caleb, s. of Lieut. Nathan[ie]ll (and Elizabeth, G.R.1), May 26, 1742 (in his 17th y., G.R.1).
Caleb, Jan. 14, 1789, in his 21st y. G.R.1.
Caleb, May 31, 1820. (May 30, 1820, a. 77 y., G.R.1.)
Charles, s. of (Capt., G.R.1) Charles (and Eliza, G.R.1), Oct. 1, 1833, a. 1 y. (1 y. 29 d., G.R.1).
Charles (only ch., G.R.1), s. of Theron and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 4 m. 18 d. Disease of the spine.
Claris[s]a, d. of Loa and (Eliza P., G.R.1), Apr. 28, 1839, a. 16 m. (May 28, 1839, G.R.1.)
Daniel (3d, G.R.1), s. of Daniel (Jr., G.R.1) and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1802 (in his 13th y., G.R.1).
Daniel, Feb. 6, 1807 (in his 82d y., G.R.1).
Daniel, Mar. 4, 1825. (a. 73 y., G.R.1).
David, Feb. 13, 1770.
David, May 1, 1801, a. 73 y. G.R.3.
David, Jr., Jan. 8, 1826. (a. 48 y., G.R.3.)
David 3d, Aug. 8, 1830, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
David (Lieut., G.R.3), s. of David and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 93 y. 6 m. 23 d. Old age. Md.
David U., s. of Jacob U. and Polly O., Jan. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m. 15 d. Scarlet fever.
Ebenazer, s. of Ebinazer and Rebeka, Oct. 27, 1699. (a. 16 d., T.C.)
Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1749.
Ebenezer, May 22, 1761.
Ede, d. of John and Deliviranc[e], June 23, 1709.
Edmund, Esq., s. of Nathan and ———, June 22, 1843, a. 63 y. Dropsy. Md.
(Edmund R., G.R.1), s. of Samuel, Dec. 24, 1829. (a. 11 d., G.R.1.)
Edwin, s. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1801. (a. 8 m., G.R.1.) (Lung fever, C.R.2.)
Edwin (Edwin A., s. of William, Jr., and Lucy B.), Sept. 17, 1836, a. 3 y. (2 y. 6 m., G.R.1). (Quinsy, C.R.2.)
Eliab, s. of David and Alice, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 79 y. 9 m. 29 d. Old age. Md.
Elisabeth, w. of Joseph, Nov. 27, 1767, in her 80th y. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Elisha, s. of Jonathan and Barbarie, Mar. 13, 1727. (a. 18 d., T.C.)
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1703.
Elizabeth, w. of John, May 11, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1745 (in her 27th y., G.R.1).
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1746–7.
Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel, Oct. 22, 1754, in her 70th y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1815.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Charles and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1822, a. 2 y. 1 m. 11 d. G.R.1.
Elizebeth, w. of Hananiah, Feb. 27, 1697.
Ellen Florance, d. of Milo and Susan, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m. 11 d. Cholera infantum.
Ephraim, Dec. 9, 1804.
Ephraim, Oct. 25, 1809.
Ephraim, s. of Jonas and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1844, a. 47 y. (46 y., G.R.1). Consumption. Md.
Esther, wid. of ———, Feb. 8, 1823. "Late from Wilmington." (a. 72 y., C.R.2.)
Fanny, w. of Henry F., Aug. 29, 1838, a. 22 y.
Hananiah, s. of Hananiah, Jan. 31, 1674.
Hananiah, s. of Hananiah, Aug. 7, 1681.
Hananiah, Lieut., Mar. 10, 1723–4, a. abt. 86 y.
Hannah, d. of John and Rebecka, June 17, 1689.
Hannah, w. of John, July 8, 1689.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1737.
Hannah, w. of Caleb, Dec. 19, 1816. (a. 66 y., G.R.1.)
Hannah, wid. of ———, Mar. 4, 1828, a. 80 y.
Hannaniah, s. of Ebenezer, June 13, 1732.
Harriet, Mrs. (Harriet M., G.R.1), Jan. 10, 1838, a. 40 y.
(Henry, G.R.1), s. of Samuel, June 9, 1835. (a. 5 d., G.R.1.)
Henry Jones, s. of Jonas, July 18, 1835, a. 18 y.
Hephsabeth, d. of Ebenazer and Rebeka, Feb. 17, 1702.
H. (Hephzibah, G.R.1), wid. of (Lieut. Asa, G.R.1), May 18, 1831, a. 87 y.
Hepsibath, Nov. —, 1800, a. 76 y. Fever and mortification. C.R.2.
John, s. of John and Elizebeth, July 30, 1697.
John, Sergt., Feb. 21, 1698–9.
John, Jan. 11, 1740–1.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, John, s. of Jonas, Jr., and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1784, a. 3 y. G.R.I.
John, Aug. 13, 1790, in his 90th y. G.R.I.
John Newton, s. of John and (Clarissa, G.R.I), Jan. 15, 1840, a. 11 y. (10 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.I).
Jonas, s. of Jonas, Jr., and Susannah, Apr. 17, 1784, a. 1 y. G.R.I.
Jonas, Lieut., Jan. 9, 1800. (a. 72 y., G.R.I.)
Jonas, June 11, 1827 (in his 73d y., G.R.I). Lung complaint.
Jonas H. (Jonas Henry, C.R.2), s. of Capt. Jonas and Sarah, July 18, 1835, a. 18 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, June 10, 1680.
Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 6, 1746, in his 65th y. G.R.2.
Jonathan 3d, Jan. 6, 1748–9.
Jonathan, Sergt. Sept. 20, 1749 (in his 69th y., G.R.I).
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Naomy, Apr. 20, 1753.
Jonathan, Apr. 25, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel (and Sarah, G.R.I), June 19, 1773. (June 18, 1773, in his 17th y., G.R.I.)
Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1796, a. 72 y. Palsy. C.R.2.
Jonathan, Nov. 10, 1806.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, Apr. 14, 1646. M.R.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1707.
Joseph, Feb. 2, 1752, in his 64th y. G.R.I.
Justin Newhall (s. of Jabez D. and Betsey H., G.R.I), Apr. 20, 1839, a. 5 y. (4 y. 11 m., G.R.I).
Kendal, Esq., June 9, 1755, in his 68th y.
Keziah, w. of Caleb, Apr. 11, 1776, in her 30th y. G.R.I.
Leander (d. of Benjamin and Susannah, G.R.I), Dec. 28, 1824, a. 24 y. (25 y., G.R.I). Fever.
Levina S., w. of ———, d. of James B. and Betsy Leathe, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 27 y. 8 d. Lung fever.
Loae, s. of Asa and Hephzibah, Sept. 2, 1778, a. 16 m. G.R.I.
Loes, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1737.
Loey, Lieut., Nov. 4, 1814, in Fort Independence, in his 33d y.
Lucy, w. of David, Oct. 25, 1804, a. 69 y. G.R.3.
Lucy (Lucy W., d. of Luther and Phebe R., G.R.I), Dec. 9, 1840, a. 25 y. (a. 28 y. 10 m., G.R.I.)
Lydia, w. of Lieut. Nathaniel, Oct. 22, 1754.
Lydia, wid. of (Col. Nathan, G.R.I), Oct. 3, 1832, a. 63 y.
Margaret, w. of Joseph of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1804, a. 29 y. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Mariah E., w. of Gould, July 10, 1826, in her 22d y. (G.R.I.)
Mary, d. of John and Deliverance, June 14, 1709.
Mary, d. of Jonathon and Barbary, Sept. 3, 1710.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1737.
Mary, d. of Phinehas and Martha, Nov. 13, 1752.
Mary, w. of Daniel, Aug. 30, 1778, in her 43d y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of William, Mar. 8, 1797, in her 55th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Daniel, Dec. 15, 1803.
Mary, wid. of Lieut. Jonas, July 21, 1804 (in her 72d y., G.R.I.).
Mary, Oct. 18, 1820, G.R.3, a. 64 y.
Mary, w. of Oliver, Nov. 10, 1822. (a. 31 y., G.R.3.)
Mary (d. of David and Lucinda, G.R.3), Sept. 29, 1825, a. 14 y. (Sept. 30, 1825, a. 16 y., G.R.3.) Fever.
Mary, w. of Gould, July 12, 1826. Consumption.
Mary, w. of David, Jan. 8, 1830, a. 80 y. G.R.3.
Mary C., d. of Jacob U. and Polly O., July 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 2 m. 20 d. Scarlet fever.
(Mary J., G.R.I), d. of Samuel (and Susan, G.R.I), Mar. 22, 1826. (Mar. 20, 1826, a. 1 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.I.)
Mary Louisa, d. of Edmund (and Rebeccah, G.R.I), July 12, 1825. (a. 20 m., G.R.I.)
Mehetabel, d. of Jonathan and Mehetabel, July 25, 1703.
Mehetabell, w. of Jonathan, July 18, 1703.
Mercy, w. of Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1725.
Moley, only d. of William and Mary, June 13, 1788, in her 14th y. G.R.I.
Nancy (Nancy J., d. of Jonas and Susannah, G.R.I), Apr. 8, 1835, a. 41 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Nathan, Capt., Nov. 24, 1778, in his 60th y. G.R.I.
Nathan, Col., July 30, 1815, in his 67th y. (Fever, C.R.2.)
Nathaniel, Lieut., Aug. 20, 1761, in his 85th y. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, Dr., Nov. 8, 1792, a. 36 y. G.R.I.
Nathan[ie]ll (Ensign, G.R.I), Dec. 7, 1737 (in his 87th y., G.R.I).
Nehemiah, s. of Jacob and Abigail, July 27, 1758. (a. 16 d., T.C.)
Patty, Mar. 30, 1809.
Phebe, w. of Col. Nathan, Nov. 19, 1785, a. 33 y. G.R.I.
Phebe, Miss, d. of Col. Nathan and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1799, in her 16th y. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

PARKER, Phebe, d. of Luther (and Phebe R., G.R.1), July 21, 1833, a. 23 y. (23 y. 3 m., G.R.1).
Polley, d. of Isaac, Nov. 4, 1798, a. 2 d.
Polly, w. of Eliab, Apr. 24, 1806, a. 37 y. G.R.4.
Rebecca, w. of Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1784, in her 50th y. G.R.1.
Rebecca Ann, d. of Jacob U. and Polly O., Sept. 21, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d. Cholera infantum.
Rebeccah, w. of Edmund, July 17, 1827 (in her 43d y., G.R.1).
Rebecka, d. of John and Han[n]ah, June 19, 1689.
Rebekah, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah, ———, ——. (1729, T.C.)
Rebekah, w. of Ebenezer, Dec. 23, 1737, in her 62d y.
Rebekah, w. of Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1784.
Royal A. (Royal Augustus, s. of Capt. Jonas and Sarah, G.R.1), Sept. 21, 1838, a. 21 y. (20 y., G.R.1).
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 28, 1705.
Ruth, w. of Ephraim (and eldest d. of Dea. Raham and Ruth Bancroft, G.R.1), June 1, 1751 (in her 20th y., G.R.1).
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1753.
Ruth, wid. of Kendall, Esq., July 24, 1770, in her 94th y.
Sally (w. of Capt. Jonas, G.R.1), July 30, 1836, a. 51 y. (50 y., G.R.1). (Liver difficulty, C.R.2.)
Samuel, Mar. 8, 1849, b. in Wilmington, a. 85 y. Old age. Widr.
Sarah, d. of Tho[mas], Oct. 26, 1656.
Sarah, d. of Hanania[h], Oct. 2, 1673.
Sarah, w. of James, Apr. 24, 1732.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1737.
Sarah, w. of Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1741.
Sarah, w. of Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1746–7 (in her 33d y., G.R.1).
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, July 5, 1749.
Sarah, w. of Daniel, June 28, 1773 (in her 45th y., G.R.1).
Sarah, w. of John, June 5, 1775 (in her 73d y., G.R.1).
Sarah, d. of Daniel (Jr., G.R.1) and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1784 (in her 4th y., G.R.1).
Sarah, wid. of (Daniel, G.R.1), Apr. 12, 1840, a. 87 y. (86 y., G.R.1).
Simeon, Jan. 22, 1826, a. 73 y.
Solon, eldest s. of Amos, Jr., and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1820, a. 23 m. 6 d. G.R.1.
Sophia M. (Sophia Mellen, G.R.1), wid. of Thomas, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 56 y. Heart disease and dropsy.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]
[illegible] of Capt. Jonas and Sarah, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of Samuel and Susan, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of Samuel, June [illegible] June [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of Capt. [illegible] Charles and Eli[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] of James [illegible] June [illegible]
[illegible] of Ephraim, Mar. [illegible]
[illegible] of Capt. Nathan, [illegible] Nov. [illegible]
[illegible]
Thomas, Dea., Aug. [illegible]
Thomas, [illegible] of [illegible] and Rebecka, June [illegible]
Thomas, July [illegible]
Thomas, [illegible] of David, Jr., and Lucinda, Sept. [illegible]
[illegible]
Thomas, s. of David and Lucinda, Feb. [illegible]
[illegible]
Thomas, Oct. [illegible] a. [illegible] y.
Thomas Swain, s. of David, Jr., Sept. [illegible] 1806.
Thomas Swain, s. of David, Jr., Feb. [illegible] 1818.
Thursa, d. of Benjamin, [illegible] Oct. 7, 1824, a. 22 y. Co[illegible]sumption.
William, eldest s. of William and Mary, Feb. 13, 1786, in [illegible] 20th y. G.R.I.
William, s. of Benjamin and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1788, [illegible] 5 m. G.R.I.
William 3d, s. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 19, 179[illegible] in his 12th y. G.R.I.
William, Dec. 25, 1807, in his 73d y.
Zaviah, wid. of ———, Dec. 11, 1817. (Dec. 9, 1817, a. 70 y. G.R.I.)

PATRIDGE, William F., s. of Nath[anie]l, Mar. 2, 1828.

PEABODY, Abigail, wid. of Oliver, July 12, 1849, in h[illegible] 70th y. G.R.I.
Florence A. (Florence Amelia, G.R.I), d. of Enoch and Susa[illegible] (Susan W., G.R.I), Feb. 6, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. Measl[illegible] and lung fever.

Digitized by Google

PEABODY, Oliver, Feb. 11, 1814, in his 40th y. G.R.I.
Perly Oliver (s. of Oliver and Lydia N., G.R.I), Nov. 14, 1837, a. 7 m. (7 m. 11 d., G.R.I.)

PEARCE (see Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Lucinda, w. of George W., Jan. 1, 1849, a. 24 y. 4 m. G.R.I.

PEARSE (see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce), Betsy, wid. of ———, Feb. 25, 1818. (Elizabeth Pierce, Feb. 25, 1818, a. 86 y., G.R.I.)

PEARSON (see Peirson, Person), ———, ch. of Ira, Sept. 6, 1823.
Ira, Oct. 19, 1822. (a. 37 y., C.R.2.) Dysentery.

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pearse, Pierce), Julius M., s. of Edwin, Jan. 28, 1843, a. 2 y. 11 m. Dropsy.

PEIRPONT (see Pierpont), Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1732.

PEIRSON (see Pearson, Person), John, s. of John, Dec. 13, 1682. (a. 7 d., T.C.)

PENDEXTER (Abra H., G.R.I), wid. of (Thomas, G.R.I), Sept. 25, 1840 (in her 50th y., G.R.I).
Cynthia (Cynthia W., G.R.I), w. of Henry, Sept. 23, 1834, a. 27 y.
Howard C., s. of Henry, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 8 m. 9 d.

PERKINS (see Pirkins), Adelia Maria, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Oct. 19, 1808, a. 1 y. 6 m. 28 d. G.R.I.
John Sale, s. of Walter and Ann Townshend, ——, 1775.
Lucinda (eldest, G.R.I), d. of Warren and Lucinda, Jan. 6, 1844. (a. 35 y., G.R.I.) Consumption. Unm.
Rachel, Feb. 11, 1832, a. 78 y. (76 y., G.R.I.) (78 y., C.R.2.)
Sarah, w. of Capt. Tobijah of Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1737.
(Susannah, G.R.I), d. of Warren (and Lucinda, G.R.I), Mar. 4 (Mar. 2, G.R.I), 1831, a. 16 m. (a. 1 y 4 m. 23 d., G.R.I.)

PERRY, Mariah H., d. of Obadiah and Martha, Aug. 11, 1847, b. in Temple, N. H., a. 22 y. 6 m. Dysentery. Unm.
Obadiah, in Temple, N. H., Aug. 11, 1828, a. 42 y. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

PERSON (see Pearson, Peirson), Lydia, w. of Ira, June 1813.
Mardllen, Dec. 12, 1690.

PHELPS (see Philps), ———, ch. of Dr. Abner, Sept. 1815, a. 6 m. Dropsy. C.R.2.
Caroline, wid. of ———, Sept. 28, 1844, b. in Concord, 36 y. 6 m. Consumption.
Charles Forwart, Oct. 12, 1815.
Henery, Jan. 21, 1721–2.
Sarah E., w. of ———, d. of Eben[eze]r E. and Nan Eames, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 22 y. 20 d. Bleeding at t lungs.

PHILPS (see Phelps), An[n], May 28, 1720.
John, Nov. 16, 1721.
Nathan, s. of John, Oct. 30, 1716. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Rebackah, d. of John, Jan. 15, 1721.

PICKETT, Thomas (Thomas Chalmers, s. of Rev. Aaron a Eunice A., G.R.I), June 10, 1836, a. 3 y. (2 y. 1 m. 15 G.R.I.)

PIERCE (see Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), Abigail, wid. of ——— Jan. 9, 1840, a. 84 y.
Abigail, wid. of (W[illia]m, G.R.I), d. of David Starritt, Nc 25, 1843, b. in Derryfield, N. H., a. 69 y. (70 y., G.R.I Consumption.
Caroline C., d. of Samuel and Sarah C., Aug. 10, 1847, b. Cambridge, a. 3 y. 4 m. 7 d. Cholera infantum.
Cornelia, d. of George W. and Lucinda, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 2 5 m. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Stephen, Aug. 15, 1779, in her 73d y. G.R.
Elizabeth, Miss, Feb. 25, 1818, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
(Esther B., G.R.I), d. of Joseph (and Hitty, G.R.I), Sept. 2 1827, a. 7 m. (7 m. 16 d., G.R.I.)
George W., s. of William and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1848, b. Piermont, N. H., a. 28 y. 11 m. Consumption. Md.
Har[r]iet Maria, d. of Nathan (and Dolly F., G.R.I), Mar. 1838, a. 9 m. (9 m. 16 d., G.R.I.)
Mahitable, w. of Joseph, d. of William Carter, Nov. 30, 184 b. in Burlington, a. 57 y. (58 y., G.R.I.) Apoplexy.

Digitized by Google

PIERCE, Moses, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1840, a. 24 y. G.R.I.
Nathan, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 33 y.
Stephen, late of Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1785, in his 79th y. G.R.I.
Susan, d. of Simeon L. and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. Inflammation on brain.
Walter S., s. of Samuel and Sarah C., Aug. 17, 1847, b. in Cambridge, a. 1 y. 2 m. 7 d. Cholera infantum.

PIERPONT (see Peirpont), Jonathon, Rev., June 2, 1709.

PIKE, ———, w. of James, Sr., Apr. —, 1692.
Caroline Isabella, d. of Stephen T. and Martha, Aug. 31, 1849, b. in Boston, a. 1 y. 5 m. Dysentery.
Ebe[ne]zer, s. of Jeremy, Apr. 22, 1677. (a. 6 d., T.C.)
James, s. of Jerimy, May 24, 1676.
James, Sr., Dec. 6, 1699.

PINKHAM, Emeline, d. of Reuben and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. Spasms.
George H. (George Henry, dup.), s. of Reuben M. and Harriet N., Aug. 8, 1843. (May 13, dup.), a. 6 y. 18 d. Consumption.
Harriet A. (Harriet Ann Pope, G.R.I), d. of Reuben A. (Reuben M. and Harriet N., G.R.I), Sept. 10, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. (1 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Louisa N., d. of Porter and Harriet L., May 11, 1846, a. 4 y. G.R.I.

PIRKINS (see Perkins), Andrew, Oct. 4, 1822. (a. 71 y., G.R.I.)

POOL (see Poole, Pooll), (Lucy, G.R.I), w. of Timothy, Dec. —, 1796, a. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.2. (Nov. 21, 1796, a. 34 y., G.R.I.)
———, wid. of ———, and mother of Richard Parker, Apr. 3, 1832, a. 93 y.
Anna, Dec. 31, 1831, a. 83 y. (wid. of Jonathan, G.R.I.)
Bridget, w. of Jonathan, Esq., May 2, 1723.
Bridget, d. of Jonathan, Esq. (and Bridget, T.C.), May 2, 1723.
John, s. of Jona[than] and Ann, Oct. 23, 1789.

Digitized by Google

POOL, Jonathan, Lieut., Sept. 11, 1798, a. 77 y. 8 m.
Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1807, in his 61st y.
Judeth, d. of Capt. Jonathan and Bregit, Sept. 8, 1717, a
3 y.
Margaret, w. of John, Apr. 20, 1662.
Mary, wid. of Lieut. Jonathan, June 18, 1799. (June 18,
a. 78 y., G.R.I.)
Nancy, d. of Jona[than] and Ann, Feb. 21, 1789. (a.
G.R.I.)

POOLE (see Pool, Pooll), Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1732.
Eleaser Flagg, s. of Jonathan and Ester, Aug. 4, 1724
28 d., T.C.)
Hannah, w. of John, Feb. 20, 1753.
Jonathan, Esq., May 28, 1723.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ann, July 1, 1770, a. abt.
Mary, July 28, 1745.
Rebekah, Aug. 23, 1737.
Sarah, w. of John, Nov. 30, 1728.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Sept. 13, 1744. (a. 1
18 d., T.C.)
Zakaria, s. of Jonathan and Brigit, May 15, 1698.

POOLL (see Pool, Poole), John, Apr. 1, 1667.
Jonathan, Capt., Dec. 24, 1678.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, Nov. 14, 1661.

POPE, Mary, w. of Joseph, Dec. 14, 1787, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

PORTER, ———, w. of Capt. Greenleaf, Apr. 7, 1814.
Asahel, Feb. 2, 1819. (Feb. 4, 1819, a. 43 y., G
Fever.
Emily (Emily M., G.R.I), d. of John (d. of George and E
G.R.I), Feb. 11, 1838, a. 2 y.
(George, G.R.I), s. of George (and Emily, G.R.I), Sep
1829. (Sept. 11, 1829., a. 2 d., G.R.I.)
(Henry, G.R.I), s. of George (and Emily, G.R.I), Nov
1830. (a. 2 d., G.R.I.)

POWERS, William Thurston (Rev., G.R.I), s. of Jona
and ——— (of Penobscot, Me., G.R.I), Mar. 18, 184
in Manchester, a. 44 y. 2 m. Consumption. Unm.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, ———, ch. of Benja[min] and Abi[gai]l, Mar. —, 1794, a. 5 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Amos, Jr., Oct. 20, 1823.
———, wid. of Daniel, May 19, 1824, a. 68 y. (wid. Elizabeth, a. 68 y. Fever, C.R.2.)
———, w. of Samuel, May 3, 1827. Insane.
———, w. of Jonathan, Aug. —, 1836. Consumption. C.R.2.
Abigail, d. of Timothy and Abigail, July 25, 1749.
Abig[a]il, w. of Daniel, Sept. 7, 1771 (in her 46th y., G.R.I).
Abigail, w. of Timothy, Jan. 21, 1776. (a. 72 y., G.R.I.)
Abigail, w. of Dea. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1793, in her 33d y. G.R.I.
Albert R., s. of William R. and Amanda, Dec. 23, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d. Disease of the head.
Amanda, w. of William R., d. of Ezra and Nancy Sweetser, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 32 y. 9 m. Consumption.
Amanda F., d. of William R. and Amanda, July 8, 1843, a. 12 y. Consumption and scrofula.
Amos, s. of Dea. Benjamin (and Mary, G.R.I), Aug. 12, 1816 (in his 21st y., G.R.I).
Amos, s. of Amos and ———, Nov. 26, 1849, b. in Lynn, a. 86 y. Old age.
Anna, w. of John, Apr. 4, 1778, a. 26 y. Smallpox.
Anna, d. of Capt. Daniel, Aug. 12, 1821. (a. 7 y. Inflammation of brain, C.R.2.)
Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1809.
Benjamin, Jr., July 4, 1833, a. 46 y.
Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Phebe, June 17, 1843, a. 84 y. Influenza. Md.
Daniel, June —, 1796. (June 22, 1795, in his 70th y., G.R.I.) (June, 1795, C.R.2.)
Daniel, Sept. 18, 1816. (a. 61 y., G.R.I.)
David, Nov. 3, 1818, a. 52 y. Fever.
David F., June 4, 1845. G.R.I.
Deborah, Dec. 14, 1820, a. 99 y.
Dorcas, w. of Edward, June 23, 1791, in her 31st y. G.R.I.
Edward, Lieut., May 17, 1752, in his 51st y.
Eliza, d. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1796 (in her 5th y., G.R.I). (Canker, C.R.2.)
Elizabeth, w. of David, July 29, 1810. (a. 45 y. 6 m., G.R.I.)

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, May 19, 1824, in her 68th G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. of Harris, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 17 y.
Ephraim, Jr., Aug. 5, 1815.
Francis D., s. of David and Hannah, June 3, 1845, a. 23 Consumption. Unm.
Gorham, s. of William and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1804. (a. 11 23 d., G.R.I.)
Hannah, Mar. 25, 1826. (a. 24 y., G.R.I.) Consumption.
Henry Jewell, s. of Darius, May 8, 1838, a. 4 w.
Hephzibah, w. of John, Dec. 21, 1782, in her 30th y.
Hephzibah, wid. of ———, formerly w. of Joshua Nich Dec. 14, 1820, a. 99 y. G.R.I. (Jan. 4, 1821. Old a C.R.2.)
(Herman P., G.R.I), inf. s. of N. Parker and Louisa, July 1845, a. 3 m. Fits.
Ira, s. of David and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1849, b. in South Re ing, a. 17 y. 7 m. 8 d. Consumption. Unm.
Isaac, Dec. 31 (30, G.R.I), 1829, in his 90th y.
Isabelle Leona, d. of Henry M. and Rebecca, Apr. 29, 18 a. 1 y. Lung fever.
John, s. of Samuel and Johannah, Feb. 3, 1736–7.
John, s. of Edward and Abigaill, Aug. 16, 1740. (a. 1 y. 1 10 d., T.C.)
John, Nov. 15, 1744.
John, s. of John and Anna, July 25, 1775.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mercy, June 15, 1808.
Jonathan, Mar. 17, 1837, a. 67 y.
Levi, s. of Ephraim and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1806.
Lucinda, w. of Sam[ue]l P., May 5, 1827, a. 41 y.
Lucy Mariah, d. of Samuel, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 29 y. Consum tion. Unm.
Lydia, wid. of ———, Mar. 12, 1844, b. in Andover, a. 87 Fever.
Marcy (w. of Jonathan, June 9, G.R.I), 1836. (a. 65 G.R.I.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Mariett, w. of Henry M., Dec. 14, 1842, a. 26 y. Inflamm tion.
Martin, Nov. —, 1817.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Johannah, Nov. 1, 1734.
Mary, d. of David, dec. (and Elizabeth, G.R.I), Nov. 27, 181 (a. 12 y., G.R.I.)

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Mary E., w. of Henry M., Dec. 14, 1842, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. of John, Apr. 4, 1778.
(Mehitable, G.R.I), wid. of (Isaac, G.R.I), Feb. 24, 1832, a. 87 y.
Moses (Moses S., G.R.I), May 12, 1835, a. 27 y. (Kidney difficulty, C.R.2.)
Nabby (d. of Isaac and Mehetebell, G.R.I), Dec. 10, 1805 (in her 31st y., G.R.I).
Nancy, d. of Amos, Jr., Nov. 7, 1833, a. 6 y.
Phebe, w. of Thomas, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 39 y.
Rebecca, w. of Ephraim, Nov. 30, 1814.
Ruth L. (d. of Benjamin and Hannah W., G.R.I), June 9, 1841, a. 22 y.
Sally, d. of Jonathan (and Marcy, G.R.I), June 27, 1833, a. 28 y. (27 y., G.R.I.)
Samuel, Feb. 6, 1734–5.
Samuel, May 11, 1781, in his 61st y. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lucinda, Sept. 20, 1839, in his 33d y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Johanna, Apr. 5, 1731. (a. 1 m. 9 d., T.C.)
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Johannah, Nov. 1, 1734.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Abigail, July 2, 1749.
Sarah, July 4, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1754.
Sarah, Miss, d. of Lieut. Ephraim and Phebe, Dec. 30, 1787, a. 27 y. G.R.I.
Sarah A., d. of David and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 18 y. 10 m. 5 d. Consumption. Unm.
Sarah (Sarah E., G.R.I), d. of Thomas and Phebe, June 27, 1844, a. 20 y. Hemorrhage of the lungs. Unm.
Susanna, w. of Thaddeus, d. of Col. Nathan Parker, May 3, 1845, a. 57 y. Cancer.
Tabitha, w. of Timothy, Apr. 13, 1737.
Tabitha, Aug. 29, 1785, in her 49th y. G.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Tabitha, Jan. 19, 1726–7. (a. 1 d., T.C.)
Timothy, s. of Isaac and Mehiteble, Jan. —, 1766. (Dec. 26, 1766, dup.)
Timothy, Feb. 3, 1789, in his 87th y.
Timothy, Dea., July 10, 1796. (1795, in his 66th y., G.R.I.) (1795, C.R.2.)

Digitized by Google

PRATT, William, s. of Amos, July 29, 1822.
William Horace, s. of Nathan P., July 28, 1842 (July 26 G.R.1), a. 9 m. Fits.
William L., s. of W[illia]m R., Oct. 23, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.

PRENTISS, Caleb, Rev., "pastor of the first Church in Reading," Feb. 7, 1803.
William, s. of Rev. Caleb, dec., and Pamela, Mar. 15, 1806.

PRESCOTT, Hannah, Miss, Dec. 27, 1841, a. 55 y.
John, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 91 y. Old age.
Martha, w. of John, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 87 y. Old age.
Patty, July —, 1841, a. 40 y.

PROCTER, Phebe, Sept. 8, 1750.

PUTNAM, ———, s. of Henry and Mary M., Aug. 19, 1843 a. 2 m. Consumption.
Aaron, s. of Danill, Oct. 21, 1723. (a. 19 d., T.C.)
Charles Edwin, s. of Allen (and Martha, G.R.1), June 29 1838, a. 15 m. (15 m. 9 d., G.R.1.)
Daniel, Rev., June 20, 1759. (a. 63 y. "Pastor of the Second Church in Reading 39 y.," G.R.3.)
Daniel, Dea., Jr., Nov. 3, 1773, a. 26 y. G.R.3.
Daniel, Dea., Nov. 5, 1773, a. 52 y. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Dea. Henry and Mary, Jan. 25, 1777, a. 2 m G.R.3.
Daniel H., s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1849, b. in Lynn, a. 1 y. 7 m. 13 d. Dysentery.
Eunice, w. of Joshua, Esq., Oct. 28, 1824. (a. 42 y., G.R.3.)
George, s. of Israel and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1844, a. 61 y 1 m. 16 d. Heart complaint. Md.
Hannah, w. of Dea. Danniel, May 11, 1761. (a. 38 y., G.R.3.)
Henry, Dea., Nov. 27, 1806. (a. 51 y., G.R.3.)
Henry, Esq., Jan. 12, 1827.
Joshua, s. of Dea. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1773, a. 23 y G.R.3.
Joshua, Oct. 6, 1837, a. 53 y. G.R.3.
Mary, w. of Dea. Henry, Jan. 21, 1795, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
Mary M., w. of Henry, July 6, 1844, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

RANDALL, Elizabeth C., d. of Hiram and Maria, Sept. 18 1842, a. 12 y. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

RAPER, Stephen, s. of Stephen, June 13, 1732. Drowned in Reading Pond.

RAY, Eliza, d. of Pilistere and Marthay, Oct. 1, 1847, b. in Boston, a. 40 y. Cancer. Unm.

RAYNER (see Raynor), Edwin A., June 23, 1849, a. 30 y. G.R.3.
Thomas, Dea., Feb. 9, 1845, a. 68 y. G.R.3.
Thomas, Aug. 15, 1846, b. in South Reading, a. 41 y. Md.

RAYNOR (see Rayner), Mary. w. of ———, and d. of David and Mary Parker, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 63 y. Cancer.

REID, Travestia, ch. of Abel and ———, ——, ——, a. 7 y. Dysentery.

RICE, Sarah, w. of Nikolas, May 3, 1698.

RICHARDSON, ———, ch. of Jethro and ———, Nov. 7, 1792. Stillborn. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Asa and w., Sept. —, 1801. Whooping cough. C.R.2.
———, ch. of Asa and w., July —, 1815, a. "a few days." C.R.2.
———, ch. of Asa and w., Sept. —, 1815, a. 5 y. Dysentery. C.R.2.
Abigail, ——, 1793. Smallpox. C.R.2.
Asa, Feb. 10, 1817. (a. 50 y., G.R.1.)
Asa, s. of Asa and ———, Dec. 28, 1847, b. in Woburn, a. 56 y. 7 m. Fever. Md.
Asenath, w. of Dr. N[athan], Sept. 8, 1820. (a. 35 y., G.R.1.) Fever.
Asenath, d. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, June 14, 1831, a. 20 y. G.R.1.
Betsey, w. of Dr. Nathan, Dec. 5, 1832, a. 35 y. G.R.1.
David, s. of Asa and Sarah T., Sept. 24, 1847, b. in Billerica, a. 55 y. 6 m. 14 d. Bilious disorder. Md.
Edward, June —, 1792. "More than 80 y." Cancer. C.R.2.
Elbridge, s. of Preston and Jenett, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 7 m. Disease of the head.
Elenor, Mrs., Mar. 27, 1838, a. 21 y.
Emily (w. of Asa, C.R.2), Aug. —, 1836.
George, s. of Asa and Jerusha, Dec. 21, 1804.

Digitized by Google

RICHARDSON, George, Oct. 10, 1815.
Hannah, d. of Jethro and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1801, in h
22d y. G.R.I.
Hannah, wid. (of Jethro, G.R.I), Mar. 2, 1828. (a. 80
G.R.I.)
Henry Harrison, s. of Thomas and ———, Sept. 20, 18
a. 13 m.
Hubbard, May 14, 1841, a. 23 y.
James, s. of Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1789.
Jerusha, w. of Asa, June 2, 1815. (a. 48 y., G.R.I.) (Co
sumption, C.R.2.)
Jethro, Aug. 11, 1814. (a. 67 y., G.R.I.)
Jethro, Feb. 26, 1821, a. 43 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
John, Sept. 4, 1810.
Joseph B. Varnum, s. of Dr. Nathan, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 4
G.R.I.
Laura H. (Laura Harrison, G.R.I), d. of Thomas and Lydi
Oct. (27, G.R.I), 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m. Canker.
Nathan, Dr., Sept. 17, 1837, a. 56 y. G.R.I.
Philemon, July 17, 1821. (a. 28 y. Consumption, C.R.2.)
(Rachel Dix, G.R.I), d. of Azor (and Fanny, G.R.I), Sept. 2
1823. (a. 10 m., G.R.I.)
Sarah, wid. of ———, Nov. 13, 1839, a. 67 y.
Susan, d. of Thomas, Jan. 24, 1826. (Jan. 25, 1826, a. 2½
C.R.2.)
Thomas, June 9, 1827. (a. 39 y., C.R.2.) Lung complair
Winslow V., d. of Dr. Nathan and Asenath, Feb. 1, 1826,
18 y. G.R.I.

ROBARTS (see Robbards, Roberts), Abraham, Oct. 19, 171
in his 24th y.

ROBBARDS (see Robarts, Roberts), Sarah, w. of Abrahar
Apr. 4, 1696.

ROBERTS (see Robarts, Robbards), Abraham, Sept. 12, 173
Susanna, w. of Abraham, Feb. 27, 1725–6.

ROBERTSON, ———, s. of John and ———, Mar. 27, 183
a. 16 m.
Hannah, July 13, 1819.
Samuel, Sept. 13, 1809.

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, Augustus H., s. of John and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. 29 d. Dysentery.
Francis Eben, s. of John A. and Harriet, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 2 m. 5 d. Whooping cough and lung fever.
Sarah A., d. of Ezra B. and Sarah A., Aug. 2, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 d. Dysentery.

ROBY, ———, ch. of Isaac, Oct. 18, 1824.

ROGERS (George, C.R.2), s. of Samuel S., Oct. 20, 1832, a. 8 m.
Louisa, w. of Sam[ue]l S., Mar. 30, 1842, a. 35 y.

ROLF, Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Nov. 19, 1818.
Stephen, June 24, 1813.

ROOT, Willie S., s. of George F. and Mary O., Dec. 21, 1848, a. 11 m. 13 d. G.R.4.

ROUNDS, Sarah, Oct. —, 1720, in her 63d y. G.R.3.

RUGGLES, Emeline M. (Emeline Maria, G.R.1), d. of Ira W. and Caroline J., Sept. 22, 1843, a. 4 y. 2 m. Whooping cough.
Laura, d. of Samuel T. (and Almira, G.R.1), Sept. 14, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m. Scarlet fever.
Mariann, d. of Samuel Taft and Almira White, Feb. 27, 1819. G.R.I.
Mariette, d. of Samuel Taft and Almira White, Mar. 1, 1819. G.R.I.
Taft Samuel, s. of Ira W. and Caroline J., Mar. 10, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. Heart complaint.

RUSSEL (see Russill), Hannah, w. of Lieut. Robbert, Apr. 3, 1749.
Prince, member of Timothy Russel family, July 6, 1725, in his 25th y. G.R.2.

RUSSILL (see Russel), Stephen, July 8, 1803.

SAFFORD, Mary, w. of Dea. Daniel, in Boston, July 31, 1832. G.R.I.

SALMON, Mary, Jan. 14, 1707–8.

Digitized by Google

SANBORN, ———, ch. of B. C. (Benjamin C., C.R.2), July 26, 1831. (Aug. 25, C.R.2.) (a. 6 w., C.R.2.)
Daniel C. (Daniel Chute, G.R.1), Jan. —, 1832, a. 14 y. (s. of Rev. Peter, Dec. 31, 1831, C.R.2.) (Dec. 31, 1831, a. 15 y., G.R.1.)
Fidelia, d. of Rev. Peter, Feb. 18, 1835, a. 20 y. (Typhus fever, C.R.2.)
Martha Wakefield, 2d w. of Rev. Peter, May 2, 1847, a. 59 y. G.R.1.
Mary, Nov. 5, 1828, a. 22 y. (Nov. 1, 1828, a. 21 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Mary (Mary Jane, G.R.1), Jan. 9, 1838, a. 6 y.
Polly (Polly Stimpson, G.R.1), w. of Rev. Peter, Oct. 14, 1818. (Oct. 15, 1818, a. 38 y., G.R.1.) Fever.
William, s. of Rev. Peter, Nov. 14, 1824. (a. 13 y., G.R.1.) (Influenza, C.R.2.)
William Ward, s. of Rev. Peter and Polly, Sept. 17, 1805. (a. 4 w., G.R.1.)

SANGER, Sally, July 14, 1813. (a. 25 y., G.R.2.)

SAUNDERS, ———, Mr., Dec. 31, 1824, a. 80 y.

SAWYER, Amos, A.M., Sept. 21, 1769, in his 26th y. Pastor of Church of Christ in Danvers. G.R.2.
Amos, Feb. 16, 1826.
Betsey, Nov. 24, 1842, a. 78 y. Old age.
Betsy, w. of Capt. Thomas, Nov. 28, 1796.
Nehemiah, s. of Amos (and Betsey O., G.R.2), (Aug. 12, G.R.2), 1823. (a. 2 y. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.2.)
Polly, w. of Capt. Thomas, Sept. 24, 1805.
Priscilla, w. of Ens. William, Apr. 20, 1804.
Samuel, Mar. 24, 1827, a. 43 y.
Thomas, Capt., Nov. 3, 1818. Fever.
Thomas, Mar. 14, 1826.
William, Ens., Feb. 26, 1815.

SCUDDER, Edward, Sept. 14, 1810.

SHELDEN (see Sheldin, Sheldon), Daniel, June 29, 1843, a. 52 y. Md.
Lydia, May 14, 1813.
Russell, June 29, 1843.

Digitized by Google

SHELDIN (see Shelden, Sheldon), Nathaniel, Dec. 5, —— [1820], a. 70 y.
Russil, Apr. 10, 1815.
Sarah, w. of Abraham, July 12, 1750.

SHELDON (see Shelden, Sheldin), Abraham, May 15, 1790, a. 75 y. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, Sept. 7, 1825.

SHERMAN (see Shermon), Nathaniel P., Mar. 19, 1842, a. 28 y. G.R.1.

SHERMON (see Sherman), Azro, Jan. 29, 1834, a. 22 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)

SHERWOOD, Mary Gray, d. of Moses W. and Cynthia, Jan. 3, 1849, b. in Wisconsin, a. 1 y. 10 m. 23 d. Teething.

SIMPSON, Hannah S., Nov. 2, 1848. C.R.3.

SKILTON, Charles, s. of Lowell, Sept. 3, 1833, a. 4 m.

SKINNER, Lucelia, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 2 y.

SLACK, Esther, wid. of ———, Aug. 25, 1803.
George, s. of John and Anna, May 24, 1794.
John, July 28, 1787.
John, s. of John and Anna, Aug. 27, 1791.
John, s. of John and Anna, Aug. 24, 1796.
William, s. of John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1805.

SLOCUM, Sally, d. of James and Sally, Dec. 20, 1810.

SMITH, Abygall, d. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 9, 1723–4.
Benjamen, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 13, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of John, Jan. 1, 1657.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, June 24, 1662.
Benjamin, Nov. 19, 169 [torn]. (1691, T.C.)
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1732–3. (a. 6 y. 7 m. 20 d., T.C.)
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 18, 1741. (a. 1 m. 12 d., T.C.)
Benjamin, July 23, 1782, a. 89 y. and abt. 7 m.
Catherine, w. of David, Jr., Oct. 5, 1796.
David, Capt., Nov. 16, 1809.
Elizabeth, w. of Benj[ami]n, Dec. 30, 1748.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Elizebeth, w. of Mat[t]hew, Sept. 25, 1680.
Ferdinand Winslow, s. of Cyrus and Cecelia C., Mar. 12 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. 12 d. Lung fever.
Francis, Mar. 20, 1649–50.
Francis, Dea., Nov. 14, 1744, in his 86th y.
Hephsibah, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1778.
Isaac, Oct. 1, 1779, in his 98th y.
Jehoadan, w. of Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1662.
Joannah, wid. of ———, Mar. 10, 1809.
John, May 10, 1752.
Katherine, w. of John, Sept. 12, 1662.
Katherine, d. of Isaac and Mary, ——. (1716, T.C.)
Mary, w. of Isaac, Nov. 2, 1740.
Mary, w. of Ebenezer, Apr. 7, 1753.
Mary, w. of Samuel, Feb. 3, 1760.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, July 12, 1775, a. 2 y. 5 m. 13 d
Mehetabel, w. of Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1778, a. 73 y.
Porter, s. of David and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1809.
Rebekah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1738.
Ruth, w. of Francis, Nov. 27, 1717, in her 63d y.
Ruth, d. of James and Abigaill, Nov. 27, 1738.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, July 29, 1742. (a. 4 m. 9 d. T.C.)
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1744–5. (a. 9 m. 17 d. T.C.)
Sarah, d. of John, May 5, 1654. (May 1, a. 17 d., T.C.)
Sarah, w. of Isaac, Apr. 12, 1751.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 13, 1805.
Silas, Sept. 18, 1845. (a. 65 y. 7 m., G.R.I.) Dropsy.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, July 26, 1753.

SOTHERICK (see Southerick, Suderick, Sutharik), Isaac, Nov. 17, 1712.

SOUTHERICK (see Sotherick, Suderick, Sutharik), Sarah, d. of Isaac and Annah, May 3, 1696.

STEARNS, Louis M. (Maria, w. of Levi, G.R.I), d. of Franklin and Mary Weston, Dec. 25, 1849, a. 20 y. 6 m. 24 d. Consumption.
(Theodore Adelbert, only ch., G.R.I) of Levi A. and Louis M., Nov. 11, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d. (Nov. 28, 1849, a. 4 w., G.R.I.) Consumption.

Digitized by Google

STEELE, Marvin C., s. of John and Fidelia, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.1.

STIMPSON (see Stimson), William, June 11, 1808.

STIMSON (see Stimpson), Abigail, d. of James, Sept. 2, 1667.
Mary, d. of James, Mar. 19, 1677–8.
Nahomy, w. of James, Mar. 28, 1681.
Sarah, w. of James, Sept. 21, 1708.
Thadeus, s. of Timothy and Mehetabel, June 13, 1753. (a. 12 y. 2 m. 19 d., T.C.)
Thomas, s. of James, July 16, 1666.

STONE, ———, ch. of George, Feb. 14, 1823.
Anna, w. of Eliab, Jr., Nov. 30, 1799, a. 28 y. G.R.3.
Catharine D., d. of Edward and Mary, May 2, 1812.
Catharine Dodge, d. of Geo[rge] U. and Clarisa, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 14 y. G.R.3.
Edward, Jan. 29, 1812. (a. 40 y., G.R.3.)
Eliab, Jr., June 30, 1806, a. 38 y. G.R.3.
Eliab, Rev., Aug. 31, 1822, a. 85 y. "Said to be the oldest minister in the State except one." (in the 65th year of his ministry, G.R.3.)
Eliab, Apr. 9, 1837, a. 40 y. G.R.3.
Mary (d. of Eliab, Jr., and Anna, G.R.3), May 12, 1814. (a. 21 y., G.R.3.)
Mary, wid. of (Edward, G.R.3), June 9, 1823. (a. 40 y., G.R.3.)
Micah, s. of Edward and Mary, Nov. 19, 1811.
Sarah, w. of Rev. Eliab, June 13, 1815, a. 73 y.

STOW (see Stowe), Joseph, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, July 14, 1738. (a. 2 y. 6 m. 1 d., T.C.)
Mary, d. of Nathaniell and Mary, Mar. 9, 1725–6. (a. 1 m. 5 d., T.C.)
Mary, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Dec. 5, 1736, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Mehetable, d. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, May 30, 1732. (a. 1 m. 8 d., T.C.)
Mehitebell, w. of Nathanell, Apr. 12, 1723.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Nov. 17, 1736, a. 9 y. 15 d.
Simon, s. of Nathan[ie]ll and Ruth of Concord, Jan. 17, 1730–1.

Digitized by Google

STOWE (see Stow), Nathaniel, Dea., Dec. 15, 1737.

STRICKLAND, Eunice (Eunice P., G.R.3), w. of G. G. (
Geo. G., G.R.3), May 4, 1842 (May 3, G.R.3), a. 2
Consumption.

SUDERICK (see Sotherick, Southerick, Sutharik), Benja
Jan. 7, 1729–30.

SULIVAN, Chusan, s. of John and Hannah, ——, b. in
land, a. 23 y. Smallpox. Unm.
John, s. of Francis and ———, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 6
Croup.

SUTHARIK (see Sotherick, Southerick, Suderick), Isaak,
Isaak and Annah, Mar. 15, 1703. (a. 2 d., T.C.)

SWAIN (see Swaine, Swayn, Swayne), ———, s. of Ja
and Hannah, June 24, 1770.
———, ch. of Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1824. C.R.2.
———, inf. d. of Benj[ami]n and ———, Nov. 28, 1834.
Amos, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1736.
Benj[a]men, Dr., Oct. 18, 1747, in his 79th y.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1736. (a.
5 m. 11 d., T.C.)
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1736.
David (Daniel, dup.), s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 13, 174
(a. 15 d., T.C.)
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, July 1, 1734. (a. 6 d., T
Elizabeth, d. of John, Jr., and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1802.
George, s. of Benja[min] and Ruth, July 20, 1800.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1736. (Nov.
T.C.)
Hannah, Oct. —, 1795, a. 24 y. Consumption. C.R.2.
Hannah, w. of Jacob, Oct. 14, 1805, in her 70th y. G.R.I.
Hepzabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, June 19, 1749, a. 1
G.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Hannah, Apr. —, 1776, in his 9th
G.R.I.
Jacob, July 24, 1789, in his 57th y. G.R.I.
Jeremiah, Oct. 17, 1741.
Jeremiah, Feb. 13, 1779, a. 85 y. 6 m.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 2, 1748.
John, Jr., Nov. 12, 1805.

Digitized by Google

SWAIN, John, Dea., Aug. 24, 1815, a. 64 y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1736.
Jonathan, s. of John, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1758.
Joseph, s. of John, Jr., and Hepsibah, Nov. 9, 1758.
Joseph, s. of Dea. John and Louis, Apr. 9, 1790, a. 10 y. G.R.3.
Louis, w. of Dea. John, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 89 y. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1744. (a. 19 d., T.C.)
Margeret, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1736.
Mary, d. of John and Mare, May 27, 1724. (a. 17 d., T.C.)
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1736.
Mary, w. of John, Nov. 12, 1737.
Mary H., d. of Oliver and Mary H., Oct. 14, 1838, a. 20 y. G.R.3.
Oliver, Dr., Aug. 6, 1773.
Peggy, d. of Benja[min] and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1797.
Polly O., w. of Oliver, and d. of Nehemiah and Sarah Hayward, Nov. 30, 1823, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1740. (a. 18 y. 2 m., G.R.I.)
Samuel, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 7, 1803.
Samuel, s. of Dea. Oliver, Apr. 22, 1816.
Sarah, w. of John, May 7, 1753.
Sarah, w. of Jeremiah, Apr. 13, 1771. (a. 77 y., G.R.I.)
Sarah C., d. of Oliver and Mary O., Jan. 26, 1842, a. 30 y. G.R.3.
Thomas Augustus, s. of Dea. Oliver and Mary, Nov. 2, 1810.
William, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1736. (a. 4 y. 6 m. 14 d., T.C.)

SWAINE (see Swain, Swayn, Swayne), Mary, d. of Jerimiah and Elizebeth, Sept. 9, 1695.

SWAN, Joseph, Apr. 25, 1824, a. 29 y. Consumption.
Rebeccah, wid. of Jos[eph], Aug. 12, 1824. (a. 29 y., G.R.I.)

SWAYN (see Swain, Swaine, Swayne), Jerimiah, s. of Capt. ——— and Mary, Oct. 26, 1696.
John, s. of Maj. Jerimiah and Mary, Dec. 23, 1696.

SWAYNE (see Swain, Swaine, Swayn), Elizebeth, d. of Jerimiah, "last of June, 1652." (June 30, T.C.)
Eli[ze]beth, w. of Jerimiah, Apr. 9, 1696.

Digitized by Google

SWAYNE, Jerimiah, Apr. 2, 1658.
Jerimiah, Maj., Aug. 13, 1710.
John, s. of Jerimiah, Oct. 27, 1668.
Margreit, w. of Lieut. Benjamin, July 23, 1713.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and ———, July 29, 1707.
Sarah, d. of Jerimiah, Sept. 15, 1656.

SWEETSER (see Sweetsir, Sweetzer), ———, ch. of T. (Thomas Harold, C.R.2), Oct. 11, 1829, a. 4 y.
———, inf. s. of T. H., Jan. 16, 1838, a. 8 m.
———, wid. of Thomas, Sept. 14, 1840, a. 79 y.
Amanda, ——, 1845. G.R.I.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1800. (a. 5 y., C.R.
(Dropsy, C.R.2.)
Fairfield, ch. of Thomas, Oct. 16, 1821.
George (s. of Thomas H., C.R.2), Nov. 11, 1836, a. 15
(Croup, C.R.2.)
George N., s. of Samuel C. and Mary E., Mar. 21, 1844, 6 m. 28 d. Lung fever.
Luther, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1800. (a. 6 m. Cank
C.R.2.)
Mary, wid. of ———, Mar. 27, 1813.
Mary, w. of Samuel, Apr. 4, 1822. (a. 22 y., G.R.I.) Co
sumption.
Mary Ann, d. of S. Clark and Mary, July 5, 1845, a. 6
Bowel complaint.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, May 1, 1737. (a. 1 y. 4
24 d., T.C.)
Phinehas, July 3, 1833, a. 77 y.
Ranson, s. of Ezra and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1810.
Rebecca, wid. of ———, Aug. 31, 1839, a. 80 y.
(Rebeccah H., G.R.I), w. of Thomas H., Feb. 1, 1828. (
23 y., G.R.I.)
Sarah, Sept. 14, 1840, a. 78 y. G.R.I.
Sarah C., w. of Hiram D., Aug. 10, 1844, a. 32 y. Consum
tion.
(Sarah P., G.R.I), d. of Thomas (and Olivia, G.R.I), Oct. 1822. (Oct. 2, 1822, a. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.I.)
Thomas, s. of Thomas (and Olivia, G.R.I), Jan. 29, 183
a. 4 y. (Jan. 27, 1832, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.I.)
Thomas F., s. of Thomas and Olivia, Oct. 23, 1821, a. 1
6 m. 13 d. G.R.I.

Digitized by Google

SWEETSER, Thomas Henry, s. of Thomas H. and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 1 y. G.R.1.
Thomas W. (Thomas Ward, C.R.2), s. of Thomas H., Oct. 12, 1834, a. 9 m. (Dysentery, C.R.2.)

SWEETSIR (see Sweetser, Sweetzer), Thomas, Oct. 26, 1818. (a. 66 y., G.R.1.)

SWEETZER (see Sweetser, Sweetsir), Daniel, Lieut., Dec. 19, 1811.
Nancy, d. of Ezra and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1798. (a. 9 m. Dysentery, C.R.2.)

SYMMS (see Syms), Lucian E., s. of Alfred and Elmira, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 2 y. 7 d. Bowel complaint.

SYMONDS, ———, ch. of Obed, Aug. 22, 1823. (a. 2 y., C.R.2.)
Betsey, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1843, a. 53 y. Dropsy and consumption. Unm.
Elbridge, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 23 y.
Elisabeth, d. of Tho[mas] and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1754.
Elmina, d. of Obed and Nabby, Nov. 21, 1802. (a. 15 m. 21 d., G.R.1.) (Canker, C.R.2.)
Hannah, w. of Thomas, Oct. 6, 1768. (Oct. 14, 1768, in her 52d y., G.R.1.)
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1776, in her 36th y. G.R.1.
(Hannah, G.R.1), w. of (Lieut., G.R.1) Thomas, Dec. 18, 1834, a. 90 y.
James, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1754.
Louisa M., d. of Obed, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 18 y.
Obed, Jan. 30, 1841, a. 64 y.
Rebecca J. (Rebecca Jane, G.R.1), d. of Eben D. (and Rebecca, G.R.1), Nov. 9, 1842, a. 13 y. (1844, a. 12 y., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Rebeccah, w. of E. D. (Eben D., G.R.1), June 24, 1830, a. 31 y.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1754.
Sally, June 20, 1833, a. 63 y. (wanting 35 d., G.R.1).
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1754.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., June 23, 1766.
Thomas, Oct. 24, 1775, in his 62d y. G.R.1.
Thomas (Lieut., G.R.1), Jan. 31, 1836, a. 90 y. (Old age., C.R.2.)

Digitized by Google

SYMS (see Symms), ———, inf. ch. of Alfred, Sept. 4, 1
a. 2 w.

TAILOR (see Tayler, Taylor), Mary, May 13, 1733.
Phebe, Nov. 10, 1822.
Thomas, Mar. 6, 1730.

TAMGUN, Jan. 26, 1822.

TARBOX, Pamelia, w. of William, Jr., and d. of William
Mary Carter of Burlington, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 20 y. c

TAY, Adah, w. of Nath[anie]l, Jan. 23, 1804, in her 47t
G.R.3.

TAYLER (see Tailor, Taylor), Benony, s. of Thomas,
18, 1650.
Calep, s. of Calep and Ann, Jan. 30, 1713–4.
Ebenezer, Aug. 26, 1751.
Elizebeth, w. of Thomas, Jan. 18, 1650.
Mary, d. of Calep and Ann, July 14, 1713.
Seabred, July 14, 1714.

TAYLOR (see Tailor, Tayler), Charles, s. of Sylvester
Sarah P., Mar. 13, 1844, a. 2 y. Measles.
Charles W., s. of Charles and Mary E., Nov. 7, 1841.
Christian, w. of Edward, May 28, 1673.
Edward, Sept. 4, 1694.
Elizebeth, w. of Edward, Jan. 22, 1686.
[Ja]mes, Oct. 9, 1703.
James, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 72 y. (
8 d. Dropsy. Md.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1688–9.
Mary, d. of Th[omas] and Mary, Dec. 4, 1695.
Mary, wid. of Thomas, Nov. 17, 1697.
Sarah, w. of James, d. of Richard and Mary Nick, Oc
1845, b. in Marblehead, a. 65 y. 9 m. 29 d. Typhus fe
Thomas, Sr., Jan. 29, 1690–1.
Thomas, Jr., Apr. 4, 1691.
Thomas, Aug. 24, 1819.

TEMPLE, ———, ch. of John and w., ——, 1799. Consu
tion. C.R.2.
———, s. of Calvin and Mary S. P., July 15, 1834. T
G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, ———, s. of Calvin and Mary S. P., July 15, 1834. Twin. G.R.I.

Abigail, d. of Timothy and Sophronia (Sophronia W., G.R.I), Sept. 18, 1847, a. 1 m. 12 d. Sore mouth.

Alice Bickford, d. of Abraham and Cassandana, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m. 15 d. Dysentery.

Backe, d. of John and Rebeccah, Nov. 21, 1799, in her 6th y. G.R.I.

Beniah, Dec. 17, 1819. Fever.

Caroline A., d. of Roswell N. and Zebiah A., Aug. 27, 1847, a. 3 y. Dysentery.

Caroline, A[u]gusta (d. of Calvin, C.R.2), Sept. 29, 1836, a. 8 m.

Charlotte, d. of John and Betty, Jan. 6, 1807, a. 11 m. G.R.I.

Chloe, Nov. 7, 1830, a. 35 y. (Nov. 5, 1830, a. 34 y., G.R.I.)

Claris[s]a, inf. d. of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1796. (a. 9 m., G.R.I.) (Lung fever, C.R.2.)

Claris[s]a, d. of (Dea., G.R.I) Daniel and Sarah, (in Medford, dup.), Nov. 29, 1829. (a. 31 y., G.R.I.)

Clarissa M., d. of Mark M. and Sarah G., Sept. 24, 1841, a. 9 y. Scarlet fever.

Cornelia M., d. of Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m. Dysentery.

Daniel (Dea., G.R.I), Feb. 4, 1836, a. 68 y. (Fever, C.R.2.)

Elizabeth P., w. of Amos, and d. of A. and B. Parker, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 42 y. 11 m. G.R.I.

Francis Hill, s. of Abraham and Cassandana, Dec. 12, 1839, G.R.I.

George, ——, 1834, a. 29 y. Lost at sea. G.R.I.

George (George Dwight, G.R.I), s. of (Dea., C.R.2), Charles (and Bridget, G.R.I), Mar. 21, 1834, a. 5 y. (4 y. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.I.)

Hannah, w. of Dea. John, Feb. 19, 1796 (1797, G.R.I and C.R.2), in her 55th y.

Hannah, w. of Richard, Mar. 8, 1826. (a. 52 y. 8 m., G.R.I.)

Ira, s. of Richard and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1808.

James, s. of Dea. John and Hannah, in Providence, Sept. 19, 1800, in his 36th y.

John, Feb. 22, 1776. (a. 72 y., G.R.I.) "He servd as a Representative many years for this Town to Good Satisfaction."

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, John, Dea., Apr. 5, 1821. (a. 83 y., G.R.1.) (Pa
sis and mortification, C.R.2.)
John, June 19, 1835, a. 73 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 28, 1740. (a. 1
T.C.)
Jonathan, Dea., May 20, 1789. (a. 90 y., G.R.1.)
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1800. (a. 1:
G.R.1.)
Jonathan (Capt., C.R.2), Dec. 13, 1835, a. 67 y. (Cons
tion, C.R.2.)
Joseph (Joseph H., s. of Dea. Daniel and Sarah, G.R.1),
3, 1838, a. 24 y.
Josiah, Feb. 21, 1750–1 (in his 56th y., G.R.1).
Lydia, w. of Ens. (Capt., G.R.1) Jonathan, Mar. 30,
(a. 28 y., G.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1739.
Mary (youngest, G.R.1), d. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah,
20, 1755 (in her 17th y., G.R.1).
Mary A. (Mary Augusta, G.R.1), d. of Calvin, Nov. 13,
a. 5 y. (a. 5 y. 6 m. 28 d., G.R.1.) Consumption.
Peter, s. of John, Jr., and Rebeckah, Apr. 28, 1796 (i
4th y., G.R.1). (Canker rash and dropsy, C.R.2.)
Phebe, d. of John and Rebeka, Nov. 11, 1747.
Rebecca, wid. of (W[illia]m, G.R.1), Nov. 17, 1810. (a. 6
G.R.1.)
Rebeccah, d. of John and Betty, Dec. 18, 1819, a. 19 y.
Re[be]ckah, w. of John, May 3, 1770, in her 65th y.
Rebeckah, w. of John, Jr., Oct. 2, 1798, a. 29 y. G.R.1.
Richard, Nov. 23, 1737.
Ruth (Mrs., G.R.1), Oct. 28, 1757 (in her 46th y., G.R.1).
Sally, d. of (Dea., G.R.1) Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 182
her 38th y., G.R.1).
Samuel, s. of William T. and Lucinda, May 31, 1849, a.
3 m. Inflammation in bowels.
Sarah, w. of Dea. Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1755 (in her 47t
G.R.1).
Sarah, wid. of (Dea., G.R.1) Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1801 (in
75th y., G.R.1).
(Sarah, G.R.1), wid. of (Lieut. John, G.R.1), Dec. 17, 182
91 y. (92 y., G.R.1.)
Sarah D., d. of Jonathan E. and Lucy S., May 14, 1849, a.
G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE, Susa, d. of William and Rebecca, July 26, 1778 (in her 4th y., G.R.1).
Susanna, d. of John and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1745.
Susanna, d. of John and Rebeckah, July 3, 1749.
Timothy, s. of John and Rebekah, July 7, 1740. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Timothy A., s. of Timothy (and Sophronia W., G.R.1), Oct. 11, 1842, a. 8 m. (8 m. 9 d., G.R.1.) Dysentery.
William (Jr., G.R.1), Apr. 27, 1802. (a. 29 y., G.R.1.)
William, Jan. 9, 1807. (a. 62 y., G.R.1.)

TEWKSBURY, Amanthus C., d. of Cyrus and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1849, b. in Charlestown, a. 1 y. 8 m. Measles.
Sarah Ann, d. of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.1.

THOITS, Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1727.

THOMAS, ———, w. of ———, Jan. 31, 1748–9.
Lucy, Oct. 12, 1843. C.R.3.

THOMPSON (see Tomson), Alonzo, s. of Timothy and Zorada, June 6, 1810.
Timothy, Oct. 31, 1828, a. 50 y. (52 y., C.R.2.)
Zorada, w. of Timothy, May 12, 1812.

TOMSON (see Thompson), David, s. of George, Mar. 27, 1663.
George, Sept. 7, 1674.

TONY, John, Feb. 24, 1691.

TOWER, Thomas, Apr. 1, 1684.

TOWNEND (see Townesend, Townsend, Townshend), Nathani[e]l, s. of Nathani[e]ll and Suzanah, Feb. 5, 1723–4. (a. 9 m. 22 d., T.C.)

TOWNESEND (see Townend, Townsend, Townshend), Mary, d. of John and Sarah, July 6, 1717.

TOWNSEND (see Townend, Townesend, Townshend), Benjamin, s. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. of James, Oct. 16, 1737.
Jacob, s. of John and Sarah, June 5, 1714.
James, Sept. 26, 1737.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSEND, John, Jan. —, 1757, in his 81st y.
Sarah, Oct. 5, 1737.

TOWNSHEND (see Townend, Townesend, Towns
Mary, wid. of John, Apr. 20, 1778, in her 87th y.
Samuel, July —, 1798, a. 63 y. C.R.2.

TRULL, ———, inf. ch. of John, Oct. 12, 1836. (a.
C.R.2.)
Charles, s. of John and Mary B., Sept. 18, 1836, a.
G.R.1.
Harriet (Harriet M., G.R.1), d. of John (and Mary B., c
Sept. 27, 1846, a. 18 m.

TUCKER, Ann, wid. of (Edward of Salem, G.R.2), No
1814. (a. 25 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)

TWEED, ———, wid. of ———, Apr. —, 1820.
Eliza, Jan. 16, 1817.

TWING, Daniel, Apr. 7, 1814. (a. 71 y., G.R.2.)

TWISS, Charles, s. of Levi and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1843,
South Reading, a. 6 m. 6 d. Inflammation of the bc

UNDERWOOD, Joseph, s. of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1675–6.
1 m., T.C.)
Lucy, Jan. 20, 1812.

UPHAM, Abigal, Sept. 1, 1764.
Luke, s. of Richard and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1731.
Martha, w. of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1738.
Ruth, w. of Thomas, May 12, 1738.
Tamzen, Jan. 26, 1822, a. 62 y. G.R.3.
Thomas, Nov. 28, 1735.

UPTON, ———, w. of Elijah, Mar. 17, 1810.
Aaron, Apr. 15, 1838, a. 58 y. G.R.4.
Abby Ann, d. of Amos and Hannah P., June 2, 1832.
Abram, July 7, 1795, a. 63 y. G.R.3.
Amos, Dea., Oct. 6, 1780, a. 64 y. G.R.3.
Amos, Jan. 21, 1822, a. 84 y.
Benjamin, Jr., Dec. 17, 1817. (a. 44 y., G.R.3.)
Benjamin, Esq., Aug. 12, 1827.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Charles Jackson, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 16 m. G.R.4.
Charles S., s. of Thomas and Dolly F., Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. Dysentery.
Dolly F. (w. of Thomas, G.R.1), and d. of William and ———, Lewis, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 42 y. Dysentery.
Ebenezer, Apr. 3, 1799, a. 68 y. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, of Charlemont, Dec. 23, 1827. (a. 44 y. G.R.3.)
Eliab, Nov. 23, 1828. Dysentery.
Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1769.
Eliza A., d. of Aaron and Nabby, Feb. 8 (Feb. 14, G.R.4), 1846, a. 15 y. 8 m. 10 d. Liver complaint.
Elizebeth, d. of John and Sarah, May 29, 1694. (a. 15 d., T.C.)
Frances, s. of John and Elenar, Dec. 9, 1694.
Frances, s. of John and Sarah, May 23, 1695.
Francis, s. of Aaron, dec., and Nabby, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 26 y. 9 m. 29 d. Drowned.
George, Dec. 15, 1793, in his 29th y. G.R.3.
George, Sept. 19, 1820, a. 22 y.
Hezekiah, Capt., Nov. 27, 1804, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
Isaac, Maj., July 26, 1821, a. 42 y. (41 y., G.R.1.) Fever.
Jabez, Mar. 23, 1802.
Jno., July 11, 1699.
John, Feb. 28, 1813.
John K., June 15, 1832, a. 29 y. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Polly, Mar. 14, 1805.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 11, 1804, in her 23d y.
Mary, wid. of ———, Nov. 16, 1818, a. 97 y.
Mary, wid. (of Ebenezer, G.R.3), Dec. 5, 1827. (Dec. 9, 1827, a. 92 y., G.R.3.)
Mary, d. of Andrew and Jane, Dec. 13, 1847, a. 12 y. 11 m. Consumption.
Nancy, d. of George and Anna, Nov. 16, 1795, a. 22 m. 4 d. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 13, 1805, in his 22d y.
Phebe, Nov. 20, 1819, a. 78 y.
Polly, Dec. 27, 1823, a. 26 y.
Priscilla, Miss, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 32 y. G.R.3.
Putnam, Esq., Dec. 31, 1805.
Rebecca, w. of Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1785, in her 34th y. G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

UPTON, Ruth, w. of Amos, Dec. 1, 1817, a. 69 y. G.R.2.
Sabel, d. of John and Elanar, Dec. 6, 1689.
Sally, d. of Amos and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1818, a. 26 y. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, Feb. 22, 1797, in hi 9th y.
Samuel Jackson, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1829.
Sarah, w. of John, Sr., Oct. 12, 1719.
Sarah, w. of Nathaniel, Jan. 6, 1784, in her 27th y. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. of Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1789, in her 85th y. G.R.3.
Sarah, w. of Thomas, June 3, 1840, a. 23 y.
Sarah (Sarah S., G.R.1), w. of Thomas, Apr. 24, 1843, a. 36 y Consumption.
(Sarah Jane, G.R.1), d. of Thomas (and Sarah, G.R.1), Mar. 1 1839, a. 2 m.
Sophronia, d. of Nathaniel and Jerusha, June 21, 1804, i her 7th y.
Susan, w. of Eliab, Oct. 8, 1828. Dysentery.
Susanna, w. of Abraham, Oct. 27, 1786, a. 47 y. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Josiah and Susannah, Sept. —, 1760.

VINAL, William J., s. of William D., Aug. 11, 1842, a. 3 m 29 d. Bowel trouble.

VINTON, Hannah, Sept. 30, 1740.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, June 16, 1802.
Timothy, Dec. 20, 1803.

WAKEFIELD, ———, ch. of Capt. Caleb, Aug. —, 1815 At birth. C.R.2.
(Catherine Cutter, G.R.1), w. of Bridge, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 22 y
Dorcas, wid. of Thomas, late of Amherst, Nov. 25, 1802, i her 78th y. (Lung fever, C.R.2.)
Ebenezer (s. of Capt. Timothy and Susannah, G.R.1), Jan. 20 1802, a. 21 y. (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Edward, s. of Caleb, Sept. 14, 1818.
Elizabeth, w. of ———, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wake- field, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 70 y. 10 m. Cholera.
Frederick H., s. of Frederick and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1843 a. 1 y. 8 m. Cholera infantum.
Frederick Leroy, s. of Frederick and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. Cholera and dysentery.
(Hannah, G.R.1), w. of Capt. Timothy, Esq., Jan. 10, 1832, a. 77 y.

Digitized by Google

WAKEFIELD, John, s. of Capt. Timothy and Hannah, May 12, 1796. (May 22, 1796, a. 8 m., G.R.I.) (May 26, C.R.2.)
Leroy, s. of Dr. H. P. and Abigail P., Mar. 26, 1839. G.R.I.
Marilla, d. of Caleb and Matilda, Dec. 11, 1810.
Mary, Apr. 20, 1845, a. 52 y. G.R.I.
Mary B., w. of William, Jr., May 7, 1842, a. 31 y. G.R.2.
Matilda (Matilda Pool, G.R.I), w. of Capt. (Dea., G.R.I) Caleb, Dec. 21, 1822.
Nancy, w. of Thomas, Aug. 4 (Aug. 3, G.R.I), 1818. (a. 24 y., G.R.I.)
Rebeck[a]h, ——, 1827, a. 41 y. C.R.2.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1844, b. in Amherst, N. H., a. 52 y. Cancer.
Sarah, w. of William, Mar. 13, 1847, a. 85 y. G.R.I.
Susanna, w. of Capt. Timothy, Aug. 30, 1791 (in her 33d y., G.R.I).
Thomas, Oct. 17, 1791, a. 64 y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Jan. 11, 1839, a. 88 y.
Timothy, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1810. (a. 3 m., G.R.I.)
Timothy, s. of Thomas and Dorcas, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 93 y. 2 m. 4 d. Old age. Widr.
William, Nov. 9, 1826, a. 69 y. G.R.I.
William F., s. of W[illia]m, Jr., Apr. 19, 1843, a. 11 m. 21 d. Cholera infantum.

WALKER, ———, ch. of Benj[ami]n, ——, 1824.
———, Mr., of South Reading, Feb. 13, 1837, a. 25 y.
Benjamin, s. of Samuell, Apr. 26, 1653.
Hannath, d. of Sam[uel], Apr. 28, 1648. M.R.
Sarah, d. of Obadiah, Aug. 18, 1674.

WALL, Elizabeth, w. of William, Mar. 1, 1838, a. 27 y. G.R.2.

WALLACE, John P., June 28, 1836, a. 27 y. "A native of Lebanon, N. H." (Consumption, C.R.2.)

WALTON, John, Capt., Apr. —, 1785, a. 75 y.
Mary, w. of Capt. John, Apr. 30, 1781, a. 71 y. 9 m. 2 d.
Pairpont, Nov. 24, 1809.
Samuel, Mar. 22, 1717, a. abt. 78 y.
Sarah, w. of Samuel, Jr., June 10, 1714, in her 73d y.

WATTS, Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1814.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER, Daniel G., s. of George C. and Esther, Sept. 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. 1 d. Dysentery.

WELMAN, Mary, w. of David, Mar. 12, 1730.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, Mar. 24, 1730. (a. 19 d., T.C

WESON (see Wessen, Wesson, Weston), John, s. of Jol and Mary, June 11, 1707.
John, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1708.
Josiah, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 6, 1708. (a. 1 1 9 d., T.C.)
Sarah, w. of John, Dec. 25, 1698.

WESSEN (see Weson, Wesson, Weston), Bridget, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 18, 1738. (a. 1 y. 10 m. 18 T.C.)
James, Oct. 10, 1726.
Jonathan, s. of John, Dec. 28, 1725.
Jonathan, s. of James and Joanna, June 2, 1727. (1729, dup
Joonna, w. of James, Mar. 17, 1726.
Mary, w. of John, Dec. 19, 1725.
Mary, w. of Ephraim, June 5, 1737.
Rebekah, w. of Ephraim, Nov. 12, 1727.
Sarah, w. of Stephen, Mar. 1, 1740. (Mar. 1, 1739, a. 68 G.R.I.)
Unice, d. of Benjamin and Unice, Mar. (8, T.C.), 1726–7, 3 w.

WESSON (see Weson, Wessen, Weston), ———, ch. James of Stoneham, July 1, 1792. Stillborn. C.R.2.
———, wid. of ———, June —, 1798, a. abt. 65 y. C.R.2.
Abigal, d. of Benj[amin], Nov. 6, 1749.
Anna, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Mehiteble, Sept. 3, 1751.
Elisabeth, wid. of Isaac, Nov. —, 1786.
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, June 26, 1715, in her 40th y.
Jacob, Sept. 23, 1758.
James, June 21, 1759, a. 40 y.
Joanna, d. of Jabez and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1773. (a. 16 1 G.R.I.)
John, s. of John, Aug. 19, 1655. (a. 2 d., T.C.)
John, Ensign, Aug. 29, 1719.
John, ——, 1799, a. 70 y. Cancer. C.R.2.
Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1767.

Digitized by Google

WESSON, Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1794, in his 63d y., G.R.I.
Judeth, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Mehiteble, Aug. 31, 1751.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 19, 1778, in her 24th y. G.R.I.
Ruth, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 6, 1794, a. 61 y. G.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John, Jan. 27, 1685.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mehiteble, Sept. 22, 1751.
Stephen, Apr. 30, 1753 (in his 86th y., G.R.I).
Thomas, Jr., June 22, 1721.
Zackiriah, s. of Ens. John, Oct. 8, 1714, in his 20th y.

WESTON (see Weson, Wessen, Wesson), ———, ch. of Lieut. Abijah and w., July —, 1801. Throat distemper. C.R.2.
———, inf. d. of Benjamin (and Joan, C.R.2), Aug. 6, 1834, a. 3 d.
———, w. of John 3d, Jan. 10, 1842, a. 46 y.
Aalexander N., May 13, 1827. (a. 39 y., C.R.2.) Lung complaint.
Abby Bethiah (d. of Sumner and Alecta Cheney, G.R.I), Nov. 15, 1837, a. 4 y. (3 y. 4 m., G.R.I.)
Abijah, Aug. 12, 1776.
Achsah, d. of John, dec., and Martha, Mar. 14, 1803 (in her 14th y., G.R.I).
Anna, wid. of ———, Mar. 31, 1808.
Asael of Baltimore (in Boston, G.R.I), Aug. 14, 1835, a. 41 y.
Ascenath, d. of James, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1806, in her 12th y. G.R.I.
Caroline (Carolina A., C.R.2), d. of Reuben, Feb. 7, 1832, a. 4 y. (a. 3 y., C.R.2.)
Caroline G., d. of Benjamin and Joanna, July 21, 1838, a. 3 y. G.R.I.
Clara S. (Clara Salina, G.R.I), d. of Sumner and Electa (Alecta Cheney, G.R.I), July 28, 1843, a. 2 y. 3 d. (2 y. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.I.) Inflammation of the bowels.
Cynthia Cornelia, d. of Sumner and Electa, Aug. 17, 1843, a. 4 m. 22 d. Whooping cough.
Daniel, Apr. 27, 1829. (a. 23 y., C.R.2.) Consumption.
Drusilla, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1807. (a. 5 m. 2 d., G.R.I.)
Ephraim, Apr. 21, 1769.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, Esther, Feb. 4, 1815. (a. 21 y., G.R.I.) (Consun
tion, C.R.2.)
Hannah, w. of James, Jr., Aug. 9, 1810 (in her 40th y., G.R.
Harriet Ann, d. of I. (Isaac and Mary, G.R.I), May 8, 18
a. 10 y. (9 y. 8 m., G.R.I.)
(Harriet Ann, C.R.2), d. of Isaac, Jan. 8, 1832, a. 1 y.
13 m., C.R.2.)
Hope, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1799. (a. 17 d., G.R.
(Colic, C.R.2.)
Isaac, May 1, 1778, in his 78th y.
Jabez, Mar. 7, 1795. (Fever, C.R.2.)
Jacob, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1778, a. 3 y. 3 m. 5 d
James, Dec. 27, 1811. (a. 61 y., G.R.I.)
James, Aug. 24, 1822, in Rowley. (a. 26 y., G.R.I.)
James, Apr. 23, 1830, a. 67 y.
Joanna, w. of John, Jr., Oct. 12, 1775 (in her 32d y., G.R.
Joanna (d. of John and Joanna, G.R.I), Dec. 21, 1803 (in h
31st y., G.R.I).
John, Apr. 3, 1801 (in his 64th y., G.R.I). (Consumption
the blood, C.R.2.)
John 3d, s. of John, Esq., June 7, 1816.
John, Jr., s. of John, Dec. 19, 1847, a. 76 y. 10 m. Mortific
tion.
John, s. of John and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 80 y. 10
Widr. Dropsy.
John Cheney, s. of Sumner and Electa, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 7
3 d. Lung fever.
Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 23, 1839, a. 82 y.
Justus, s. of Ephraim and Molly, late of Baltimore, M
Jan. 13, 1840, in his 28th y. On steamboat Lexingtc
destroyed by fire in Long Island Sound. G.R.I.
Lucy, w. of James, June 24, 1786, a. 28 y. G.R.I.
Lucy, w. of Capt. Jonathan, Mar. 21, 1806 (in her 44th
G.R.I).
Lucy, w. of Jabez, Sept. 28 (27, G.R.I), 1824. (a. 50 y., G.R.I
(Dropsy, C.R.2.)
Lucy, d. of James and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1846, a. 67 y. Co
sumption. Unm.
Lycurgus, s. of John, Esq., and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1808. (
7 m. 26 d., G.R.I.)
Lydia, Dec. 23, 1821.
Martha, wid. of (John, G.R.I), Feb. 13, 1827, a. 79 y.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, Mary, d. of John, Jr., Dec. 10, 1829. (a. 22 y., C.R.2.) Consumption.
Mary, w. of Isaac, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 43 y.
Mary, w. of John, Jr., d. of Thomas and Sarah Pratt, July 30, 1845, b. in Malden, a. 78 y. Bursting of an artery in the neck or stomach.
Metellus, Nov. 30, 1822. Consumption. "A young man."
Molly, w. of Ephraim, d. of John Weston, Aug. 17, 1843, a. 76 y. Apoplexy.
Nancy, w. of ———, d. of James and Lucy Weston, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 67 y. 10 m. 29 d. Consumption.
Nathan A., May 12, 1827, a. 39 y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel Flint, s. of Ensign Amos and Polly, Dec. 28, 1799, a. 15 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
Peace, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1799. (a. 10 d., G.R.1.)
Phebe, Dec. 16, 1780, in her 37th y.
Polly, w. of Wyman, July 7, 1844, a. 75 y. Liver complaint.
Sally, Sept. 28, 1820. (a. 34 y., G.R.1.) Fever.
Sarah, w. of John, Esq., May 29, 1808 (in his 37th y., G.R.1.)
Sarah, Dec. 16, 1809.
Sarah, wid. of (James, G.R.1), Nov. 9, 1813. (a. 56 y., G.R.1.)
Sarah B., d. of Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 6, 1834, a. 4 d. G.R.1.
Submit (d. of James and Lucy, G.R.1), Nov. 18, 1786, a. 3 y. G.R.1.
Submit (d. of James and Sarah, G.R.1), Oct. 17, 1810. (a. 21 y., G.R.1.)
Susa, d. of James and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1801 (in her 9th y., G.R.1.) (Malignant bilious fever, C.R.2.)
Wyman, s. of James and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 72 y. Consumption. Md.

WEYLY (see Wilelee, Wiley), Elizebeth, w. of John, Aug. 3, 1662.
Elizebeth, d. of Timothy, Feb. 8, 1681.

WHEELER, Joseph, Nov. 26, 1820. (a. 36 y., G.R.1.) (Dec. 3, C.R.2.) Fever.
Susan G. (w. of Joseph, G.R.1), Jan. 1, 1821. (a. 32 y., G.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.2.)
Susannah, w. of Joseph, Jan. 15, 1817 (in her 32d y., G.R.1).

Digitized by Google

WHITCOMB, Ephraim, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 25, 17
(a. 24 d., T.C.)

WHITTREDGE (see Whittridge), Altemon A., in Charl
town, Jan. 24, 1832, a. 3 y. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.4.
Daniel, May 17, 1800, a. 21 y. G.R.4.
Fayette F., in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1837, a. 10 m. 20
G.R.4.
Fayette F., in Lowell, Aug. 18, 1841, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.4.
Joseph A., s. of Alden and Mary, July 3, 1828, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Mary (wid. of William, G.R.4), Feb. 16, 1820, a. 84 y. (F
15, 1820, a. 85 y., G.R.4.)
Nancy, w. of A. W., in Lowell, Dec. 16, 1844, a. 37 y. G.R
William, Oct. 31, ——, a. 55 y. (Oct. 30, 1820, G.R.4.)

WHITTRIDGE (see Whittredge), Alfred (Alfred W., G.R.
s. of William (in Matanzas, Cuba, G.R.4), Jan. 11, 18
a. 42 y. Consumption. Md.
William, Mar. 16, 1804. (a. 67 y., G.R.4.)

WIGGIN, ———, ch. of Samuel S. and Phebe, Aug. 18, 18

WIGHTMAN, Charles Montgomery, s. of William J. and Sar
C., Oct. 28, 1846, a. 3 y. 5 m. Croup.

WILCOX, Sarah S., w. of (Joseph B., G.R.1), Feb. 21, 18
a. 29 y.

WILELEE (see Weyly, Wiley), Elizebeth, w. of Timotl
July 21, 1695.

WILEY (see Weyly, Wilelee), Anna, wid. of Edmund, Se
19, 1845, a. 80 y. Old age.
Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1771.
Edmund, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 79 y. Old age. Md.
Ephraim, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, Aug. 15, 1738.
George, Oct. 28, 1818. Fever.
John, s. of John, Sept. 5, 1672.
Lydia, Nov. 18, 1828. (a. 26 y., C.R.2.) Fever.
Nathaniel, Jr., May 7, 1811.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Mary, July 25 [1715]. (a. 1
1 d., T.C.)
Stephen, July 14, 1828. (a. 37 y., C.R.2.)
Susanna, Aug. 31, 1732.

Digitized by Google

WILEY, Tabatha, w. of Thomas, Apr. 22, 1762.
Timothy, Dec. 19, 1728.
Timothy, Jr., Aug. 19, 1749.
Timothy, Feb. 9, 1757.

WILLIAMS, ———, d. of William and Susanna, May 11, 1803, a. 3 d.
James, s. of William, Aug. 21, 1729. "Drowned in Reading Pond by ye oversetting of a Boat."
Susanna, w. of William, May 11, 1803, in her 39th y.
William, Aug. 21, 1729. "Drowned in Reading Pond by ye oversetting of a Boat."

WILSON, ———, Aug. 27, 1824. Fit. "A Stranger."

WINN, Harriet, w. of John, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 23 y. G.R.1.
Susannah (wid. of John, G.R.1), d. of Joseph and Abigail Burnap, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 74 y. 3 m. 15 d. Influenza.

WOOD, Levi, s. of Sukey (Nov. 25, C.R.2), 1828, a. 6 y.

WOODARD (see Woodward), Sarah, w. of John, Feb. 23, 1697.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Abra, Apr. 13, 1847, b. in Somersworth, a. 89 y. 3 m. 6 d. Old age.
Dudley, Aug. 5, 1846. Old age. Soldier of the Revolution. Widr.
John B., July 11, 1846, b. in Andover. Unm.
Nancy, w. of Samuel, Dec. 30, 1818.

WOODWARD (see Woodard), James, s. of John and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1687–8.
John, Jan. 22, 1743–4.
Jonathan, July 10, 1732.
Margrit, d. of John and Margrit, Mar. 30, 1717, a. 16 y.
Sarah, d. of John, May 30, 1706.

WORMSTEAD, Esther, Sept. —, 1837. C.R.3.

WYMAN, Samuel, May 12, 1828, a. 48 y. (49 y., C.R.2).
Silas, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 77 y.

YOUNG, ———, inf. ch. of Benjamin, Jr., Aug. 14, 1830, a. 2 y. (Aug. 22, C.R.2.)

Digitized by Google

YOUNG, Abba Amelia, d. of Joseph and Susan, Jan.
a. 18 y. 8 m. 28 d. Consumption. Unm.
Amy, w. of Joseph, Sept. 18, 1823. (w. of Benjan
Sept. 17, 1823, a. 24 y., G.R.I.)
Benjamin, Feb. 4, 1833, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, July 14, 184
Medford, a. 19 y. Black vomit. Unm.
Mary (Mary G., G.R.I), wid. of (Benjamin, G.R.I)
Joseph and Mary Gould, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 88
28 d. Old age.
Rebekah, w. of Benjamin, Jr., May 4, 1820, a. 34 y.
Sarah M., d. of Joseph and Susan, Oct. 25, 1821. G.R
Sarrah A., d. of Joseph and Susan, Aug. 13, 1843, b.
mington, a. 20 y. Consumption. Unm.
Sumner, ch. of Benjamin, Jr., Nov. 21, 1824. (a. 7 y.
matic fever, C.R.2.)

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ———, "inf. of Stranger," at Capt. J. Bar
Nov. 17, 1828.
———, ch. of ———, at Mr. Butterfield's, Nov. 26,
Chester, negro boy of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, Jan. 17,
Phillis, Apr. —, 1795. Negro. Consumption. C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google